CHAMPIONS ALL

by

SYDNEY P. TODD
Dunedin

Promoted by
NORTH OTAGO SPORTS BODIES ASSOCIATION, OAMARU

Published by
A. J. OWEN, INVERCARGILL

Typesetting in Times Roman. Composition and Repro by
THE EXPRESS TYPESETTING SERVICE LIMITED

Platemaking
GRAPHIC SERVICES LIMITED

Bookbinding
F. CARTWRIGHT & SON LIMITED

Printed Offset by
UNITED EMPIRE BOX COMPANY LIMITED, CHRISTCHURCH
1966

INDEX OF SPORTS

	Page
Sportsman of the Year	11
Aero Club Events	11
Angling and Casting	13
Archery	16
Association Football	23
Athletics	28
Axeman and Sawing Events	51
Badminton	55
Bands—Brass	58
Harmonica	62
Pipe	62
Baseball	67
Basketball—Outdoor	69
Indoor, Men	72
Indoor, Women	73
Billiards	74
Bowhunters	74
Bowling—Indoor	76
Men	80
Ladies	82
Boxing	83
Bridge	90
Canoe Racing	92
Chess	94
Coursing	96
Cricket—Men	98
Ladies	102
Croquet	103
Curling	108
Cycling—Amateur	109
Cash	112
Darts	117
Draughts	118
Fencing	119
Gliding	121
Golf—Men	122
Ladies	130
Gymnastics	134
Hockey—Men	136
Women	139

	Page
Horse and Pony Jumps	141
Judo	143
Karting	144
Marching	146
Motor Car Racing	148
Motor Cycling	154
N.Z. Medal Winners—Empire Games	159
Olympic Games	162
Parachute Jumping	163
Ploughing	165
Polo	167
Racing and Trotting Classics	172
Rodeo	184
Rowing	184
Rugby League	190
Rugby	194
Shearing	205
Shooting—Gun Club	205
National Rifle	208
Small Bore	213
Skating—Ice	215
Roller	221
Skiing	230
Snooker	233
Softball—Men	233
Women	234
Speedboats	235
Squash Racquets	239
Surf Clubs	241
Surf Riding	246
Swimming	247
Table Tennis	266
Tennis	270
Typewriting	277
Water Polo	277
Water Skiing	279
Weight Lifting	281
Whippets	283
Wrestling	284
Yachting	287

PREFACE

"Blessed is the man, who, by excellence of hand and speed of foot, takes by strength and daring the highest of prizes."

—Pindar, c.518-442 B.C.

Pindar was a Greek lyric poet and his "Odes of Victory" celebrated victors in the Olympic, Pythian, Nemean and Isthmian Games.

Some three years have been spent in compiling this work and it is to be hoped that the publication of this book will make it useful as a general reference to all sportsmen.

In some sports it has not been possible to give the winners' names from commencement, due to loss of records over the years, but every effort has been made to give as complete a coverage as possible. Some allowance must be made for names spelt incorrectly or the wrong initial given, but every care has been taken by compiling the results from official handbooks wherever possible.

It is hoped to be able to provide a further summary in the next year or two and corrections would be made if advised.

Sydney P. Todd
540 Cumberland Street
Dunedin

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

In collecting the data for this book it is only natural that help was obtained from many people, and it is with grateful thanks that I acknowledge the assistance given me by the following:

Miss Mercer, of Dunedin Public Library; Mr Teddy Isaacs, of the "Evening Star"; Mr D. Manning, of the "Otago Daily Times"; Charlie Saxton, Peter Sellers, Gordon David, Neville Booth, Jim Driver, Max Scott, John Morris, Mrs J. Byrne, Barry Cottle, Bill Sheridan, Keith Bentley, R. O. Johnson, Mrs Stammers, Mrs Holley, Mrs Lois Muir, Miss J. Batchem, all of Dunedin; and Bruce Montgomerie of Auckland; Mrs J. Allchurch, of Christchurch; Mr E. R. Warner, of Ohakune; Mrs D. M. Cook, of Hamilton; and the Editor of the Sea Spray Magazine, and all the national Secretaries who have assisted with necessary information to complete this book.

Sydney P. Todd
Dunedin

FOREWORD

The nineteen fifties and sixties may well become identified in sporting history as the period during which New Zealand, as a sporting nation, emerged from comparative obscurity, to become universally known and respected on the stage of international sport.

Not only in Athletics has this breakthrough been achieved, but in other truly international sports, such as Hockey, Yachting, Basketball, Rugby, Motor Racing, Cycling, Rowing, Horse Racing and Swimming, our representatives have reached their goal of world class performance.

This emergence has occured when many sports clubs are preparing to celebrate their hundredth year of existence, and while we are optimistically looking into the sporting future, it is appropriate and interesting to make a retrospective survey of the performances of our sportsmen and sportswomen of the first century.

Mr Sydney P. Todd of Dunedin has made this survey easy for us by the publication of this complete record of the names of all the New Zealand championship winners in every sport since it began, as well as by giving us their respective performances and also each provincial team's results.

The amount of patient and laborious research contributed by Mr Todd in gathering all this information, checking for accuracy and preparing it for publication has been tremendous.

Historical research has not been Mr Todd's only interest in sport. His contribution to Hockey on the West Coast, in Wellington and in Otago, as a player, coach and umpire, with a New Zealand A Grade badge to his credit, has been outstanding and continuous for nearly thirty years.

In Swimming, too, he has served on the administrative side with the Dunedin Club and the Otago Swimming Centre as an official at their Carnivals for some years, and it is fitting that, in this sport, Mr Todd should finally have experienced the ultimate pleasure of any sportsman, that is, to watch his own son, Jim Todd, win the New Zealand Men's 100 Yard Medley, and also become runner-up in the 100 Yards Backstroke in the one evening at the National championships at the Riddiford Baths in 1955, incidentally creating a New Zealand record for the Medley which still stands.

Sportsmen will hope that Mr Todd will keep this fascinating and historically valuable publication up to date in the years to come.

R. O. Johnson,
Physical Welfare Officer, Otago
1941-55

SYDNEY P. TODD

Photo by Ken and David Lloyd, Dunedin

Sydney P. Todd was born in Millerton, on the West Coast, and first became interested in sport in Westport in the mid twenties when he started to play hockey at the Westport state school, later playing for the St. John's team and also representing Town against Country in the Buller District. He then transferred to Wellington, playing for the Huia Club, and then shifted down to Dunedin, where he played for High School Old Boys.

After giving up playing, he commenced umpiring and coaching, and had the honour to be chosen to umpire the game between West Coast and the Indian team in 1938.

After gaining his New Zealand Women's A Grade badge he coached in Wellington, West Coast and Dunedin.

"SPORTSMAN OF THE YEAR"

This award has been made annually since 1949 to the Sportsman or Woman of the year.

Winners to date of this award are:

Year	Winner	Sport
1949	B. Sutcliffe	Cricket
1950	Miss Y. Williams	Athletics
1951	R. A. Jarden	Rugby
1952	Miss Y. Williams	Athletics
1953	Barry Brown	Boxing
1954	R. J. Charles	Golf
1955	J. R. Reid	Cricket
1956	Norman Read	Athletics
1957	Miss P. Gould	Swimming
1958	M. Halberg	Athletics
1959	Don. Clarke	Rugby
1960	Peter Snell	Athletics
1961	No award	
1962	No award	
1963	R. J. Charles	Golf
1964	Peter Snell	Athletics
1965	Wilson Whineray	Rugby

AERO CLUB PAGEANTS

ROYAL NEW ZEALAND AERO CLUB

The Royal New Zealand Aero Club is an affiliation of clubs throughout the Dominion. Each is represented by councillors, and it is through the R.N.Z.A.C. that the movement in New Zealand is founded.

Trophies competed for, have been presented to the New Zealand Aero Club and are for competition at the Club's annual pageant or rallies. Competitions are open only to clubs affiliated to the N.Z. Body. With the exception of aerobatics, any type of aircraft may be used. Leonardi De Vinci, thought and wrote about flying, and there are also some references in the works of Francis Bacon.

In 1896 a steam-driven model flew for a distance of half a mile along the banks of the Potomac river near Washington. In September 1908, Orville Wright made a flight of 45 miles in one hour fourteen minutes, but a few days later he had an accident and his passenger was killed and he was seriously injured.

In 1904 the first powered flight in New Zealand was undertaken by Mr Richard Pearse near Temuka in the South Island in April, a flight of 150-200 yards, in an aircraft of his own design and construction.

The first championships held in New Zealand were the Wigram Cup competition and the Cory Wright Cup, also the Herald Cup. These were held in 1932.

WIGRAM CUP: This trophy is for non-professional pilots and is competed for with bombing, landing and aerobatics.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winning Aero Club
1932	Otago
1933	Auckland
1934	Manawatu
1935	Western Federated Flying Club
1936	Otago
1937	Middle District
1947	Hawkes Bay and East Coast
1948	Nelson
1949	Auckland
1950	No Contest
1951	Nelson
1952	Central Hawkes Bay
1953	Canterbury
1954	Central Hawkes Bay
1955	No Contest
1956	Not Completed
1957	Central Hawkes Bay
1958	Otago
1959	Southland
1960	Middle Districts
1961	Waikato
1962	Middle Districts
1963	Waikato
1964	Otago
1965	Central Hawkes Bay

BLEDISLOE AVIATION TROPHY: This trophy is presented to junior pilots, for Airmanship, Landing and Navigation and is for competition between pilots in their first year, having flown solo. The trophy was first presented in 1935 and the winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Aero Club
1935	J. V. Reid	Wairarapa
1936	R. F. Smillie	Wellington
1937	G. C. Martin	Wellington
1947	A. B. Milne	Wanganui
1948	R. E. Mansfield	Otago
1949	E. J. Redfern	Central Hawkes Bay

Year	Winner	Aero Club
1950	No Contest	
1951	L. O. Grant	Central Hawkes Bay
1952	B. Mabin	Middle Districts
1953	No award	
1954	E. J. Dixon	Canterbury
1955	No Contest	
1956	Not completed	
1957	L. Marshall	Waikato
1958	R. L. Jones	New Plymouth
1959	P. Baker	Waikato
1960	C. L. White	Canterbury
1961	R. Thackwell	Middle Districts
1962	E. M. Howcroft	Waikato
1963	A. Watson	Mercury Bay
1964	H. Jackson	Middle Districts
1965	P. Underwood	Wellington

BOYS CUP: For Take Off, Circuit and Landing for club-trained pilots.
Winners to date of this trophy:

Year	Winner	Club
1934	—. Buchanan	Wairarapa
1935	—. Finlayson	Southland
1936	M. King	Western Federated
1937	S. K. Duncan	Marlborough
1947	J. E. Crockett	Stratford
1948	R. Wilkinson	Nelson
1949	Miss T. Hunter	Wanganui
1950	No Contest	
1951	J. W. Delaney	Nelson
1952	T. O. Terry	Otago
1953	W. Pearce	Otago
1954	A. Peat	Wanganui
1955	No Contest	
1956	J. Gluyas	Marlborough
1957	J. Gluyas	Marlborough
1958	—. McMillan	North Otago
1959	M. J. Feeney	Waikato
1960	G. Searle	North Otago
1961	C. Taylor	Central Hawkes Bay
1962	J. Sagar	Auckland
1963	S. Brodie	South Canterbury
1964	J. Chesterman	Central Hawkes Bay
1965	L. Lynch	Piako

CORY WRIGHT CUP: Navigation for Club-trained pilots. First competed for in 1932.
Winners to date:

Year	Winner	Club
1932	E. M. Meredith	Western Federated
1933	A. W. Nisbet	Wellington
1934	A. W. Nisbet	Wellington
1935	J. V. Reid	Wairarapa
1936	E. Liverton	Wellington
1937	Abandoned until 1947	
1947	W. T. Stanton	Hawkes Bay and East Coast
1948	J. E. Barker	Marlborough
1949	G. Henderson	Auckland
1950	No Contest	
1951	H. N. Brown	Marlborough
1952	L. Grant	Central Hawkes Bay
1953	T. S. Falconer	Southland
1954	H. K. Aimer	Wellington
1955	No Contest	
1956	Miss J. Craig	Southland
1957	E. Rudge	Canterbury
1958	F. Waldron	Auckland
1959	O. S. Whiting	Mercury Bay
1960	C. Oliver	Canterbury
1961	F. F. Martin	Wellington
1962	B. H. Thornton	Waikato
1963	G. Duley	Napier
1964	J. R. G. Hanlon	Otago
1965	F. Allen	Middle Districts

D. M. ALLAN MEMORIAL TROPHY: Aerobatics for Professional Pilots:

Year	Winner	Club
1949	R. G. Bush	Otago
1950	No Contest	
1951	W. Anderson	Wellington
1952	G. Parker	New Plymouth
1953	C. W. Hewett	Southland
1954	E. Liverton	Wellington
1955	No Contest	
1956	R. Alexander	Canterbury
1957	Not completed	
1958	B. Dalcom	Wanganui
1959	I. Ritchie	Otago
1960	K. Fenwick	Waikato
1961	Not completed	
1962	H. H. Skilling	Otago
1963	H. H. Skilling	Otago
1964	H. H. Skilling	Otago
1965	R. E. Fenwick	Waikato

GLOUCESTER NAVIGATION TROPHY: Direct route navigation for holders of commercial Pilot's licence.
Winners to date:

Year	Winner	Club
1935	E. Olsen	Otago
1936	F/O I. Keith	Western Federated
1937	F/O I. Keith	Western Federated
1947	T. N. Silk	Wanganui
1948	R. B. Hamilton	Marlborough
1949	R. B. Hamilton	Marlborough
1950	No Contest	
1951	W. Anderson	Wellington
	F. Tie	Otago
1952	G. Shirtcliffe	Marlborough
1953	H. H. Skilling	Otago
1954	J. B. G. Irvine	Canterbury
1955	No result	
1956	No result	
1957	B. Dalcom	Wanganui
1958	F. Lynott	Wanganui
1959	N. Pullan	Canterbury
1960	Miss T. John	Nelson
1961	Miss T. John	Nelson
1962	N. W. Fairclough	Wanganui
1963	H. H. Skilling	Otago
1964	L. Day	Southern Districts
1965	I. Palmer	Rotorua

NEWMAN TROPHY: Take Off, Circuit and Landing for Women pilots.

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1952	Mrs T. Colway	Wanganui	1959	Miss S. Hardy	Stratford
1953	Miss E. J. Cross	Southland	1960	Miss J. Knight	Waikato
1954	Miss F. M. Clarke	Otago	1961	Mrs A. Brodie	South Canterbury
1955	No Contest		1962	Miss S. Hardy	Wanganui
1956	Miss T. S. John	Nelson	1963	Mrs A. Brodie	South Canterbury
1957	Miss R. Anchor	Tauranga	1964	Miss S. Cook	Wellington
1958	Miss S. Hardy	Stratford	1965	Miss E. Giles	Middle Districts

LADIES TROPHY:

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1936	Miss E. Parkinson	West. Federated	1937	Mrs Poulton	Canterbury

(The only two results received.)

N.Z. HERALD CUP: For Navigation, Pilotage and Landing for non-professional pilots.

Winners to date:

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1932	R. Linklater	Western Federated	1954	F. J. Larsen	Wanganui
1934	A. W. Nisbet	Wellington	1955	No Contest	
1935	R. A. Armstrong	Hawkes Bay	1956	D. Hamilton	Central Hawkes Bay
1936	J. V. Reid	Wairarapa	1957	N. Johnson	Waikato
1937	C. Linn	Western Federated	1958	R. Larsen	Wanganui
1947	J. G. Pettigrew	Wanganui	1959	A. Ferguson	Middle Districts
1948	H. Gluyas	Marlborough	1960	O. A. Whiting	Mercury Bay
1949	G. Henderson	Auckland	1961	I. Stade	Nelson
1950	No Contest		1962	F. Douglas	Waikato
1951	Miss J. Hall	Marlborough	1963	G. Dale	Mercury Bay
1952	R. Thompson	Canterbury	1964	G. Allan	Canterbury
1953	L. Martin	New Plymouth	1965	G. Allan	Canterbury

G. M. SPENCE TROPHY: This trophy is presented for club-trained pilots and the competition is for Forced Landings. This trophy was first presented by Mr G. M. Spence Esq., former president of the N.Z.R.A.C., in 1936, and was first given for the runner-up to the Bledisloe Trophy, but is now for forced landings.

Winners to date are as follows:

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1936	R. W. McSkimming	Otago	1956	Not completed	
1947	S. Bates	New Plymouth	1957	W. Griffiths	Stratford
1948	G. Henry	Wanganui	1958	J. Larsen	Hawera
1949	No result		1959	N. Trills	Wanganui
1950	No Contest		1960	R. S. Adams	Mercury Bay
1951	B. Dillon	Canterbury	1961	P. Waters	Otago
1952	M. Alexander	Wanganui	1962	G. Beehre	Wanganui
1953	T. O. Terry	Central Hawkes Bay	1963	H. Scott	Hawera
1954	I. R. O'Neill	Hawera	1964	R. London	Rotorua
1955	No Contest		1965	R. Goodson	South Canterbury

ANGLING AND CASTING

NEW ZEALAND ANGLING AND CASTING ASSOCIATION

The Angling and Casting Association was formed in 1957 and now consists of some 40 affiliated clubs, including two ladies' clubs. Among the members are fishermen, freshwater men, surfcasters, rockhoppers, in fact every kind of angler. Members are encouraged to use light tackle, to attain the maximum in skill and enjoy the maximum in sport.

Regular surfcasting and fly and plug casting tournaments are held, also postal competition with overseas countries.

Meritorious catches are recognised by the issue of merit certificates, and the Association record book covers: Open Ladies, and Junior entries in Beach and Boat sections in four breaking strain divisions. There is also a freshwater section.

The North Island has the predominance in clubs with Hokitika and Canterbury being some of the South representatives. In 1963 at the championships both South Africa and Australia had anglers competing.

Some of the casting distances are: 812ft 1in, cast by Mr I. Bowles of South Africa, with a 2oz unrestricted fixed spool; 768ft 6in., cast by Mr Charteris of Hokitika, with the same 2oz fixed spool. Mr Charteris's average cast was 739ft 3in.

Some of the classes from which the overall champion is found, are: Skish Fly Accuracy, Fly Distance, single and double handed, Fixed Spools and Revolving Spools, $\frac{3}{8}$ and $\frac{5}{8}$oz spools, 1, 2 and 4oz spools, etc., 2oz, 4oz Sinker lines and 6lb and 12lb breaking strain lines.

The events for casting championships have changed over the years and according to results received from the Headquarters of the Association, the only criteria would be, all round champion, i.e. the caster scoring the highest points overall. The championship events have now been settled finally and the programme cast at Rotorua in 1963 will be permanent.

ALL ROUND SURF CASTING CHAMPION—Wiseman Cup

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1958	N. Reeve	Opotiki	1963	W. Thorpe	Beach Combers
1959	N. Reeve	Opotiki		K. Thomson	Canterbury
1960	N. Reeve	Opotiki	1964	R. Manning	Rotorua
1961	W. Thorpe	Beach Combers	1965	R. A. Craig	Wellington
1962	W. Thorpe	Beach Combers			

ALL ROUND FLY AND PLUG CASTING CHAMPION—Turner and Le Brun Cup

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1958	C. Voss	Rotorua	1962	K. Thomson	Canterbury
1959	C. Voss	Rotorua	1963	K. Thomson	Canterbury
1960			1964	E. J. Bosomworth	Rotorua
1961	K. Thomson	Canterbury	1965	E. J. Bosomworth	Rotorua

Big reductions on air fares

TO EXCITING AUSTRALIA

for parties of 10 or more

There are big savings to be made through the specially reduced rates for bona fide "common interest groups" travelling by Qantas to Australia. Groups of from 10 to 19 persons get a return fare rebate of 10% on individual normal economy class fares; 20 to 29 persons save 20% each, and groups of 30 or more persons travelling together as a bona fide "common interest group" have fares reduced by 30%. Enjoy an excitingly different holiday in Australia. There's so much to see. Contact your Travel Agent or Qantas.

AUSTRALIA'S ROUND-WORLD AIRLINE

QANTAS

45 YEARS OF DEPENDABLE SERVICE

QANTAS EMPIRE AIRWAYS LIMITED, with AIR NEW ZEALAND and B.O.A.C.
AIR NEW ZEALAND, QANTAS' General Sales Agents in New Zealand.

T65.

ARCHERY

NEW ZEALAND ARCHERY ASSOCIATION

ARCHERY: The true name of archers is "Toxophilites," the word being derived from the Greek "Toxon," a bow.

One of our words, Toxic, stems from this word, by way of "Toxion" or arrow poison. The American Indians seem to have been acquainted with this weapon in the 11th century.

The first known Society of Archers, the Royal Company of Archers in Edinburgh, the King's Bodyguard, was founded in Scotland in 1676, and George IV, as Prince of Wales, became Patron of the Toxophilite Society, which was founded in England in 1781.

The first society in America was founded in 1828 and was known as the Club of United Bowmen of Philadelphia, and in 1829 the first American championship was held with five competitors.

The New Zealand Archery Association was incorporated in Dunedin in 1943 and the first New Zealand championships were held in 1944 and these, up to 1948, were conducted by postal shoot.

These contests were shot by the different clubs on specified dates and the scores were witnessed by two other Archers, and signed as correct by a responsible officer of the club. In 1948 the first shoulder to shoulder championships were held at Moller Park in Ravensbourne, Dunedin. Results are given as follows but some championships are missing due to the fact that some are not always competed for and some records have not been available from the Association for some of the years.

Championships are conducted at different venues each year with Open, Ladies, Intermediate and Junior Archers competing.

Some championships are not always competed for in the Intermediate and Junior sections and some championship results are missing from the official records but the following are the winners to date of all titles that can be gleaned from records, programmes and newspapers.

OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner	Residence	Held at
1943	W. J. Burton,	Gisborne	Postal shoot
1944	W. J. Burton,	Gisborne	Postal shoot
1945	W. J. Burton,	Gisborne	Postal shoot
1946	W. J. Burton,	Gisborne	Postal shoot
1947	W. J. Burton,	Gisborne	Postal shoot
1948	H. Butel,	Dunedin	Dunedin
1949	W. J. Burton,	Gisborne	Auckland
1950	G. F. Gregory,	Ch.Ch.	Wellington
1951	J. W. Hinchco,	Auck.	Christchurch
1952	W. J. Burton,	Gisborne	Gisborne
1953	J. W. Hinchco,	Auckland	Auckland
1954	J. W. Hinchco,	Auck.	Wellington
1955	R. L. Holdaway,	Whangarei	Ch.Ch.
1956	W. J. Burton,	Gisborne	Gisborne
1957	W. J. Burton,	Gisborne	Levin
1958	W. J. Burton,	Gisborne	N. Plymouth
1959	W. J. Burton,	Gisborne	Auckland
1960	W. J. Burton,	Gisborne	Gisborne
1961	J. Bruning,	Westport	Christchurch
1962	J. W. Hinchco,	Auck.	Wellington
1963	J. Bruning,	Westport	N. Plymouth
1964	J. Bruning,	Westport	Auckland
1965	W. Thompson,	Auckland	Gisborne

OPEN CLOUT

Year	Winner	Residence
1944	T. G. Bryan	Auckland
1945	W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1946	W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1947	G. Wootton	Gisborne
1948	H. Butel	Dunedin
1949	W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1950	abandoned.	
1951	I. Ellis	Wanganui
1952	J. Hinchco	Auckland
1953	L. F. Taylor	Wellington
1954	I. McVinnie	Oamaru
1955	O. Holland	Auckland
1956	J. Kerr	Auckland
1957	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1958	W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1959	W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1960	F. Gearing	Mangere
1961	J. Richards	Whangarei
1962	F. Green	Christchurch
1963	D. Dixon	Matamata
1964	N. Booth	Dunedin
1965	W. Thompson	Auckland

OLYMPIC SHOOT—Open

Year	Winner	Residence
1949	W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1950	W. Buddle	Trentham
1951	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1952	W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1953	S. Hill	Auckland
1954	R. Holdaway	Whangarei

Year	Winner	Residence
1955	J. Bruning	Westport
1956	W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1957	R. Holdaway	Whangarei
1958	W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1959	B. Gillingham	Auckland
1960	No further results	

WAND SHOOT

Year	Winner	Residence
1948	H. Butel	Dunedin
1949	N. Rodgerson	Wellington
1950	No result.	
1951	W. R. Jackson	Wellington
1952	W. J. Burton	Gisborne

FLIGHT MEN—Open

Year	Winner	Residence
1948	I. McVinnie	Oamaru
1949	F. Thomas	Auckland
1950	L. Murgatroyd	Auckland
1951	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1952	G. Stacey	Auckland
1953	T. W. Harriman	Auckland
1954	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1955	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1956	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1957	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1958	B. Fraser	Randwick
1959	——	
1960	D. Campbell	Christchurch
1961	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1962	F. Green	Christchurch
1963	D. Campbell	Christchurch
1964	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1965	D. Campbell	Christchurch

FLIGHT LIMITED—Men

Year	Winner	Residence
1949	F. Thomas	Auckland
1950	L. Murgatroyd	Auckland
1951	S. Mitchener	Auckland
1952	T. W. Harriman	Auckland
1953	T. W. Harriman	Auckland
1954	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1955	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1956	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1957	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1958	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1959	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1960	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1961	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1962	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1963	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1964	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1965	K. Leyman	Auckland

FIELD SHOOT—Men

Year	Winner	Residence
1949	L. Murgatroyd	Auckland
1950	H. Bell	Christchurch
1951	H. Bell	Christchurch
1952	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1953	H. Bell	Christchurch
1954	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1955	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1956	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1957	W. Buddle	Trentham
1958	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1959	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1960	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1961	A. N. Booth	Dunedin
1962	B. Fraser	Randwick
1963	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1964	N. Wright	Auckland
1965	R. Fulton	Terraces Club, Taupo

GNAS TROPHY

Year	Winner	Residence
1959	W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1960	W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1961	W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1962	J. Hinchco	Auckland
1963	J. Hinchco	Auckland
1964	W. Thompson	Auckland
1965	S. Davis	Christchurch

ROBINHOOD SHOOT—Men

Year	Winner	Residence
1948	P. Robbins	Randwick
1949	T. W. Harriman	Auckland
1950	E. Barnes	Masterton
1951	D. Campbell	Christchurch
1952	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1953	W. R. Buddle	Randwick, Wgtn.
1954	O. Holland	Auckland
1955	S. Mitchener	Auckland
1956	B. Attewell	Gisborne
1957	L. Snowsill	Levin
1958	W. Thompson	Howick
1959	B. Fraser	Randwick
1960	R. Bradberry	Auckland
1961	B. Arnott	Dunedin
1962	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1963	J. Richards	Whangarei
1964	W. Thomson	Howick
1965	R. Hill	Wellington

SHORT RANGE—Men

Year	Winner	Residence
1954	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1955	R. Holdaway	Whangarei
1956	W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1957	R. Holdaway	Whangarei
1958	W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1959	W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1960	J. Bruning	Westport
1961	J. Bruning	Westport
1962	J. Bruning	Westport
1963	J. Bruning	Westport
1964	N. Frizzall	Christchurch
1965	J. Bruning	Westport

PRESIDENT'S TROPHY (Champion of Champions)

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1957	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland	1962	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1958	J. Bruning	Westport	1963	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1959	N. Thrussell	Auckland	1964	S. Culpitt	Auckland
1960	W. J. Burton	Gisborne	1965	S. Culpitt	Auckland
1961	J. Bruning	Westport			

VICE-PRESIDENT'S TROPHY (Best all rounder)

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1959	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland	1963	J. W. Hinchco	Auckland
1960	N. Thrussell	Auckland	1964	Mrs J. Spiers	Wellington
1961	L. Willetts	Tauranga	1965	W. Thompson	Auckland
1962	G. Danby	Masterton			

SILVER FERN—Men

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1961	J. Bruning	Westport	1964	W. Thompson	Howick
1962	J. Bruning	Westport	1965	J. Bruning	Westport
1963	No award				

TEAM SHOOT—Men

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1948	Dunedin	1957	Randwick
1949	Auckland	1958	Greenwood
1950	Christchurch	1959	Mangere A
1951	Auckland	1960	Gisborne
1952	Auckland	1961	Christchurch A
1953	Auckland	1962	Greenwood
1954	Auckland	1963	Christchurch
1955	Auckland	1964	Christchurch
1956	Bays Archers	1965	Gisborne

TEAMS PLAQUE

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1956	W. J. Burton	Gisborne	1961	J. Bruning	Westport
1957	W. J. Burton	Gisborne	1962	B. Knauf	New Plymouth
1958	W. J. Burton	Gisborne	1963	J. Bruning	Westport
1959	W. J. Burton	Gisborne	1964	S. Davies	Christchurch
1960	J. Bruning	Westport	1965	W. J. Burton	Gisborne

LADIES' CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1944	Miss R. Mitchell	Dunedin	1955	Mrs J. Leyman	Auckland
1945	Miss P. Bryan	Auckland	1956	Mrs C. Weir	Randwick
1946	Miss P. Bryan	Auckland	1957	Mrs C. Weir	Randwick
1947	Miss G. Norris	Dunedin	1958	Mrs J. Burgess	Howick
1948	Miss D. Johnstone	Dunedin	1959	Mrs J. Burgess	Howick
1949	Miss D. Johnstone	Dunedin	1960	Mrs S. Hawkins	Auckland
1950	Miss D. Johnstone	Dunedin	1961	Mrs J. Spiers	Wellington
1951	Miss P. Anglem	Bluff	1962	Mrs D. Browne	Christchurch
1952	Mrs J. Aspin	Waiuku	1963	Mrs D. Browne	Christchurch
1953	Mrs J. Aspin	Waiuku	1964	Miss L. Lamberg	Rotorua
1954	Mrs J. Aspin	Waiuku	1965	Miss L. Lamberg	Rotorua

LADIES' CLOUT

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1944	Miss S. Ryan	Dunedin	1955	Mrs J. Leyman	Auckland
1945	Miss P. Bryan	Auckland	1956	Mrs J. Leyman	Auckland
1946	Miss P. Bryan	Auckland	1957	J. Ford	Auckland
1947	No entries		1958	Mrs J. Volmuller	Whakatane
1948	Mrs Strickland	Wellington	1959	Mrs R. Courtney	Whangarei
1949	Miss S. Partington	Hamilton	1960	Mrs J. Leyman	Auckland
1950	Abandoned		1961	Mrs S. Hawkins	Shore, Auckland
1951	Miss J. Summers	Randwick	1962	Mrs L. Vincent	Shore, Auckland
1952	Miss S. Partington	Hamilton	1963	Mrs L. Vincent	Shore, Auckland
1953	Mrs J. Aspin	Waiuku	1964	Mrs J. Spiers	Wellington
1954	Mrs J. Aspin	Waiuku	1965	Mrs J. Leyman	Auckland

FLIGHT OPEN—Ladies

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1950	Mrs D. Murgatroyd	Auckland	1952	Mrs D. Murgatroyd	Auckland
1951	Mrs R. Genge	Christchurch	1953	Mrs M. Mitchener	Auckland

Year	Winner	Residence
1954	Miss A. Vujicich	Auckland
1955	Mrs R. Genge	Christchurch
1956	Miss A. Vujicich	Auckland
1957	Miss A. Vujicich	Auckland
1958	Mrs S. Richards	Whangarei
1959	——	
1960	Mrs S. Richards	Whangarei
1961	Mrs S. Richards	Whangarei
1962	Mrs V. Tetley	Mangere
1963	Mrs V. Tetley	Mangere
1964	Mrs S. Richards	Whangarei
1965	Mrs V. Tetley	Mangere

FLIGHT LIMITED—Ladies

Year	Winner	Residence
1950	Mrs D. Murgatroyd	Auckland
1951	Mrs M. Mitchener	Auckland
1952	Mrs M. Mitchener	Auckland
1953	Mrs D. Murgatroyd	Auckland
1954	Mrs R. Genge	Christchurch
1955	Mrs R. Genge	Christchurch
1956	Miss A. Vujicich	Auckland
1957	Miss A. Vujicich	Auckland
1958	Miss A. Vujicich	Auckland
1959	——	
1960	Mrs S. Richards	Whangarei
1961	Mrs S. Richards	Whangarei
1962	Mrs V. Tetley	Mangere
1963	Mrs V. Tetley	Mangere
1964	Mrs S. Richards	Whangarei
1965	Mrs V. Tetley	Auckland

FIELD SHOOT—Ladies

Year	Winner	Residence
1948	Miss M. Lam	Auckland
1949	——	
1950	Mrs E. Foote	Christchurch
1951	Mrs I. Chiplin	Auckland
1952	——	
1953	Miss V. Hinchco	Auckland
1954	Mrs P. Skelnar	Auckland
1955	Miss V. Hinchco	Auckland
1956	Mrs J. Aspin	Waiuku
1957	Mrs S. Richards	Whangarei
1958	Mrs S. Richards	Whangarei
1959	Mrs R. Courtney	Whangarei
1960	Mrs N. Gillingham	Auckland
1961	F. Ingerson	Hamilton
1962	Mrs V. Tetley	Mangere
1963	Mrs V. Tetley	Mangere
1964	Mrs D. Williams	Thames Valley
1965	Mrs N. Gillingham	Auckland

MAID MARION SHOOT—Ladies

Year	Winner	Residence
1948	Mrs M. Rodgerson	Randwick
1949	Mrs Nicholson	Auckland
1950	Mrs M. Rodgerson	Randwick
1951	Mrs I. Chiplin	Auckland
1952	Mrs O. Hull	Auckland
1953	Miss L. Dumper	Auckland
1954	Mrs J. Leyman	Auckland
1955	Mrs Potaka	Gisborne
1956	Mrs J. Harsant	Papakura
1957	Mrs M. Mitchener	Auckland
1958	Mrs C. Weir	Randwick
1959	Mrs M. Prestney	New Plymouth
1960	Mrs M. Goddard	Shore, Auckland
1961	Mrs S. Hawkins	Auckland
1962	Miss D. Kuhne	Auckland
1963	Mrs J. Spiers	Wellington
1964	Mrs M. Allan	Howick
1965	Mrs J. Leyman	Auckland

OLYMPIC SHOOT—Ladies

Year	Winner	Residence
1949	Mrs H. Green	Christchurch
1950	Miss M. Wright	Auckland
1951	Miss P. Anglem	Bluff
1952	Mrs J. Aspin	Waiuku
1953	Mrs J. Aspin	Waiuku
1954	Mrs J. Aspin	Waiuku
1955	Mrs J. Leyman	Auckland
1956	Mrs C. Weir	Randwick
1957	Mrs C. Weir	Randwick
1958	Mrs J. Burgess	Howick
1959	Mrs E. Woods	New Plymouth
	No further results	

WAND SHOOT—Ladies

Year	Winner	Residence
1948	Miss M. Lam	Auckland
1949	Miss D. Johnstone	Dunedin
1952	Mrs J. Aspin	Waiuku

SHORT RANGE—Ladies

Year	Winner	Residence
1954	Mrs J. Aspin	Waiuku
1955	Mrs J. Leyman	Auckland
1956	Mrs S. M. Wilson	Whakatane
1957	Mrs C. Weir	Randwick
1958	Mrs C. Weir	Randwick
1959	Mrs I. Gardiner	Mangere
1960	Mrs L. Vincent	Auckland
1961	Mrs L. Vincent	Auckland
1962	Mrs D. Browne	Christchurch
1963	Mrs D. Browne	Christchurch
1964	Mrs J. Spiers	Wellington
1965	Mrs E. Bilbee	Auckland

LONG RANGE—Ladies

Year	Winner	Residence
1964	Miss L. Lamberg	Rotorua
1965	No result	

TEAM SHOOT—Ladies

Year	Winner
1948	Will Scarlet, Auckland
1949	Dunedin
1950	Auckland
1951	Auckland
1952	Auckland
1953	Alison Park, Auckland
1954	Randwick, Wellington
1955	Auckland
1956	Whakatane
1957	Auckland
1958	White Company, Howick
1959	Alison Park, Auckland
1960	Gisborne
1961	White Company, Howick
1962	Y.M.C.A., Wellington
1963	Christchurch
1964	North Shore
1965	Auckland

SILVER FERN—Ladies

Year	Winner	Residence
1961	Mrs J. Burgess	Howick
1962	Miss J. Vest-Askew	Auckland
1963	No award made	
1964	Mrs J. Spiers	Wellington
1965	Mrs E. Bilbee	Auckland

TEAM PLAQUE—Ladies

Year	Winner	Residence
1956	Mrs C. Weir	Randwick
1957	Miss A. Vujicich	Auckland
1958	——	
1959	Mrs I. Gardner	Auckland
1960	Mrs S. Hawkins	Shore, Auckland
1961	Mrs L. Vincent	Shore, Auckland
1962	Miss J. Vest-Askew	Auckland
1963	Mrs D. Browne	Christchurch
1964	Mrs J. Ellicot	Auckland
1965	Mrs E. Bilbee	Auckland

GNAS TROPHY—Ladies

Year	Winner	Residence
1959	Mrs J. Leyman	Auckland
1960	Mrs J. Leyman	Auckland
1961	Mrs J. Leyman	Auckland
1962	Mrs J. Cattermole	Christchurch
1963	Mrs V. Tetley	Auckland
1964	Mrs D. Browne	Christchurch
1965	Mrs J. Spiers	Wellington

BOYS' INTERMEDIATE CHAMPIONS

Year	Winner	Residence
1953	D. Campbell	Christchurch
1955	D. Reece	Auckland
1956	H. Cook	Auckland
1957	P. McGlade	Papakura
1958	J. Kirk	Bays Archers
1959	N. Thrussell	Auckland
1960	N. Thrussell	Auckland
1961	B. Kennedy	Trentham
1962	G. Danby	Masterton
1963	S. Culpitt	Auckland
1964	S. Culpitt	Auckland
1965	S. Culpitt	Auckland

BOYS' INTERMEDIATE CLOUT

Year	Winner	Residence
1953	D. Campbell	Christchurch
1955	D. Reece	Auckland
1956	P. Grant	Gisborne
1957	P. McGlade	Papakura
1958	J. Kirk	Auckland
1959	J. Harsant	Papakura
1960	N. Thrussell	Auckland
1961	L. Holstein	Christchurch
1962	G. Danby	Masterton
1963	S. Culpitt	Auckland
1964	S. Culpitt	Auckland
1965	S. Culpitt	Auckland

SILVER FERN

Year	Winner	Residence
1961	L. Holstein	Christchurch
1962	G. Danby	Masterton
1963	No award	
1964	S. Culpitt	Auckland
1965	S. Culpitt	Auckland

OLYMPIC SHOOT

Year	Winner	Residence
1953	D. Campbell	Christchurch
1956	P. Wildbore	New Plymouth
1957	P. McGlade	Papakura
1958	A. N. Booth	Dunedin
1959	D. Campbell	Christchurch

INTERMEDIATE BOYS' FIELD CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner	Residence
1954	N. Wright	Auckland
1955	W. Wooton	Randwick
1956	C. O'Neil	Randwick
1957	M. Smith	Christchurch
1958	A. N. Booth	Dunedin
1959	N. Thrussell	Auckland
1960	V. Menrath	Christchurch
1961	L. Holstein	Christchurch
1962	G. Danby	Masterton
1963	R. King	Masterton
1964	S. Culpitt	Auckland
1965	S. Culpitt	Auckland

INTERMEDIATE BOYS' SHORT RANGE CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1956	J. Ramsey	New Plymouth	1961	D. Bryant	White Company
1957	P. McGlade	Papakura	1962	G. Danby	Masterton
1958	A. N. Booth	Dunedin	1963	S. Culpitt	Auckland
1959	C. Campbell	Christchurch	1964	S. Culpitt	Auckland
1960	D. Eccles	Auckland	1965	S. Culpitt	Auckland

INTERMEDIATE GIRLS' CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1953	V. Hinchco	Auckland	1959	J. Dickson	Whakatane
1954	V. Hinchco	Auckland	1962	L. Thomas	Wanganui
1956	J. Rodgerson	Randwick	1963	L. Thomas	Wanganui
1957	A. Clouston	Wellington	1964 & 1965	Not contested	
1958	M. Taylor	Auckland			

OLYMPIC SHOOT

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1953	V. Hinchco	Auckland	1956	J. Rodgerson	Randwick
1954	V. Hinchco	Auckland			

CLOUT SHOOT

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1953	V. Hinchco	Auckland	1964	J. London	Ahikereru
1959	W. Hammond	Auckland	1965	No contest	
1962	J. O'Keefe	Masterton			

FIELD SHOOT—Intermediate Girls

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1954	J. Rodgerson	Randwick	1961	L. London	Murapura
1956	J. Rodgerson	Randwick	1962	J. O'Keefe	Masterton
1957	A. Clouston	Wellington	1963	L. Thomas	Wanganui
1959	W. Hammond	Auckland	1964 & 1965	No contest	

SHORT RANGE—Intermediate Girls

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1958	M. Taylor	Auckland	1964	J. London	Ahikereru
1959	W. Hammond	Auckland	1965	No contest	
1963	L. Thomas	Wanganui			

JUNIOR BOYS' CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1944	H. C. Butel Jnr.	Dunedin	1955	E. Wilson	Auckland
1945	H. C. Butel Jnr.	Dunedin	1956	E. Wilson	Auckland
1946	B. Mitchener	Auckland	1957	F. Green	Christchurch
1947	B. Mitchener	Auckland	1958	R. Barlow	Alison Park
1948	W. Murgatroyd	Auckland	1959	L. Willetts	Tauranga
1949	W. Murgatroyd	Auckland	1960	L. Willetts	Tauranga
1950	D. Campbell	Christchurch	1961	L. Willetts	Tauranga
1951	D. Campbell	Christchurch	1962	S. Culpitt	Auckland
1952	J. Howell	Masterton	1963	R. Buddle	Trentham
1953	G. Philip	Roseneath	1964	D. Lenden	Auckland
1954	E. Wilson	Auckland	1965	P. Butler	Gisborne

JUNIOR BOYS' CLOUT

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1944	B. McMahon	Dunedin	1955	B. Wilson	Oamaru
1945	D. R. Green	Matamata	1956	M. Kember	Auckland
1946	H. Butel Jnr.	Dunedin	1958	R. Barlow	Alison Park
1947	N. Wilson	Dunedin	1959	R. Barlow	Alison Park
1949	W. Murgatroyd	Auckland	1960	K. Jones	Hamilton
1951	D. Roy	Wellington	1961	R. Spiers	Wellington
1952	D. Campbell	Christchurch	1962	S. Culpitt	Auckland
1953	K. Warner	Auckland	1964	D. Lenden	Auckland
1954	E. Wilson	Auckland	1965	R. Buddle	Trentham

JUNIOR BOYS' FIELD CHAMPION

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1954	L. Amy	Auckland	1958	L. Knuckey	Taranaki
1955	E. Wilson	Auckland	1959	J. Hinchco	Auckland
1956	E. Wilson	Auckland	1960	L. Willetts	Tauranga

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1961	L. Willetts	Tauranga	1964	R. Buddle	Trentham
1962	R. Buddle	Trentham	1965	R. Buddle	Trentham
1963	R. Buddle	Trentham			

OLYMPIC SHOOT—Junior Boys

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1949	B. Mitchener	Auckland	1957	F. Green	Christchurch
1951	G. D. Philip	Ngaio	1958	R. Barlow	Alison Park
1952	J. Howell	Masterton	1959	L. Willetts	Tauranga
1956	J. McVinnie	Oamaru	1965	P. Butler	Gisborne

SILVER FERN—Junior Boys

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1961	L. Willetts	Tauranga	1964	D. Lenden	Auckland
1962	R. Desmond	Matamata	1965	No award	
1963	No award				

CHAMPION OF CHAMPION—Junior Boys

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1964	S. Culpitt	Auckland	1965	S. Culpitt	Auckland

JUNIOR BOYS—Best all rounder

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1964	S. Culpitt	Auckland	1965	S. Culpitt	Auckland

JUNIOR GIRLS' CHAMPION (Not always competed for.)

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1950	J. East	Ngaio	1961	E. Allan	Auckland
1951	N. Ellis	Wanganui	1962	E. Allan	Auckland
1952	N. Ellis	Wanganui	1963	J. Buddle	Auckland
1954	C. Kennedy	Trentham	1964	Not contested	
1957	J. Dickson	Whakatane	1965	Not contested	
1958	J. Watson	Auckland			

OLYMPIC SHOOT

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1950	J. East	Ngaio	1954	C. Kennedy	Trentham
1951	D. Jarvie	Christchurch	1957	J. Dickson	Whakatane
1952	V. Hinchco	Auckland	1959	C. Kirk	Auckland

JUNIOR GIRLS' CLOUT

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1951	D. Jarvie	Christchurch	1957	J. Dickson	Whakatane
1956	J. Dickson	Whakatane	1959	C. Kirk	Auckland

JUNIOR GIRLS' FIELD CHAMPION

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1954	C. Kennedy	Trentham	1963	J. Buddle	Auckland
1961	E. Allan	Auckland		No further results	
1962	E. Allan	Auckland			

JACKSON SHIELD (Uniform)

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1950	Randwick Ladies	1960	Whangarei
1954	Randwick	1961	White Company, Howick
1955	Sherwood, Nelson	1962	Timaru
1956	Greenwood	1963	Auckland
1957	Levin	1964	North Shore, Auckland
1958	Randwick men	1965	Auckland
1959	Auckland		

McDOUGAL CHEST (Club with highest aggregate)

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1954	Auckland	1961	Christchurch
1956	Auckland	1962	Christchurch
1957	Randwick	1963	Christchurch
1958	Auckland	1964	Auckland
1959	Alison Park	1965	Auckland
1960	Mangere		

WALKING STICK (Most co-operative Club)

Year	Winner
1954	Dunedin
1956	Christchurch
1957	Masterton
1958	Randwick
1959	Auckland
1960	Y.M.C.A., Wellington
1961	Hamilton
1962	Wellington
1963	Shore Club, Auckland
1964	Mt. Green, Auckland
1965	Kia Ora Field

RYAN SHIELD (Postal Shoot)

Year	Winner
1953	Auckland
1954	Gisborne
1956	Gisborne
1958	Gisborne
1959	Richmondvale
1960	Gisborne
1961	Gisborne
1962	Christchurch
1963	Randwick
1964	Randwick
1965	Randwick

LEVIN TROPHY

Year	Winner	Residence
1961	Mrs J. Purves	Christchurch
1962	R. Desmond	Matamata
1963	R. Fulton	Taupo
1964	N. Fox	Shore Club, Auckland
1965	H. L. Martin	

ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL

NEW ZEALAND FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION

"SOCCER." This word is an abbreviation and corruption of the word "Association," from the title of the game "Association Football." In 1885 an Association Football Club was formed in Dunedin, this being the Northern Club, which is still an active Club, and the first Club to win the Rothmans Trophy in 1962.

In 1870 matches were played with the crew of H.M.S. Rosario with fifteen men in the team. In 1887 there were four teams in Auckland, and the famed North Shore Club was formed in 1886.

In 1895 a parade of schoolboy soccer players was held in which over 1000 boys took part.

In 1891 the Brown Shield was presented, and also in this year the New Zealand Football Association was formed.

A match was played in 1891 on the well known Rugby ground, Potters Field, between the Auckland and Wellington teams at Auckland.

By 1895 six centres were affiliated to the New Zealand Association.

CHATHAM CUP, for Club Competition. The Chatham Cup is the premier soccer trophy in New Zealand and was first competed for in 1923 when Seacliff, Otago, beat Y.M.C.A. of Wellington by 3 goals to nil.

The Chatham Cup was presented to the New Zealand Football Association by the Officers and Crew of H.M.S. Chatham, in recognition of happy days spent in New Zealand. This trophy is competed for, generally, by the winning club of each local competition playing off with other finalists until two are left, who then play the final game.

Winners to date of this trophy are:

Year	Club	Province
1923	Seacliff	Otago
1924	Harbour Board	Auckland
1925	Y.M.C.A.	Wellington
1926	Sunnyside	Canterbury
1927	Ponsonby	Auckland
1928	Petone	Wellington
1929	Tramways	Auckland
1930	Petone	Wellington
1931	Tramurewa	Auckland
1932	Marist	Wellington
1933	Ponsonby	Auckland
1934	Thistle	Auckland
1935	Hospital	Wellington
1936	Western	Canterbury
1937	Not played	
1938	Waterside	Wellington
1939	Waterside	Wellington
1940	Waterside	Wellington
——	No games	
1945	Western	Canterbury
1946	Marist	Wellington
1947	Waterside	Wellington
1948	Technical	Canterbury
1949	Petone	Wellington
1950	Eden	Auckland
1951	Eastern Suburbs	Auckland
1952	North Shore	Auckland
	Western	Canterbury

Year	Club	Province
1953	Eastern Suburbs	Auckland
1954	Onehunga	Auckland
1955	Western	Canterbury
1956	Stop Out	Wellington
1957	Seatoun	Wellington
1958	Seatoun	Wellington
1959	Northern	Otago
1960	North Shore	Auckland
1961	Northern	Otago
1962	Technical	Hamilton
1963	North Shore	Auckland
1964	Mt. Roskill	Auckland
1965	Eastern Suburbs	Auckland

BROWN SHIELD: On the 16th August, 1890, the first representative game of soccer between Wellington and Canterbury was played at Christchurch, the southern team winning by two goals to nil.

The following year a return match was played at Newtown Park, Wellington, and this time Wellington won, one to nil.

Among the spectators who witnessed this game was a representative of a Scottish firm, namely Mr J. Brown, and he together with other visitors attended a smoko in the evening. At this concert Mr Brown stated that he would present a shield for competition among the various provinces. Soon after, this valuable trophy which is adorned with Scottish flowers and thistles, was handed to the Wellington and Canterbury Associations. Engraved on this beautiful shield is "Associated Football Challenge Trophy" and in smaller print, "Presented by Robert Brown, Glasgow, 1891." For many years it was the custom for provinces to meet at one of the centres and play a tournament, but in later years this was changed and the shield was re-named the Brown Shield.

The first tournament for this shield was held at Christchurch, in 1892, and Wellington defeated Canterbury 9 goals to 2. Competitions took place every year until the Football Association Trophy superseded it and the Brown Shield was allotted for competitions between Minor unions in the North Island.

The shield is now played for on a challenge basis, the same as the Ranfurly Shield in Rugby and can be won and lost several times in the one season.

Year	Winner
1891	Presented to Wellington & Canterbury
1892	Wellington
1893	Auckland
1894	Canterbury
1894	Auckland
1895	Auckland
1896	Auckland
1897	Ruahine
1898	Wellington
1898	Auckland
1900	Auckland
End of shield under tournament rules.	
1903	Wellington
1903	Otago
1903	Wellington
1906	Wellington
1906	Auckland
1906	Wellington
1907	Wellington
1907	Auckland
1908	Wellington
1909	Brown Shield challenges played on ground of holder of shield
1909	Wellington
1910	Wellington, Auckland, Canterbury
1911	Canterbury
1912	Wellington
1913	Wellington, Canterbury
1914	Canterbury
1918	Canterbury
1919	Wellington
1920	Wellington
1921	Wellington
1921	Auckland
1922	Auckland
1923	Auckland
Following a lapse of some years, this trophy was held in 1935 by North Auckland	
1935	North Auckland
1936	No challenges received
1937	"
1938	"
1939	Manawatu
1940	Manawatu
1940	Wanganui
1941 to 1945	War Years
1946	Wanganui
1947	Wanganui
1948	Wanganui
1949	Wanganui
1950	Wanganui
1951	Rotorua
1951	Bay of Plenty
1952	Waikato
1953	Bay of Plenty
1954	Waikato
1955	Waikato
1956	Bay of Plenty
1957	Waikato
1958	Waikato
1959	Bay of Plenty
1960	Taranaki
1961	No results
1962	Poverty Bay
1963	Poverty Bay
1964	Franklin
1965	Not played for

ROTHMANS CUP: This trophy called the Rothmans National Soccer Trophy, is competed for on club level on a National basis.

The "Rothmans of Pall Mall" Company of New Zealand presented a large money Trophy of £1000 which is divided up between the winners, runner-up and winners of sectional play of this National Tournament. The clubs of the four main centres hold a knockout competition, producing in each centre the winning Club team.

The winners of the North Island centres then play off two games, the aggregate score producing the champion club team of the North Island, the same thing happening in the South Island, then the two winners meet and a National Club champion is found.

The winner of the first Rothmans Trophy goes, by coincidence, to the first club formed in New Zealand, Northern, of Dunedin, Otago.

Year	Winner	Province	Held at	Year	Winner	Province	Held at
1962	Northern, Otago		Otago	1964	Not played for		
1963	North Shore, Auckland		Auckland	1965	Not played for		

JUNIOR NATIONAL CUP: This trophy was originally played for on Chatham Cup lines, between club teams under 18, but in 1948 it was decided that competition be between teams from all the Associations.

Auckland won the first game of this competition at Wellington in 1948.
Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1948	Auckland	1957	No competition
1949	Otago	1958	Auckland
1950	Auckland	1959	Wellington and Otago (tie)
1951	Wellington	1960	Otago
1952	Wellington	1961	Wellington
1953	Wellington	1962	Otago
1954	Auckland	1963	Auckland
1955	Auckland	1964	Canterbury
1956	Auckland	1965	Wellington

NORTH V. SOUTH ISLAND MATCHES: These games between the two Islands first started in 1920, and the following are the winners to date:

Year	Winner	Held at	Year	Winner	Held at
1920	North Island 3, South Island 2		1955	No game	
1921	South Island 4, North Island 4		1956	South 3, North 2	Gisborne
1933	North Island 4, South Island 0		1957	No game	
1946	South Island 3, North Island 3		1958	South 2, North 2	Wellington
1948	South 2, North 2	Dunedin	1959	No game	
1949	South 2, North 0	Auckland	1960	South 4, North 4	Auckland
1950	South 4, North 1	Christchurch	1961	No game	
1951	North 4, South 1	Wellington	1962	No game	
1952	North 3, South 2	Dunedin	1963	No game	
1953	North 4, South 1	Auckland	1964	No game	
1954	South 5, North 4	Christchurch	1965	No game	

ENGLISH FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION TROPHY: This trophy was presented to the New Zealand Football Association by the English Football Association in 1925. The first game was played in 1926 and was won by Auckland.
Winners to date are as follows:

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1926	Auckland	1939	Auckland
1927	Auckland	1940	Wellington
1928	Auckland	1941	Canterbury
1929	Auckland	1942	War years
1930	Auckland	1943	War years
1931	Otago	1944	Canterbury
1932	Otago	1945	Canterbury
1933	Auckland	1946	Auckland
1934	Auckland	1947	Auckland
1935	Auckland	1948	Canterbury
1936	Canterbury	1949	Canterbury
1937	Canterbury	1950	Auckland
1938	Otago	1951	Wellington

Year	Winner
1952	Wellington
1953	Auckland
1954	Waikato
1955	Wellington
1956	Auckland
1957	Canterbury
1958	Auckland
1959	Poverty Bay
1960	Auckland
1961	Auckland
1962	Auckland
1963	Wellington
1964	Auckland
1965	Auckland

PETER DAWSON CUP: This trophy was first presented by Mr Peter Dawson, of Glasgow, whilst on a tour of New Zealand in 1922.

The cup was presented to the New Zealand Association, for inter-provincial competition in the South Island.

The cup was first played for in 1926 and was won by Buller. West Coast then won the trophy in 1928, 1929 and 1930. No further games were played until 1947.

The New Zealand Association then changed the rules, making the Trophy for Minor Unions only.

In 1947 West Coast and Southland were finalists, but the acutal final game did not take place, so the two provinces were jointly awarded the cup.

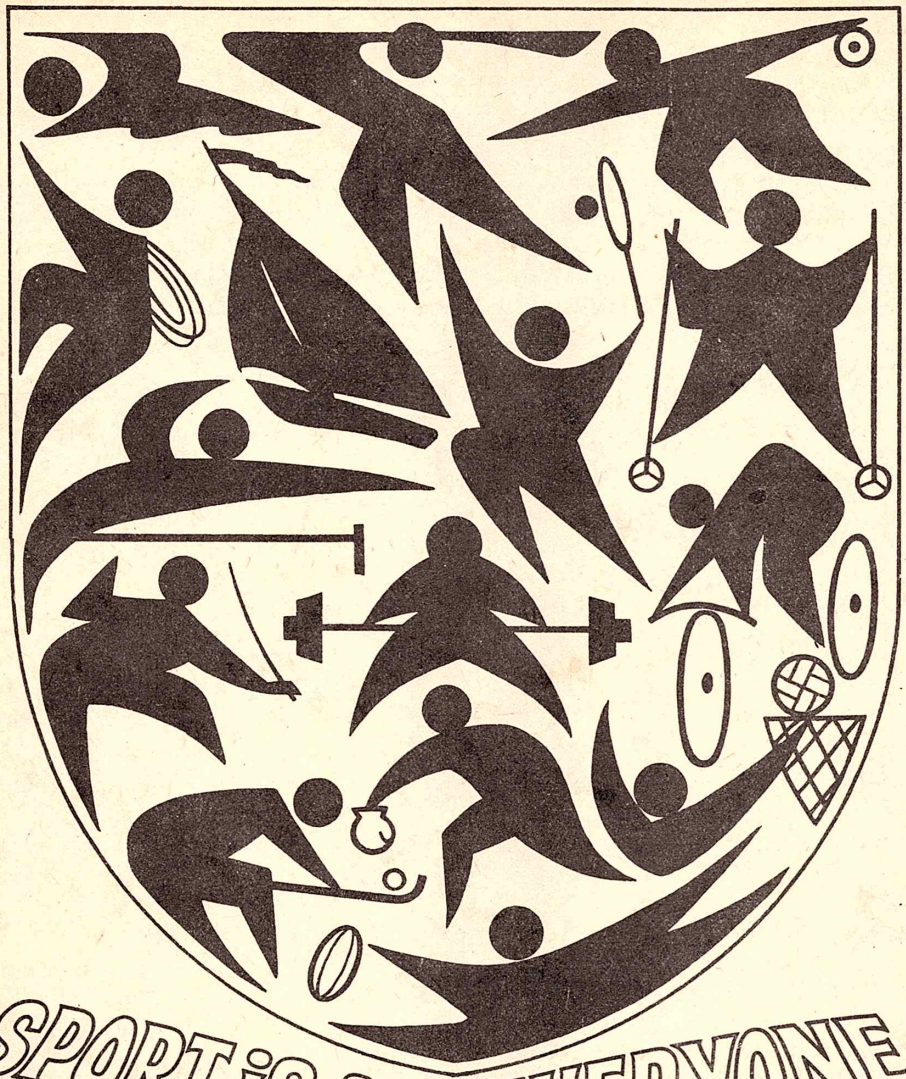
West Coast then won the cup in 1948, but lost it again to their southern rivals. Southland, 3 goals to 2.

Winners to date of this trophy are as follows:

Year	Winner
1926	Buller
1928	West Coast
1929	West Coast
1930	West Coast No further games until 1947
1947	West Coast and Southland Joint Holders, no final being played
1948	West Coast defeated Southland at Invercargill
1949	Southland defeated West Coast at Greymouth
1950	Buller defeated Southland at Invercargill
1951	Southland defeated Buller at Westport
1952	Southland defeated Buller at Invercargill
1953	Nelson defeated Southland at Nelson
1954	Southland defeated Nelson at Invercargill
1955	Buller defeated Southland at Westport
1956	South Canterbury defeated Nelson at Timaru
1957	Nelson defeated Southland at Nelson
1958	Southland defeated Nelson at Invercargill
1959	Nelson defeated Southland at Nelson 9 goals to 8
1960	Southland defeated Marlborough at Invercargill
1961	Southland and Nelson in the final, disagreed about the dates for playing off, and no final was played, but the New Zealand Association awarded the cup to Nelson The Peter Dawson Cup has not been played for since and is now in the hands of the New Zealand Association
1964	Not played for
1965	Not played for

Trans Tasman Soccer Cup; first competed for in 1964:

1964	Auckland 3, N.S.W., Australia 2



SPORT IS FOR EVERYONE

(SO IS BANKING)

People create sports. So, because different people have different talents, there is a tremendous variety of sports. A.N.Z. Bank services were also created by people, by the people who bank at A.N.Z. So, there are services at A.N.Z. to suit everyone. Call at your nearest A.N.Z. Bank Branch and ask about the A.N.Z. Bank services that are best suited to your particular needs. In the friendly and progressive atmosphere you will discover that **banking is for everyone at A.N.Z. Bank.**

A·N·Z

go ahead with A.N.Z.

A*N*Z BANK

Australia and New Zealand Bank Limited
A.N.Z. Savings Bank (New Zealand) Limited

ATHLETICS

NEW ZEALAND AMATEUR ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

ATHLETE. This is a Greek word meaning a contestant in the Games, from "Athlein," to contest for a prize and "Athlon" a prize.

As far as history and legend record, Ireland boasts the most ancient sport of Athletics, the Tailteann games. These games were in honour of Tailti, about three thousand years ago.

New Zealand has sent many teams to both the Empire and Olympic Games.

The New Zealand Association was first established in 1887. Many of the championship events also started in this year. Hurdle championships first started in 1887.

Records have not been shown in this book due to the fact that they alter at almost every meeting for all sports. and would be out-dated almost at every championship.

It is interesting to note that the Mile, first run in 1888 and in 1889, the time for the distance was 5 minutes 5 seconds, against Peter Snell's time of 3 minutes 54.4 seconds on January 27th, 1962.

It is also interesting to note that Peter Munro of Wellington has been crowned as New Zealand champion over 21 times in Athletics in the years 1920 to 1933.

Abbreviations are as follows:

Northland: N.
Auckland: A.
Waikato: Waik.
Hawke's Bay-Poverty Bay: H.B.-P.B.
Wellington: W.
Canterbury: C.
Otago: O.
Southland: S.
West Coast North Island: W.C.N.I.

NEW ZEALAND CHAMPIONSHIP SHIELD: This shield is the major trophy in the Athletic championships events, and points for the trophy are as follows: First 5, Second 3, and Third 2.

Prior to 1910 points were awarded: First 6, Second 3, and Third 1, and then up to 1947 they were, First 5, and Second 2., and then followed the new system from 1947 onwards.

The shield covers all competition in Senior championships.

Should a tie result in points, the Centre gaining most firsts will then be declared the winner. If the number of first places is the same the Shield will be held jointly.
The New Zealand championships are held at different Centres each year and the Cross Country is held later in the season at a different locality.

CHAMPIONSHIP SHIELD WINNERS

Year	Held at	Won by	Year	Held at	Won by
1889/90	Dunedin	Canterbury	1911/12	Invercargill	Southland
1890/91	Auckland	Auckland	1912/13	Wellington	Wellington
1891/92	Christchurch	Canterbury	1913/14	Dunedin	Wellington
1892/93	Wellington	Canterbury	1914/15	Christchurch	Wellington
1893/94	Dunedin	Wellington	1919/20	Wellington	Wellington
1894/95	Napier	Auckland	1920/21	Auckland	Wellington
1895/96	Christchurch	Canterbury	1921/22	Christchurch	Wellington
1896/97	Auckland	Auckland	1922/23	Wellington	Wellington
1897/98	Wanganui	Auckland	1923/24	Dunedin	Wellington
1898/99	Dunedin	Dunedin A.A.C.	1924/25	Wanganui	Wellington
1899/1900	Wellington	Auckland	1925/26	Dunedin	Wellington
1900/01	Christchurch	Pioneer	1926/27	Auckland	Wellington
1901/02	Auckland	Auckland	1927/28	Christchurch	Wellington
1902/03	Dunedin	Canterbury	1928/29	Wellington	Wellington
1903/04	Wellington	Wellington	1929/30	Wanganui	Wellington
1904/05	Christchurch	Canterbury	1930/31	Dunedin	Wellington
1905/06	Dunedin	Otago	1931/32	Auckland	Wellington
1906/07	Christchurch	Wellington	1932/33	Christchurch	Canterbury
1907/08	Wellington	Wellington	1933/34	Wellington	Canterbury
1908/09	Dunedin	Canterbury	1934/35	Wanganui	Auckland
1909/10	Auckland	Wellington	1935/36	Dunedin	Otago
1910/11	Christchurch	Wellington	1936/37	Auckland	Otago

Year	Held at	Won by
1937/38	Christchurch	Canterbury
1938/39	Napier	Wellington
1939/40	Wellington	Wellington
1944/45	Wellington	Auckland
1945/46	Wanganui	Auckland
1946/47	Auckland	Auckland
1947/48	Dunedin	Otago
1948/49	Christchurch	Wellington
1949/50	Napier	Auckland
1950/51	Wellington	Auckland
1951/52	Wanganui	Auckland
1952/53	Dunedin	Auckland
1953/54	Hamilton	Auckland
1954/55	Auckland	Auckland
1955/56	Christchurch	Auckland
1956/57	Napier	Auckland
1957/58	Lower Hutt	Auckland
1958/59	Palmerston North	Auckland
1959/60	Invercargill	Auckland
1960/61	Hamilton	Auckland
1961/62	Auckland	Auckland
1962/63	Dunedin	Auckland
1964	Napier	Auckland
1965	Palmerston North	Auckland

QUEENSLAND JUBILEE COMMEMORATION SHIELD: This trophy is awarded each year to the Centre whose team shall score the most aggregate points in the New Zealand Senior, Women and Junior track and field championships.

Winners to date are:

Year	Province
1909/10	Wellington
1910/11	Canterbury
1911/12	Wellington
1919/20	Wellington
1920/21	Wellington
1921/22	Wellington
1922/23	Wellington
1923/24	Wellington
1924/25	Wellington
1925/26	Wellington
1926/27	Auckland
1927/28	Wellington
1928/29	Wellington
1929/30	Wellington
1930/31	Wellington
1931/32	Auckland
1932/33	Canterbury and Otago
1933/34	Canterbury
1934/35	Auckland
1935/36	Otago
1936/37	Auckland
1937/38	Canterbury
1938/39	Canterbury
1939/40	Wellington
1944/45	Canterbury
1945/46	Auckland
1946/47	Auckland
1947/48	Auckland
1948/49	Auckland
1949/50	Wellington
1950/51	Auckland
1951/52	Auckland
1952/53	Auckland
1953/54	Auckland
1954/55	Auckland
1955/56	Auckland
1956/57	Auckland
1957/58	Auckland
1958/59	Auckland
1959/60	Auckland
1960/61	Auckland
1961/62	Auckland
1962/63	Canterbury
1963/64	Auckland
1964/65	Auckland

The following are the results to date of Senior Men, Women and Junior championships:

SENIOR MEN

100 yards

Year	Winner	Time Sec.
1887/88	F. Meenan (O)	10.1-5
1888/89	T. W. Lewis (H.B.)	10.3-5
1889/90	J. W. Hempton (S)	9.3-5
1890/91	J. M. King (W)	—
1891/92	J. Hempton (H.B.)	9.4-5
1892/93	J. Hempton (W)	10.2-5
1893/94	J. H. Hempton (W)	10.2-5
1894/95	A. J. Patrick (W)	11
1895/96	E. A. Robinson (C)	10.3-5
1896/97	A. J. Patrick (W)	10
1897/98	G. W. Smith (A)	10.2-5
1898/99	G. W. Smith (A)	10.4-5
1899/1900	G. W. Smith (A)	10.1-5
1900/01	C. L. H. Hiorns (C)	10.3-5
1901/02	G. W. Smith (A)	10.1-5
1902/03	L. B. Webster (W)	10
1903/04	G. W. Smith (A)	10.2-5
1904/05	A. F. Duffy (U.S.A.)	10.2-5
	P. H. Hartland (C), 2nd	
1905/06	F. E. Drake (C)	10.3-5
1906/07	H. Henderson (W)	10.1-5
1907/08	H. Henderson (W)	10.1-5
1908/09	W. A. Woodger (W)	10.1-5
1909/10	W. A. Woodger (W)	10.1-5
1910/11	R. Opie (C)	10.1-10
1911/12	R. E. Egglestone (O)	10.3-5
1912/13	A. T. Duncan (W)	10.2-5
1913/14	H. Martis (W)	10.3-5
1914/15	H. Martis (W)	10.2-5
1919/20	G. Davidson (A)	9.4-5
1920/21	G. Davidson (A)	10
1921/22	H. E. Wilson (W)	10.4-5
1922/23	M. M. Kirksey (U.S.A.)	9.4-5
	A. E. Porritt (Wan.) 1st N.Z.	
1923/24	C. H. Jenkins (W)	10.1-5
1924/25	M. Leadbetter (W)	
	L. C. Parker (Q) 1st, but not eligible	9.4-5
1025/26	M. Leadbetter (W)	10
1926/27	M. Leadbetter (C)	9.4-5
1927-28	M. Leadbetter (C)	10
1928/29	A. J. Elliot (A)	10.1-5
1929/30	A. J. Elliot (A)	10.1-5
1930/31	G. Hart (C)	10.2-5
	G. S. Simpson (U.S.A.) 1st but not eligible	
1931/32	A. J. Elliot (A)	10.1-5
1932/33	J. B. MacFarlane (C)	10.1-5

Year	Winner	Time Sec.
1933/34	J. B. MacFarlane (C)	10.1-5
1934/35	J. B. MacFarlane (C)	10
1935/36	B. L. Tapley (O)	10
1936/37	W. J. Fitzsimmons (H.B.-P.B.)	10.1-5
1937/38	G. Quinn (H.B.-P.B.)	10.2-5
1938/39	P. F. Sharpley (H.B.-P.B.)	10.1-5
1939/40	J. Sutherland (W)	10.2-5
1944/45	R Agate (A)	10.2-5
1945/46	R. Agate (A)	10.1-5
1946/47	D. R. Batten (C)	10
	J. F. Treloar (N.S.W.) 1st but not eligible	9.3-5
1947/48	A. R. P. Eustace (A)	10
1948/49	P. Henderson (W.C.-N.I.)	10
1949/50	C. Parker (Waik.)	9.6
1950/51	A. R. P. Eustace (A)	10
1951/52	H. R. Carter (A)	10
1952/53	H. R. Carter (A)	10.1
1953/54	M. Rae (A)	10.0
1954/55	M. Rae (A)	9.5
1955/56	M. Rae (A)	9.8
1956/57	M. Rae (A)	9.5
1957/58	M. Rae (A)	9.6
1958/59	M. Rae (A)	10.2
1959/60	G. A. Davy (A)	9.6
1960/61	T. R. Heeps (W)	9.8
1961/62	T. R. Heeps (W)	10.2
1962/63	T. R. Heeps (W)	10.1
1963/64	D. W. Mackenzie (C)	9.6
1964/65	A. G. Steel (C)	9.8

220 yards

Year	Winner	Time Sec.
1887/88	A. B. Williams (C)	27
1888/89	H. M. Reeves (C)	27
1889/90	J. H. Hempton (S)	27.2-5
1890/91	W. T. Macpherson (N.S.W.)	24.3-5
	J. M. King (W), 2nd	
1891/92	J. H. Hempton (H.B.)	26.2-5
1892/93	L. W. Harley (W)	27.3-5
1893/94	H. M. Reeves (C)	26.3-5
1894/95	L. Broad (C)	27.1-5
1895/96	W. V. Kingston (O)	27.4-5
1896/97	A. H. Holder (Wan.)	25
1897/98	A. J. Patrick (W)	27.3-5
1898/99	W. V. Kingston (O)	28
1899/1900	G. W. Smith (A)	27.2-5
1900/01	C. L. Hiorns (C)	23.4-5
1901/02	L. B. Webster (W)	23.4-5
1902/03	L. B. Webster (W)	22.3-5
1903/04	W. Anderson (C)	23.4-5
1904/05	F. E. Drake (C)	23.4-5
1905/06	F. E. Drake (C)	23
1906/07	E. E. Fisher (W)	23.2-5
1907/08	E. E. Fisher (W)	23.4-5
1908/09	W. A. Woodger (W)	22.4-5
1909/10	W. A. Woodger (W)	21.4-5
1910/11	R. Opie (C)	22
1911/12	R. Opie (C)	24.4-5
1912/13	A. T. Duncan (W)	23
1913/14	H. Martis (W)	24
1914/15	H. Martis (W)	22.4-5
1919/20	G. Davidson (A)	23
1920/21	G. Davidson (A)	22
1921/22	H. E. Wilson (W)	22.3-5
1922/23	M. M. Kirksey (U.S.A.)	21.4-5
	L. A. Tracy (W) 3rd, 1st N.Z.	
1923/24	L. A. Tracy (W)	22.4-5
1924/25	L. A. Tracy (W) and R. Morgan (O) dead heat	23.4-5
1925/26	M. Leadbetter (W)	22.3-5
1926/27	M. Leadbetter (C)	22.3-5
1927/28	M. Leadbetter (C)	23
1928/29	A. J. Elliot (A)	22
1929/30	C. H. Jenkins (W) G. Golding (N.S.W.) 1st, but not eligible	22.2-5
1930/31	G. H. Jenkins (W)	22.4-5
1931/32	A. J. Elliot (A)	21.2-5
1932/33	J. B. MacFarlane (C)	22.2-5
1933/34	J. B. MacFarlane (C)	22.1-5
1934/35	W. S. Bainbridge (A)	21.3-5
1935/36	G. Quinn (H.B.-P.B.)	22.1-5
1936/37	W. J. Fitzsimmons (H.B.-P.B.)	22
1937/38	G. Quinn (H.B.-P.B.)	22.3-5
1938/39	C. Robinson (W)	22.2-5
1939/40	J. Ford (W)	22.3-5
1944/45	R. Agate (A)	22
1945/46	R. Agate (A)	22.1-5
1946/47	R. Agate (A)	22
	J. F. Treloar (N.S.W.) 1st, but not eligible	21.3-5
1947/48	D. R. Batten (C)	22.3-5
1948/49	D. R. Batten (C)	22.3
1949/50	D. R. Batten (W)	21.2
1950/51	D. R. Batten (Indvl.)	22.2
1951/52	D. W. Jowett (S)	22.2
1952/53	D. W. Jowett (S)	21.9
1953/54	D. W. Jowett (O)	21.7
1954/55	M. L. Rae (A)	21.4
1955/56	M. Rae (A)	21.9
1956/57	M. Rae (A)	21.2
1957/58	M. Rae (A)	20.9
1958/59	M. Rae (A)	22.2
1959/60	J. Taylor (A)	22.0
1960/61	D. Norris (A)	22.4
1961/62	D. Norris (A)	21.9
1962/63	B. Seymour (W.C.N.I.)	22.1
1963/64	D. W. Mackenzie (C)	21.2
1964/65	A. G. Steel (C)	21.4

440 yards

Year	Winner	Time Sec.
1887/88	A. B. Williams (C)	53.4-5
1888/89	H. M. Reeves (C)	52
1889/90	H. M. Reeves (C)	54.2-5
1890/91	W. T. Macpherson (N.S.W.)	50.2-5
	J. C. Hutchison (A) 2nd	
1891/92	P. Wood (C)	52.1-5
1892/93	N. L. Gurr (W)	53.4-5
1893/94	W. A. Low (O)	52.2-5
1894/95	W. A. Low (O)	53
1895/96	W. A. Low (O)	52
1896/97	A. H. Holder (Wan.)	52.2-5
1897/98	R. Oliphant (A)	53.2-5
1898/99	W. V. Kingston (O)	51.2-5
1899/1900	W. Strickland (H.B.)	54.2-5
1900/01	C. A. Cuff (O)	53.1-5
1901/02	L. B. Webster (W)	52.4-5
1902/03	L. B. Webster (W)	50.2-5

Year	Winner	Time Sec.
1903/04	W. H. Pollock (W)	52.4-5
1904/05	G. A. Widmer (N.S.W.)	52.3-5
	W. H. Pollock (W) 2nd	
1905/06	F. E. Drake (C)	52.1-5
1906/07	L. B. Webster (W)	52.1-5
1907/08	W. F. Trembath (S)	53.3-5
1908/09	J. Wilton (W)	53.2-5
1909/10	W. G. Harding (W)	53.1-5
1910/11	R. Opie (C)	50.4-5
1911/12	A. W. Dormer (A)	53.4-5
1912/13	J. Wilton (W)	51.1-5
1913/14	J. Wilton (W)	53.2-5
1914/15	J. Wilton (W)	53
1919/20	A. W. Dormer (A)	53.3-5
1920/21	W. Candy (W)	52.2-5
1921/22	C. H. Taylor (C)	51.4-5
1922/23	W. Candy (W)	52.2-5
1923/24	C. H. Taylor (C)	53
1924/25	W. Kyle (W)	51
1925/26	W. Kyle (W)	51.3-5
1926/27	J. T. Fleming (W)	50
1927/28	J. T. Fleming (W)	51.4-5
1928/29	A. W. Findlay (O)	51
1929/30	J. T. Fleming (W)	50
	G. Golding (N.S.W.) 1st but not eligible	49.4-5
1930/31	C. V. Evans (W-T)	52
1931/32	S. A. Black (W.C.N.I.)	48.4-5
1932/33	S. A. Black (W.C.N.I.)	49.3-5
1933/34	T. G. Broadway (C)	50
1934/35	W. S. Bainbridge (A)	49.1-5
1935/36	H. J. Tyrie (O)	50.3-5
1936/37	A. J. Sayers (A)	49.1-5
1937/38	M. C. Baker (A)	49.4-5
1938/39	H. J. Tyrie (O)	49.4-5
1939/40	H. J. Tyrie (O)	49.4-5
1944/45	D. M. Harris (A)	49.3-5
1945/46	D. M. Harris (A)	50.2-5
1946/47	D. M. Harris (W.C.N.I.)	47.4-5
1947/48	J. C. Grierson (A)	49.1-5
1948/49	D. R. Batten (C)	49.5
1949/50	D. R. Batten (W)	48.6
1950/51	M. Golder (A)	49.7
1951/52	M. Golder (A)	49.3
1952/53	D. W. Jowett (S)	49.6
1953/54	D. W. Jowett (O)	50.8
1954/55	D. W. Jowett (O)	48.5
1955/56	P. Smith (O)	48.4
1956/57	D. Jowett (O)	48.7
1957/58	B. Robinson (A)	47.9
1958/59	B. Robinson (A)	48.0
1959/60	B. Robinson (A)	48.1
1960/61	J. Taylor (A)	48.5
1961/62	B. Robinson (A)	47.9
1962/63	W. Weaver (A)	48.1
1963/64	J. Taylor (A)	48.5
1964/65	D. W. Mackenzie (C)	49.0

880 yards

Year	Winner	Time m. sec.
1887/88	P. Morrison (S.C.)	2 6½
1888/89	P. H. Cox (S)	2 13
1889/90	J. F. Grierson (C)	2 5.2-5
1890/91	D. Wood (C)	2 0
1891/92	J. F. Grierson (C)	2 0.3-5
1892/93	N. L. Gurr (W)	2 4
1893/94	W. A. Low (O)	2 3.2-5
1894/95	W. A. Low (O)	2 2
1895/96	W. A. Low (O)	2 4
1896/97	J. McKean (A)	2 2.3-5
1897/98	H. C. Garcia (C)	2 0.2-5
1898/99	C. S. St. Hill (H.B.)	2 4.2-5
1899/1900	J. M. Lynskey (C)	2 6.3-5
1900/01	C. A. Cuff (O)	2 3
1901/02	E. T. Harper (C)	2 2
1902/03	W. H. Pollock (W)	2 4.3-5
1903/04	W. H. Pollock (W)	2 1
1904/05	G. A. Wheatley (Vic.)	2 4
	J. E. M. Burnett (W), 2nd	
1905/06	H. G. Burk (O)	1 59.1-5
1906/07	H. G. Burk (O)	2 0.2-5
1907/08	W. F. Trembath (S)	2 2.1-5
1908/09	G. Haskins (C)	2 3.2-5
1909/10	W. G. Harding (W)	2 4.4-5
1910/11	W. G. Harding (W)	1 58.4-5
1911/12	A. W. Dormer (A)	2 5.4-5
1912/13	A. W. Dormer (A)	2 6.2-5
1913/14	C. S. Thomas (A)	2 9.4-5
1914/15	J. F. Byrne (A)	2 2.1-5
1919/20	A. W. Dormer (A)	2 8.1-5
1920/21	C. H. Taylor (C)	2 1.1-5
1921/22	C. H. Taylor (C)	2 4.2-5
1922/23	K. M. Griffin (W)	2 1.2-5
1923/24	C. H. Taylor (W)	2 3
1924/25	C. Campbell (W)	1 58.3-5
1925/26	C. H. Taylor (C)	2 4.2-5
1926/27	C. M. Olsen (O)	1 59
1927/28	C. B. Allen (W)	1 58.4-5
1928/29	L. C. McLachlan (O)	No time
1929/30	C. V. Evans (W.T.)	1 58.2-5
1930/31	C. V. Evans (W.T.)	2 4
1931/32	T. G. Broadway (C)	1 56.3-5
1932/33	T. G. Broadway (C)	1 56.4-5
1933/34	T. G. Broadway (C)	1 55.3-5
1934/35	C. V. Evans (W.C.N.I.)	1 57.1-5
1935/36	V. P. Boot (C)	1 55.2-5
1936/37	T. Allen (O)	1 55.4-5
1937/38	V. P. Boot (C)	1 54.2-5
1938/39	V. P. Boot (C)	1 54
1939/40	V. P. Boot (C)	1 55.2-5
1944/45	K. Greville (A)	2 0.1-5
1945/46	D. M. Harris (A)	1 55.4-5
1946/47	D. M. Harris (W.C.N.I.)	1 54.2-5
1947/48	J. C. Grierson (A)	1 56
1948/49	J. C. Grierson (A)	1 55.3
1949/50	C. Simpson (O)	1 54.4
1950/51	N. T. O. Wilson (A)	1 56.1
1951/52	M. Golder (A)	1 58.2
1952/53	G. W. Hoskins (A)	1 59.9
1953/54	W. Baillie (A)	1 56.4
1954/55	W. Baillie (Indv.)	1 54.3
1955/56	P. Penlington (A)	1 54.7
1956/57	C. Keig (W.C.N.I.)	1 53.8
1957/58	D. Earwaker (S)	1 52.5
1958/59	P. Snell (A)	1 55.3
1959/60	P. Snell (A)	1 53.9
1960/61	G. Philpott (A)	1 48.8
1961/62	P. Snell (A)	1 53.9
1962/63	M. Wall (W)	1 53.8
1963/64	P. G. Snell (A)	1 52.3
1964/65	R. Hamilton (A)	1 52.8

One Mile

Year	Winner	Time	Year	Winner	Time
		m. sec.			m. sec.
1887/88	J. F. Field (S)	5 1	1926/27	J. W. Savidan (A)	4 25.4-5
1888/89	F. Ellis (H.B.)	5 5	1927/28	J. W. Savidan (A)	4 26.2-5
1889/90	P. Morrison (S.C.)	4 41.2-5	1928/29	J. W. Savidan (A)	4 29.1-5
1890/91	D. Wood (C)	4 31.2-5	1929/30	C. V. Evans (W.T.)	4 23.2-5
1891/92	W. J. Burk (O)	4 42.4-5	1930/31	G. Bayne (W)	4 30
1892/93	C. G. Rees (C)	4 41.3-5	1931/32	G. Bayne (W)	4 25
1893/94	C. D. Morpeth (O)	4 45	1932/33	J. G. Barnes (O)	4 24.2-5
1894/95	A. Davis (A)	4 40.2-5	1933/34	L. C. McLachlan (O)	4 22.2-5
1895/96	W. F. Bennett (O)	4 31.3-5	1934/35	E. Forne (H.B.-P.B.)	4 25
1896/97	J. McKean (A)	4 48	1935/36	V. P. Boot (C)	4 22.4-5
1897/98	S. Pentecost (C)	4 38	1936/37	W. A. C. Pullar (O)	4 14.4-5
1898/99	S. Pentecost (C)	4 36½	1937/38	S. J. Wade (A)	4 25.1-5
1899/1900	W. F. Simpson (C)	4 38.2-5	1938/39	W. A. C. Pullar (W)	4 20
1900/01	S. Pentecost (C)	4 43	1939/40	W. A. C. Pullar (W)	4 18.1-5
1901/02	W. F. Simpson (C)	4 44.4-5	1944/45	A. R. Geddes (W)	4 30.1-5
1902/03	W. F. Simpson (C)	5 0	1945/46	J. C. Grierson (A)	4 21.3-5
1903/04	W. H. Pollock (W)	4 49	1946/47	W. H. Nelson (O)	4 20.4-5
1904/05	H. G. Burk (O)	4 29.2-5	1947/48	J. D. Sinclair (O)	4 23.2-5
1905/06	H. G. Burk (O)	4 28.3-5	1948/49	N. Bates (W.C.N.I.)	4 18.2
1906/07	H. G. Burk (O)	4 26	1949/50	J. Sinclair (O)	4 13.5
1907/08	A. E. Burge (W)	4 42.2-5	1950/51	M. Marshall (Waik.)	4 17.7
1908/09	E. J. Steele (C)	4 38.3-5	1951/52	M. Marshall (Waik.)	4 11.8
1909/10	G. N. Hill (A)	4 35.2-5	1952/53	J. P. Parcell (C)	4 17.2
1910/11	G. N. Hill (A)	4 25.4-5	1953/54	M. G. Halberg (A)	4 15.4
1911/12	G. N. Hill (A)	4 47.4-5	1954/55	M. G. Halberg (A)	4 6.4
1912/13	A. W. Dormer (A)	4 31	1955/56	M. G. Halberg (A)	4 6.4
1913/14	A. W. Dormer (A)	4 46.2-5	1956/57	M. G. Halberg (A)	4 10.4
1914/15	J. Beatson (O)	4 36	1957/58	W. Baillie (A)	4 5.3
1919/20	A. W. Dormer (A)	4 43	1958/59	P. Snell (A)	4 10.2
1920/21	R. M. Webber (A)	4 35.2-5	1959/60	M. Halberg (A)	4 8.4
1921/22	R. M. Webber (A)	4 31.2-5	1960/61	W. Baillie (A)	4 6.6
1922/23	K. M. Griffin (W)	4 31.1-5	1961/62	J. L. Davies (Waik.)	4 16.9
1923/24	A. C. Dufresne (W)	4 39.4-5	1962/63	J. L. Davies (Waik.)	4 11.3
1924/25	R. A. Rose (W)	4 26.1-5	1963/64	J. L. Davies (Waik.)	4 6.4
1925/26	R. A. Rose (W)	4 28	1964/65	J. L. Davies (Indv.)	4 11.5

Two Miles

Year	Winner	Time	Year	Winner	Time
		m. sec.			m. sec.
1887/88	P. Morrison (S.C.)	10 3.1-5	1888/89	P. J. Ness (O)	10 44
	Since discontinued.				

Three Miles

Year	Winner	Time	Year	Winner	Time
		m. sec.			m. sec.
1889/90	P. Morrison (S.C.)	16 3.2-5	1912/13	J. Beatson (O)	15 25.1-5
1890/91	D. Wood (C)	15 40.2-5	1913/14	A. Hudson (W)	15 51
1891/92	D. Wood (C)	15 43	1914/15	J. Beatson (O)	15 41.1-5
1892/93	W. J. Burk (O)	16 15.3-5	1919/20	W. Wyeth (W)	16 15.3-5
1893/94	C. D. Morpeth (W)	15 37.4-5	1920/21	R. M. Webber (A)	15 59
1894/95	A. P. Bell (M)	16 4.2-5	1921/22	R. M. Webber (A)	15 23.3-5
1895/96	W. F. Bennett (O)	15 30.2-5	1922/23	R. A. Rose (W)	15 16
1896/97	E. Reynolds (A)	17 10	1923/24	A. C. Dufresne (W)	15 37
1897/98	S. Pentecost (C)	16 53	1924/25	R. A. Rose (W)	14 45.1-5
1898/99	P. Malthus (S.C.)	15 46.1-5	1925/26	R. A. Rose (W)	15 28.3-5
1899/1900	W. F. Simpson (C)	16 6.2-5	1926/27	J. W. Savidan (A)	15 9
1900/01	S. Pentecost (C)	16 28.1-5	1927/28	J. W. Savidan (A)	14 57.2-5
1901/02	W. F. Simpson (C)	16 10	1928/29	J. W. Savidan (A)	14 59.3-5
1902/03	W. F. Simpson (C)	16 3	1929/30	R. A. Rose (W.T.)	14 45
1903/04	W. F. Simpson (C)	15 27.2-5	1930/31	R. A. Rose (W.T.)	15 11.4-5
1904/05	A. A. Shrubb (Eng.)	15 7.2-5	1931/32	J. W. Savidan (A)	14 36.2-5
	H. G. Burk (O) 2nd		1932/33	J. W. Savidan (A)	14 35.4-5
1905/06	J. H. Prendeville (W)	15 13.3-5	1933/34	J. W. Savidan (A)	14 37.1-5
1906/07	J. H. Prendeville (W)	15 24.2-5	1934/35	N. F. Cooper (A)	14 41.1-5
1907/08	G. Sharpe (W)	15 40	1935/36	C. H. Matthews (C)	14 41.3-5
1908/09	M. Dickson (C)	14 57	1936/37	J. W. Savidan (A)	14 38
1909/10	J. Beatson (O)	15 40.2-5		K. Murakoso (Jap.) finished 1st	
1910/11	G. N. Hill (A)	14 53.2-5		in 14m. 11.3-5sec., but not eligible	
1911/12	G. N. Hill (A)	15 52.1-5	1937/38	C. H. Matthews (C)	14 27.2-5

Year	Winner	Time m.	sec.	Year	Winner	Time m.	sec.
1938/39	W. A. C. Pullar (W)	14	43	1954/55	E. Haskell (A)	14	1
1939/40	L. V. Dickison (O)	14	30.2-5	1955/56	W. Baillie (A)	14	3
1944/45	W. J. Potter (A)	14	49.4-5	1956/57	N. I. Scott (A)	14	
1945/46	W. Wells (W.C.N.I.)	14	50.1-5	1957/58	M. Halberg (A)	13	47.6
1946/47	W. H. Nelson (O)	14	31.2-5	1958/59	M. Halberg (A)	14	33
1947/48	W. H. Nelson (O)	14	32.4-5	1959/60	M. Halberg (A)	14	4.4
1948/49	J. . Daly (C)	14	52	1960/61	M. Halberg (A)	13	32.2
1949/50	R. Hoskin (A)	14	39.1	1961/62	M. Halberg (A)	13	45.8
1950/51	G. W. Hoskins (A)	14	46.4	1962/63	G. Pyne (C)	14	8.8
1951/52	G. W. Hoskins (A)	14	15.6	1963/64	N. I. Scott (A)	13	36.8
1952/53	K. E. Williams (C)	14	23.6	1964/65	N. I. Scott (A)	13	41
1953/54	J. Daly (C)	14	39.4				

Six Miles (held in Dunedin 1948—first occasion)

Year	Winner	Time m.	sec.	Year	Winner	Time m.	sec.
1947/48	W. H. Nelson (O)	29	57.2-5	1956/57	B. Magee (A)	30	26.4
1948/49	W. J. Wells (W.C.N.I.)	31	22.4	1957/58	B. Magee (A)	29	34.6
1949/50	N. Taylor (Waik.)	30	40.2	1958/59	W. D. Baillie (A)	29	4.2
1950/51	C. Lousich (A)	33	12.6	1959/60	W. D. Baillie (A)	29	20.4
1951/52	N. Taylor (Waik.)	30	20.2	1960/61	B. Magee (A)	29	7.4
1952/53	L. A. King (A)	29	43.4	1961/62	B. Magee (A)	29	25.4
1953/54	L. A. King (A)	29	44.6	1962/63	W. D. Baillie (A)	28	48.4
1954/55	B. Magee (A)	30	29.6	1963/64	W. D. Baillie (A)	28	37.2
1955/56	H. Rodger (A)	30	17.8	1964/65	W. D. Baillie (A)	29	14.4

Half Mile Walk

Year	Winner	Time m.	sec.	Year	Winner	Time m.	sec.
1931/32	R. S. Cameron (A)	3	2.2-5	1933/34	I. Driscoll (H.B.-P.B.)	3	1.3-5
1932/33	R. S. Cameron (A)	3	18.4-5		(Discontinued)		

One Mile Walk

Year	Winner	Time m.	sec.	Year	Winner	Time m.	sec.
1887/88	T. Kerr (O)	7	23	1921/22	J. McKenzie (W)	6	56.1-5
1888/89	R. N. Thomas (C)	7	40	1922/23	F. C. Hickling (W)	7	17.3-5
1889/90	E. J. McKelvey (O)	7	13	1923/24	J. A. C. Mackenzie (O)	7	14.4-5
1890/91	A. F. Burton (A)	7	5½	1924/25	H. E. Kerr (Wan.)	6	50.4-5
1891/92	A. F. Burton (A)	7	5.4-5	1925/26	G. S. Cabot (O)	6	38.2-5
1892/93	R. N. Thomas (C)	7	12.2-5	1926/27	G. S. Cabot (O)	6	39
1893/94	A. Bain (O)	6	52.2-5	1927/28	W. Lanky (W)	7	1.3-5
1894/95	A. Brady (A)	7	21.4-5	1928/29	S. J. Gudsell (W)	6	57
1895/96	F. H. Creamer (A)	7	10.1-5	1929/30	A. Hill (W)	6	51.3-5
1896/97	D. Wilson (A)	6	52.2-5	1930/31	G. S. Cabot (O)	7	7.2-5
1897/98	D. Wilson (A)	6	53.2-5	1931/32	I. Driscoll (W)	6	48.2-5
1898/99	A. Findlay (O)	7	13	1932/33	I. Driscoll (W)	6	50.4-5
1899/1900	H. Goodwin (W)	6	56.1-5	1933/34	I. Driscoll (H.B.-P.B.)	6	37.4-5
1900/01	J. Dickey (A)	7	6.4-5	1934/35	I. Driscoll (H.B.-P.B.)	7	5.1-5
1901/02	C. J. Barr-Brown (A)	6	54	1935/36	I. Driscoll (H.B.-P.B.)	6	46.4-5
1902/03	F. Ross (W)	6	59	1936/37	I. Driscoll (H.B.-P.B.)	6	42
1903/04	H. Goodwin (W)	7	23	1937/38	R. J. Watson (O)	6	59
1904/05	P. H. Stubberfield (C)	6	46	1938/39	N. McCarthy (W)	6	43.2-5
1905/06	A. Crichton (O)	6	37.1-5	1939/40	N. McCarthy (W)	6	48.4-5
1906/07	A. E. M. Rowland (C)	6	46.2-5	1944/45	R. C. Brown (C)	7	3.3-5
1907/08	H. E. Kerr (W)	6	56	1945/46	J. R. Hyslop (O)	6	26.4-5
1908/09	P. H. Stubberfield (C)	6	59.4-5	1946/47	R. Lamberton (W.C.N.I.)	6	30.4-5
1909/10	D. Wilson (A)	6	42.4-5	1947/48	J. R. Hyslop (O)	7	0.3-5
1910/11	H. E. Kerr (W)	6	46.3-5	1948/49	D. Hingston (W)	6	53.4
1911/12	H. E. Kerr (W)	6	42.2-5	1949/50	J. Hyslop (O)	6	53
1912/13	D. Cashman (W)	6	54.3-5	1950/51	J. Hyslop (O)	6	47.2
1913/14	A. R. Buchan (O)	6	56	1951/52	P. Hellreigel (A)	6	43.9
1914/15	A. B. Sievwright (W)	7	55.4-5	1952/53	J. R. Hyslop (C)	6	36.6
1919/20	A. B. Sievwright (W)	7	21.3-5	1953/54	D. Thomson (W)	6	46.4
1920/21	D. Wilson (A)	7	0.1-5	1954/55	Discontinued.		

Three Mile Walk

Year	Winner	Time m. sec.
1889/90	E. J. McKelvey (O)	24 18.3-5
1890/91	A. F. Burton (A)	23 37.2-5
1891/92	H. S. Cocks (C)	23 16.2-5
1892/93	G. Galloway (O)	24 36
1893/94	F. H. Creamer (A)	23 34.4-5
1894/95	F. H. Creamer (A)	23 43
1895/96	F. H. Creamer (A)	23 59.3-5
1896/97	F. H. Creamer (A)	23 18
1897/98	D. Wilson (A)	23 4.4-5
1898/99	D. Wilson (A)	23 7
1899/1900	H. Goodwin (W)	23 17.5
1900/01	L. A. G. Rich (C)	23 40.1-5
1901/02	D. Wilson (A)	22 46
1902/03	L. A. G. Rich (C)	24 30
1903/04	F. Ross (W)	23 20.4-5
1904/05	F. Ross (W)	23 17.1-5
1905/06	P. H. Stubberfield (C)	22 49.2-5
1906/07	A. E. M. Rowland (C)	22 51
1907/08	P. H. Stubberfield (C)	23 7.4-5
1908/09	P. Fitzgerald (W)	22 58
1909/10	D. Wilson (A)	20 58.4-5
1910/11	H. E. Kerr (W)	21 46.2-5
1911/12	D. Cashman (W)	22 18
1912/13	D. Cashman (W)	22 12
1913/14	G. Turner (W)	23 1
1914/15	A. B. Sievwright (W)	24 29.2-5
1919/20	A. B. Sievwright (W)	24 21
1920/21	D. Wilson (A)	22 23.2-5
1921/22	J. McKenzie (W)	23 13.4-5
1922/23	F. C. Hickling (W)	25 1.3-5
1923/24	S. G. McIntosh (W)	24 4.4-5
1924/25	H. E. Kerr (Wan.)	22 15.2-5
1925/26	G. S. Cabot (O)	21 59.4-5
1926/27	No race	
1927/28	W. Lanky (W)	22 58
1928/29	W. Tonkin (W)	22 54.3-5
1929/30	D. Wills (W.T.)	25 59.4-5
1930/31	G. S. Cabot (O)	23 26.1-5
1934/35	I. Driscoll (H.B.-P.B.)	22 43
1935/36	I. Driscoll (H.B.-P.B.)	22 27.3-5
1936/37	I. Driscoll (H.B.-P.B.)	22 26.2-5
1937/38	R. J. Watson (O)	23 17.4-5
1938/39	R. J. Watson (O)	22 45
1939/40	N. McCarthy (W)	22 53.4-5
1944/45	F. B. Silver (W)	23 18.2-5
1945/46	J. R. Hyslop (O)	21 34.2-5
1946/47	R. Lamberton (W.C.N.I.)	21 18.4-5
1947/48	R. Lamberton (W.C.N.I.)	22 50.4-5
1948/49	D. Hingston (W)	23 31.1
1949/50	J. R. Hyslop (O)	22 57.8
1950/51	J. R. Hyslop (O)	23 3.4
1951/52	J. R. Hyslop (O)	22 8
1952/53	J. R. Hyslop (C)	21 43
1953/54	D. McNab (A)	22 16.8
1954/55	Discontinued.	

Two Mile Walk

Year	Winner	Time m. sec.
1954/55	D. Thomson (W)	14 28.2
	Discontinued.	

10,000 Metres Walk

Year	Winner	Time m. sec.
1954-55	D. McNab (A)	49 1.0
	Discontinued	

20,000 Metres Walk

Year	Winner	Time h. m. sec.
1955/56	N. Read (W)	1 42 27.6
1956/57	N. Read (W)	1 35 54.6
1957/58	P. Westfield (W.C.N.I.)	1 52 5
1958/59	N. Read (W.C.N.I.)	1 35 58.6
1959/60	N Read (W.C.N.I.)	1 38 14.2
1960/61	N. Read (W.C.N.I.)	1 44 27.9
1961/62	P. Westfield (W.C.N.I.)	No time
1962/63	A. Lloyd (W.C.N.I.)	1 49 3.2
1963/64	A. Lloyd (W.C.N.I.)	1 52 1
1964/65	N. Read (W.C.N.I.)	1 41 9

50,000 Metres Walk

Year	Winner	Time h. m. sec.
1955/56	N. R. Read (W)	4 51 23.6
1956/57	N. R. Read (W)	4 59 49.8
1957/58	H. Tetlow (W)	5 59 30
1958/59	N. R. Read (W)	4 52 56
1959/60	N. R. Read (W.C.N.I.)	4 39 27
1960/61	N. R. Read (W.C.N.I.)	4 49 39
1961/62	M. Hinton (A)	5 3 13.1
1962/63	M. Hinton (A)	5 9 36.6
1963/64	N. R. Read (W.C.N.I.)	4 42 54.4
1964/65	N. R. Read (W.C.N.I.)	4 26 27

120 yards Hurdles

Year	Winner	Time sec.
1887/88	G. B. Shaw (C)	18
1888/89	H. W. Batger (W)	17
1889/90	H. W. Batger (W)	16.1-5
1890/91	H. W. Batger (W)	16.2-5
1891/92	W. J. Moir (C)	16.3-5
1892/93	W. J. Moir (C)	16.4-5
1893/94	H. W. Batger (W)	16.4-5
1894/95	W. H. Martin (A)	16.3-5
1895/96	W. H. Martin (A)	16.3-5
1896/97	A. H. Holder (Wan.)	16
1897/98	A. H. Holder (Wan.)	16
1898/99	G. W. Smith (A)	17.1-5
1899/1900	G. W. Smith (A)	16.4-5
1900/01	M. M. Roseingrave (N.S.W.)	16.2-5
1901/02	G. W. Smith (A)	16
1902/03	F. S. Harley (C)	16.4-5
1903/04	G. W. Smith (A)	16.2-5

Year	Winner	Time sec.
1904/05	T. Craig (W)	16.4-5
1905/06	G. P. Keddell (O)	17
1906/07	H. T. Cook (W)	16.2-5
1907/08	H. T. Cook (W)	16.1-5
1908/09	G. P. Keddell (O)	16.3-5
1909/10	A. Evenson (W)	17
1910/11	G. P. Keddell (S)	15.3-10
1911/12	G. P. Keddell (S)	17.1-5
1912/13	G. P. Keddell (S)	16.2-5
1913/14	P. E. Doyle (W)	17.2-5
1914/15	A. Halligan (W)	16.4-5
1919/20	H. E. Wilson (W)	15.1-5
1920/21	H. E. Wilson (W)	15.3-5
1921/22	W. H. B. Buckhurst (C)	16.2-5
1922/23	C. G. Krogness (U.S.A.)	15.2-5
	H. E. Wilson (W) 2nd	
1923/24	R. W. Lander (W)	16
1924/25	R. W. Lander (O)	15.4-5
1925/26	R. W. Lander (O)	15.4-5
1926/27	R. W. Lander (O)	15.1-5
1927/28	R. W. Lander (W)	15.3-5
1928/29	R. W. Lander (W)	15.4-5
1929/30	F. S. Ramson (W)	16
1930/31	A. J. Darby (W-T)	17.2-5
1931/32	W. J. Shirley (A)	16
1932/33	G. McGregor (C)	16.1-5
1933/34	P. F. Sharpley (H.B.-P.B.)	16.1-5
1934/35	P. Bowie (W)	15.4-5
1935/36	P. F. Sharpley (H.B.-P.B.)	15.1-5
1936/37	P. T. Bowie (A)	15.3-5
1937/38	P. T. Bowie (A)	15.4-5
1938/39	P. F. Sharpley (H.B.-P.B.)	15
1939/40	P. F. Sharpley (H.B.-P.B.)	15.4-5
1944/45	G. Hunter (W)	16.3-5
1945/46	A. R. P. Eustace (A)	16.1-5
1946/47	A. R. P. Eustace (A)	15.2-5
1947/48	A. R. P. Eustace (A)	15.4-5
1948/49	L. R. Smith (W)	15.3
1949/50	J. M. Holland (H.B.-P.B.)	16.4
1950/51	J. M. Holland (H.B.-P.B.)	14.9
1951/52	J. M. Holland (Waik.)	14.8
1952/53	A. E. Taylor (Waik.)	15.5
1953/54	A. E. Taylor (Waik.)	15.5
1954/55	J. M. Holland (A)	14.8
1955/56	D. Taylor (Waik.)	15.4
1956/57	W. Belcher (Waik.)	14.7
1957/58	P. Dallow (A)	14.7
1958/59	J. Bulcraig (A)	15.2
1959/60	P. Dallow (A)	14.9
1960/61	P. Dallow (A)	14.6
1961/62	P. Dallow (A)	15
1962/63	H. Twigley (H.B.-P.B.)	15.4
1963/64	L. Aikman (Waik.)	14.5
1964/65	R. A. Williams (A)	15.0

220 yards Hurdles

Year	Winner	Time sec.
1933/34	P. F. Sharpley (H.B.-P.B.)	26.1-5
1934/35	F. A. Finlayson (A)	26
1935/36	P. F. Sharpley (H.B.-P.B.)	25.3-5
1936/37	P. T. Bowie (A)	24.3-5
1937/38	C. R. Bradwell (C)	26
1938/39	P. F. Sharpley (H.B.-P.B.)	25.1-5
1939/40	P. F. Sharpley (H.B.-P.B.)	25
1944/45	C. J. Blewett (C)	26.1-5
1945/46	A. R. P. Eustace (A)	25.1-5
1946/47	A. R. P. Eustace (A)	24.3-5
1947/48	A. R. P. Eustace (A)	24.3-5
1948/49	L. R. Smith (W)	24.6
1949/50	L. R. Smith (W)	24.4
1950/51	J. M. Holland (H.B.-P.B.)	24.6
1951/52	J. M. Holland (Waik.)	24.3
1952/53	A. G. Lawless (O)	25.3
1953/54	D. Fleming (Waik.)	24
1954/55	A. G. Lawless (O)	24.4
1955/56	D. Fleming (A)	24.5
1956/57	B. Robinson (A)	23.4
1957/58	P. Cates (C)	24.4
1958/59	A. G. Lawless (O)	24.8
1959/60	A. G. Lawless (O)	24.5
1960/61	P. Cates (C)	24.9
1961/62	M. Milham (A)	24.1
1962/63	R. V. Johnson (O)	23.7
1963/64	R. V. Johnson (O)	24.3
1964/65	M. B. Walls (C)	25.1

440 yards Hurdles (ten flights, 3ft. 6in. hurdles—3ft. hurdles since 1919)

Year	Winner	Time sec.
1890/91	H. W. Batger (W)	61.2-5
1891/92	H. W. Batger (W)	62.4-5
1892/93	D. Matson (C)	61.4-5
1893/94	H. W. Batger (W)	65.3-5
1894/95	F. H. Harley (W)	
1895/96	T. Roberts (A)	61
1896/97	A. H. Holder (Wan.)	58.4-5
1897/98	G. W. Smith (A)	62
1898/99	G. W. Smith (A)	65
1899/1900	G. W. Smith (A)	63.4-5
1900/01	E. T. Harper (C)	62.3-5
1901/02	G. W. Smith (A)	61.1-5
1902/03	W. J. O'Kane (O)	62
1903/04	G. W. Smith (A)	63.2-5
1904/05	T. Craig (W)	61
1905/06	H. St. A. Murray (C)	61.2-5
1906/07	H. St. A. Murray (C)	61
1907/08	H. St. A. Murray (C)	59.4-5
1908/09	H. St. A. Murray (C)	62.4-5
1909/10	H. St. A. Murray (C)	64.4-5
1910/11	G. P. Keddell (S)	60.3-5
1911/12	F. E. Cook (C)	63.1-5
1912/13	P. E. Doyle (W)	65.1-5
1913/14	F. E. Cook (C)	65.2-5
1914/15	H. E. Wilson (W)	62.4-5
1919/20	H. E. Wilson (W)	62.2-5
1920/21	H. E. Wilson (W)	62
1921/22	F. Nesdale (W)	60.2-5
1922/23	H. E. Wilson (W)	61.2-5
1923/24	C. E. Low (C)	61.1-5
1924/25	F. Nesdale (W)	59
1925/26	H. D. Morgan (O)	58.3-5
1926/27	A. C. Garlick (A)	58
1927/28	F. S. Ramson (W)	56.4-5
1928/29	F. S. Ramson (W)	58.3-5
1929/30	F. S. Ramson (W)	57.3-5
1930/31	T. R. Buxton (O)	64.1-5
1931/32	H. Leach (W)	57.4-5
1932/33	A. T. Anderson (C)	56.2-5
1933/34	W. A. C. Pullar (O)	56.2-5
1934/35	F. A. Finlayson (A)	55.3-5
1935/36	J. D. Nelligan (C)	57
1936/37	A. T. Anderson (C)	55
1937/38	A. T. Anderson (C)	55.4-5
1938/39	A. T. Anderson (C)	55.3-5
1939/40	H. D. Ramsay (O)	58

Year	Winner	Time sec.
1944/45	K. Greville (A)	59.1-5
1945/46	A. C. Hill (A)	59.1-5
1946/47	J. M. Holland (A)	55.3-5
1947/48	J. M. Holland (A)	53.4-5
1948/49	D. Steward (A)	54.3
1949/50	J. M. Holland (H.B.-P.B.)	52.6
1950/51	J. M. Holland (H.B.-P.B.)	52.8
1951/52	J. M. Holland (Waik.)	53.1
1952/53	E. Carrucan (A)	56.7
1953/54	D. Taylor (Waik.)	55.8
1954/55	D. Steward (A)	54.8
1955/56	D. Fleming (Waik.)	55.1
1956/57	J. G. Hawkes (W)	53.9
1957/58	P. Dallow (A)	53.9
1958/59	P. Cates (C)	53.9
1959/60	P. Dallow (A)	53.6
1960/61	P. Cates (C)	54
1961/62	P. Dallow (A)	53.6
1962/63	R. V. Johnson (O)	54.9
1963/64	R. V. Johnson (O)	53.5
1964/65	H. Wright (Waik.)	56.8

Marathon—26 miles, 385 yards

Year	Winner	Time h. m. sec.
1938/39	C. G. Gibbons (O)	2 44 56.1-5
1939/40	G. L. Austin (O)	2 47 50
1944/45	L. E. Fox (C)	2 54 9.1-5
1945/46	L. E. Fox (C)	2 40
1946/47	G. Bromley (W.C.N.I.)	2 58 54
1947/48	J. R. Clarke (C)	2 44 6
1948/49	G. Bromley (W.C.N.I.)	2 40 5.6
1949/50	G. Bromley (W.C.N.I.)	2 55 6.5
1950/51	G. Bromley (W.C.N.I.)	2 48 16
1951/52	J. R. Clarke (C)	2 38 42
1952/53	A. Lydiard (A)	2 41 29.8
1953/54	E. Rye (W)	2 34 45
1954/55	A. Lydiard (A)	2 41 29.8
1955/56	A. W. Richards (C)	2 31 46
1956/57	E. Rye (W)	2 44 56
1957/58	R. Puckett (A)	2 37 28
1958/59	R. Puckett (A)	2 27 28.2
1959/60	R. Puckett (A)	2 23 12.6
1960/61	B. Magee (A)	2 18 54.2
1961/62	B. Magee (A)	2 24 55.4
1962/63	J. Julian (A)	2 53
1963/64	R. L. Puckett (A)	2 17 38.6
1964/65	R. L. Puckett (A)	2 24 26.8

Broad Jump

Year	Winner	Ft.	In.
1887/88	T. D. Harman (C)	20	0
1888/89	L. A. Cuff (C)	19	7
1889/90	T. D. Harman (C)	20	6½
1890/91	T. F. Upfill (A)	20	9
1891/92	T. F. Upfill (A)	20	0½
1892/93	R. Gore (W)	21	0½
1893/94	W. Mendelson (S.C.)	21	1
1894/95	J. L. Ryan (H.B.)	20	4
1895/96	L. A. Cuff (C)	20	7½
1896/97	L. A. Cuff (C)	19	0½
1897/98	A. Good (Wan.)	19	9½
1898/99	R. Brownlee (O)	20	7¼
1899/1900	P. H. Buck (O)	20	0½
1900/01	M. M. Roseingrave (N.S.W.)	20	6
1901/02	C. S. Harper (C)	19	8
1902/03	P. H. Buck (O)	21	3½
1903/04	M. E. Wood (C)	19	7½
1904/05	M. M. Roseingrave (C)	19	2
1905/06	G. P. Keddell (O)	23	3
1906/07	L. McKay (W)	20	6¾
1907/08	L. McKay (W)	19	3
1908/09	G. P. Keddell (O)	21	4
1909/10	F. C. Hubbard (W)	20	4
1910/11	G. P. Keddell (S)	21	3¼
1911/12	G. P. Keddell (S)	21	9½
1912/13	G. P. Keddell (S)	21	9½
1913/14	A. McLeod (C)	19	8½
1914/15	F. C. Hubbard (W)	20	5
1919/20	E. G. Sutherland (W)	21	7½
1920/21	W. J. Perry (A)	22	8½
1921/22	E. G. Sutherland (W)	20	7½
1922/23	W. H. B. Buckhurst (C)	21	8
1923/24	C. E. Low (C)	21	7
1924/25	W. S. Wilton (W)	21	4½
1925/26	J. W. Shirley (W)	21	4
1926/27	E. G. Sutherland (W)	21	8
1927/28	E. G. Sutherland (W)	21	8½
1928/29	R. H. Neville (C)	20	4¼
1929/30	D. W. A. Barker (W)	21	7
1930/31	G. W. Sutherland (W.T.)	20	6½
1931/32	A. A. Cameron O)	22	11½
1932/33	A. A. Cameron (O)	22	11
1933/34	A. A. Cameron (O)	22	2
1934/35	T. J. Crowe (W)	22	5¾
1935/36	A. A. Cameron (O)	22	6½
1936/37	T. J. Crowe (W)	22	10
	K. Togami (Japan) was placed first (23ft. 10in.), but not eligibie.		
1937/38	H. W. Wilkins (C)	22	3¼
1938/39	H. W. Wilkins (C)	22	11
1939/40	H. W. Wilkins (C)	21	7
1944/45	M. Carr (C)	22	1½
1945/46	P. V. Goddard (A)	22	0½
1946/47	P. V. Goddard (A)	22	2½
1947/48	D. Dephoff (C)	22	6¼
1948/49	W. B. Hough (A)	24	4
1949/50	W. B. Hough (A)	22	10¾
1950/51	W. B. Hough (A)	23	1½
1951/52	D. Dephoff (C)	23	1
1952/53	D. Dephoff (C)	22	11
1953/54	R. Webb (S)	21	11¼
1954/55	R. Wilkinson (A)	22	4
1955/56	P. Price (C)	22	0
1956/57	A. Bell (Waik.)	23	2¼
1957/58	R. Williams (A)	22	11¼
1958/59	L. Croxson (W)	25	2
1959/60	D. Norris (A)	23	6¾
1960/61	D. Norris (Indv.)	23	5¾
1961/62	L. Croxson (A)	24	5½
1962/63	D. Norris (A)	23	7
1963/64	D. Norris (A)	24	4¾
1964/65	R. E. Thomas (Nthland)	23	11½

High Jump

Year	Winner	Ft.	In.
1887/88	F. Perry (S.C.)	5	0
1888/89	T. McNaught (O)	5	3
1889/90	T. McNaught (O)	5	3½
1890/91	J. E. Hume (W) and E. T. Lauria (A) equal	5	3
1891/92	F. Meyrick (C)	5	5
1892/93	R. Gore (W) and F. Meyrick (C)	5	5
1893/94	H. S. Bailey (W)	5	3½
1894/95	H. S. Bailey (Wan.)	5	7¾
1895/96	P. J. Brown (C)	5	6½
1896/97	C. Laurie (A)	5	6
1897/98	H. M. Good (Wan.)	5	5⅞
1898/99	R. Brownlee (O)	5	9⅛
1899/1900	C. Laurie (A)	5	8½
1900/01	M. M. Roseingrave (N.S.W.) C. S. Harper (C), H. A. Prebble (C) equal	5	6¾
1901/02	C. S. Harper (C) and C. Laurie (A) equal	5	8
1902/03	R. H. Grahame (O)	5	7
1903/04	C. S. Harper (C)	5	5½
1904/05	M. M. Roseingrave (C)	5	5¼
1905/06	C. C. Laurie (A)	5	6
1906/07	C. L. Orbell (C)	5	8¾
1907/08	C. L. Orbell (C)	5	7
1908/09	C. L. Orbell (C)	5	7
1909/10	C. L. Orbell (C)	5	4
1910/11	R. F. Mitchell (O)	5	6¼
1911/12	R. F. Mitchell (O)	5	1
1912/13	P. E. Doyle (W)	5	5
1913/14	P. E. Doyle (W)	5	5½
1914/15	P. E. Doyle (W)	5	7⅜
1919/20	E. G. Sutherland (W)	5	7
1920/21	E. G. Sutherland (W)	5	8
1921/22	J. W. Shirley (A)	5	8
1922/23	J. W. Shirley (A)	5	7
1923/24	J. W. Shirley (A)	5	7
1924/25	R. Stevens (C)	5	9
1925/26	J. W. Shirley (A)	5	11⅜
1926/27	J. W. Shirley (A)	5	9¾
1927/28	G. J. Sceats (W)	6	0
1928/29	R. H. Neville (C)	5	8
1929/30	F. Brady (W)	5	10
1930/31	F. Brady (W)	5	5¾
1931/32	T. J. Crowe (W)	5	10
1932/33	T. J. Crowe (W)	5	10
1933/34	P. J. Hackett (A)	5	10
1934/35	T. J. Crowe (W)	5	11
1935/36	T. J. Crowe (W)	5	6
1936/37	A. J. Maher (W.C.)	5	10½
1937/38	G. Hunter (W)	5	11
1938/39	E. Phillips (W)	5	11
1939/40	L. Grey (H.B.-P.B.)	6	0
1944/45	G. Hunter W)	5	11
1945/46	J. H. Borland (C)	5	10¾
1946/47	J. H. Borland (C)	6	2¾
1947/48	R. McKenzie (Waik.)	6	0
1948/49	R. McKenzie (Waik.)	5	11
1949/50	J. Borland (O)	6	3
1950/51	P. Wells (C)	6	4
1951/52	P. Wells (C)	6	2
1952/53	P. Wells (C)	6	3
1953/54	P. Wells (C)	6	1
1954/55	P. Wells (C)	6	5
1955/56	P. Wells (C)	6	7
1956/57	P. Wells (C)	6	1
1957/58	P. Wells (C)	6	5
1958/59	B. Thomas (A)	6	4
1959/60	R. Thomas (N)	6	2
1960/61	M. Jeffries (A)	6	3
1961/62	M. Jeffries (A)	6	0
1962/63	W. Spiers (O)	6	0
1963/64	W. Spiers (O) and M. Jeffries (A) equal	6	0
1964/65	W. Spiers (O)	6	0

Pole Vault

Year	Winner	Ft.	In.
1889/90	D. M. Robertson (C)	9	5½
1890/91	T. F. Upfill (A)	9	10
1891/92	W. M. West (C)	10	0
1892/93	W. M. West (C)	10	0¼
1893/94	H. L. Kingsley (W)	10	0
1894/95	H. L. Kingsley (Wan.)	10	5
1895/96	R. Hunter (H.B.) and H. L. Kingsley (Wan.)	10	5
1896/97	J. Te Paa (A) and H. Eruera (A) equal	10	6½
1897/98	H. Eruera (A)	10	6½
1898/99	J. Te Paa (A)	10	0
1899/1900	C. Laurie (A)	10	0½
1900/01	H. A. Prebble (C)	10	10¾
1901/02	C. Laurie (A)	10	0
1902/03	A. C. Keating (C)	7	5
1903/04	C. C. Laurie (A)	10	0
1904/05	J. McLachlan (O)	9	3¾
1905/06	C. C. Laurie (A)	9	10
1906/07	L. McKay (W)	9	6
1907/08	E. McKay (A)	10	3
1908/09	L. McKay (W)	9	8
1909/10	L. McKay (W)	9	6
1910/11	L. McKay (W)	10	2
1911/12	G. Giller (S)	9	9
1912/13	L. McKay (W)	10	1¾
1913/14	H. H. Whitaker (S) and G. Harvey (W) equal	10	2
1914/15	G. Harvey (W)	10	3
1919/20	G. Harvey (W)	10	6½
1920/21	G. Harvey (W)	9	6
1921/22	G. Harvey (W)	10	9
1922/23	G. Harvey (W)	10	7
1923/24	G. Harvey (W)	10	6
1924/25	G. Harvey (W)	10	7
1925/26	W. J. Batstone (C)	11	0
1926/27	W. J. Batstone (C)	10	8
1927/28	W. J. Batstone (C)	10	10
1928/29	E. G. Sutherland (W)	10	6½
1929/30	W. J. Batstone (C)	10	9
1930/31	F. Brady (W)	10	5¾
1931/32	W. J. Batstone (C)	10	6¼
1932/33	W. J. Batstone (C)	11	2
1933/34	L. E. Smith (C)	10	8¾
1934/35	F. S. Barraclough (C)	11	3
1935/36	M. V. Blake (C)	11	0
1936/37	J. H. Opie (O)	11	7¼
1937/38	F. S. Barraclough (W.C.N.I.)	11	3⅛
1938/39	F. S. Barraclough (W.C.N.I.)	11	0
1939/40	D. Weichert (W.C.N.I.)	12	0
1944/45	W. Heron (A)	10	11½
1945/46	W. Heron (A)	11	3
1946/47	W. Heron (A)	11	7½
1947/48	A. L. Fagg (O)	11	0½
1948/49	W. Heron (A)	11	9
1949/50	W. Heron (A)	12	0

Year	Winner	Ft.	In.
1950/51	G. J. Martin (W)	12	5½
1951/52	M. Richards (O)	13	0½
1952/53	M. Richards (O)	12	9
1953/54	M. Richards (O)	12	10
1954/55	M. Richards (O)	12	6½
1955/56	M. Richards (O)	13	0
1956/57	M. Richards (O)	12	3
1957/58	M. Richards (O)	14	0
1958/59	M. Richards (O)	13	2¾
1959/60	M. Richards (O)	13	9
1960/61	M. Richards (O)	13	6
1961/62	M. Richards (O)	14	3
1962/63	K. F. Gibbons (W.C.N.I.)	13	4
1963/64	K. F. Gibbons (W.C.N.I.)	13	6
1964/65	K. F. Gibbons (W.C.N.I.)	13	6

Putting 16 lb. Shot (Prior to 1908 the weight was put from 9ft. circle—now 7ft. circle.)

Year	Winner	Ft.	In.
1889/90	R. J. Malcolm (W)	36	7
1890/91	T. O'Connor (A)	37	8
1891/92	T. O'Connor (A)	36	10
1892/93	O. McCormack (W)	37	7½
1893/94	O. McCormack (W)	33	7
1894/95	C. Louisson (C)	34	6½
1895/96	W. C. Rhodes (W)	35	9
1896/97	T. B. O'Connor (A)	36	3½
1897/98	H. M. Good (Wan.)	38	3½
1898/99	O. McCormack (O)	38	0½
1899/1900	W. H. Madill (A)	38	4
1900/01	W. O. Bradley (C)	37	4½
1901/02	W. H. Madill (A)	39	0
1902/03	W. O. Bradley (C)	36	3
1903/04	W. O. Bradley (C)	38	1½
1904/05	W. O. Bradley (C)	34	0
1905/06	R. G. Rains (C)	38	2
1906/07	G. Thomassen (W)	36	10
1907/08	W. De Thier (C)	36	3
1908/09	W. De Thier (C)	37	7
1909/10	L. McKay (W)	35	4
1910/11	W. De Thier (C)	36	11½
1911/12	A. S. Reid (S)	36	8
1912/13	W. De Thier (C)	36	11
1913/14	J. Murray (W)	35	7
1914/15	A. S. Reid (S)	38	0
1919/20	P. Munro (W)	42	9
1920/21	P. Munro (W)	45	5½
1921/22	P. Munro (W)	46	0½
1922/23	J. W. Merchant (U.S.A.)	45	2
	P. Munro (W) 2nd		
1923/24	D. O. Brown (W)	40	0
1924/25	P. Munro (W)	42	9
1925/26	P. Munro (W)	42	11
1926/27	E. G. Sutherland (W)	37	6½
1927/28	P. Munro (W)	42	11
1928/29	P. Munro (W)	42	4¾
1929/30	P. Munro (W)	43	1
1930/31	P. Munro (W)	41	4
	H. P. Rothert (U.S.A.) 1st, but not eligible.		
1931/32	P. Munro (W)	41	7
1932/33	P. Munro (W)	42	4½
1933/34	P. Munro (W)	43	3
1934/35	P Munro (W)	41	9
1935/36	A. A. Cameron (O)	39	0½
1936/37	K. Guy (W)	38	7¾
1937/38	D. Herman (C)	40	9¾
1938/39	D. Herman (C)	43	5½
1939/40	J. H. Opie (O)	41	9¾
1944/45	D. Herman (C)	42	8
1945/46	D. Herman (W)	40	9
1946/47	K. J. Morgan (O)	40	10⅛
1947/48	K. J. Morgan (O)	42	4¼
1948/49	K. J. Morgan (O)	43	5¾
1949/50	D. Herman (C)	42	11½
1950/51	K. J. Morgan (O)	42	9½
1951/52	H. E. Moody (Waik.)	45	6½
1952/53	H. E. Moody (A)	45	5¼
1953/54	G. Ormsby (A)	45	3
1954/55	L. Mills (A)	47	0
1955/56	A. Jequeries (A)	46	0½
1956/57	L. Mills (A)	47	10¾
1957/58	L. Mills (A)	50	4
1958/59	L. Mills (A)	53	7¾
1959/60	L. Mills (A)	56	1
1960/61	L. Mills (A)	53	3
1961/62	L. Mills (A)	54	10½
1962/63	R. Tait (C)	49	5¼
1963/64	R. J. Harris (W)	51	0
1964/65	L. Mills (A)	55	7½

Throwing 16 lb. Hammer (Circle reduced to 7ft., in place of 9ft. in use up to 1908.)

Year	Winner	Ft.	In.
1892/93	O. McCormack (W)	88	7
1893/94	O. McCormack (W)	100	3
1894/95	C. Louisson (C)	75	5
1895/96	P. J. Brown (C)	89	6
1896/97	J. A. Kallender (A)	93	7
1897/98	J. W. Skinner (A)	103	10½
1898/99	W. H. Madill (A)	121	3
1899/1900	W. H. Madill (A)	136	4½
1900/01	W. Angland (C)	110	11½
1901/02	W. H. Madill (A)	127	1
1902/03	S. Baird (C)	115	7
1903/04	S. Baird (C)	103	9
1904/05	S. Baird (C)	103	6
1905/06	T. A. O'Grady (A)	109	3
1906/07	J. Wallace (A)	127	1
1907/08	J. Wallace (A)	111	3
1908/09	J. Wallace (A)	131	4
1909/10	J. Wallace (A)	111	0
1910/11	A. Bissett (W)	122	3
1911/12	M. Kean (S)	121	9
1912/13	J. W. McHolm (W)	143	8
1913/14	J. W. McHolm (W)	138	4
1914/15	J. W. McHolm (W)	135	6
1919/20	J. W. McHolm (W)	127	2
1920/21	J. W. McHolm (W)	123	6
1921/22	J. W. McHolm (W)	130	7
1922/23	J. W. Merchant (U.S.A.)	169	1
	J. W. McHolm (W) 2nd		
1923/24	J. W. McHolm (C)	135	8
1924/25	J. W. McHolm (C)	135	2½
1925/26	W. Harvey (W)	137	6
1926/27	W. Harvey (W)	142	0
1927/28	J. W. McHolm (C)	138	2
1928/29	J. W. McHolm (W)	135	5
1929/30	J. W. McHolm (W)	145	1¾
1930/31	W. Harvey (W)	146	9
1931/32	J. G. Leckie (O)	148	0½
1932/33	M. R. Spillane (O)	153	5
1933/34	M. R. Spillane (O)	149	10½
1934/35	M. R. Spillane (O)	151	7½
1935/36	M. R. Spillane (O)	150	1½
1936/37	M. R. Spillane (O)	154	10

Year	Winner	Ft.	In.
1937/38	M. R. Spillane (O)	157	11
1938/39	S. W. White (A)	126	4¾
1939/40	M. R. Spillane (O)	151	5¾
1944/45	J. G. Leckie (O)	140	2½
1945/46	J. G. Leckie (O)	145	2½
1946/47	S. M. Marr (C)	140	5¾
1947/48	J. G. Leckie (O)	147	11¼
1948/49	M. J. Carr (W)	151	8¼
1949/50	A. Fuller (C)	155	8½
1950/51	A. Fuller (C)	150	9
1951/52	D. Leech (C)	142	8
1952/53	D. McD. Clark (A)	162	11½
1953/54	M. Carr (W)	164	9
1954/55	D. McD. Clark (O)	172	9½
1955/56	D. McD. Clark (O)	164	4
1956/57	D. McD. Clark (O)	169	9¼
1957/58	D. McD. Clark (O)	164	8
1958/59	J. M. Carr (W)	166	3½
1959/60	D. McD. Clark (O)	167	2
1960/61	M. Roderick (H.B.-P.B.)	164	9½
1961/62	D. D. Leach (A)	169	0½
1962/63	J. M. Carr (W)	167	5½
1963/64	D. D. Leach (W)	177	6
1964/65	D. D. Leach (W)	165	1

Throwing the Javelin

Year	Winner	Ft.	In.
1919/20	E. G. Sutherland (W)	134	0
1920/21	E. G. Sutherland (W)	171	10
1921/22	E. G. Sutherland (W)	172	1
1922/23	J. W. Merchant (U.S.A.)	155	1
	P. Munro (W) 2nd	151	8
1923/24	E. V. Dunbar (N.S.W.)	150	8
	J. M. McMiken (O) 2nd	144	0
1924/25	P. Munro (W)	155	1
1925/26	S. A. Lay (Wan.)	182	0
1926/27	S. A. Lay (W-T)	194	6¼
1927/28	S. A. Lay (W-T)	197	8
1928/29	S. A. Lay (W-T)	206	6
1929/30	S. A. Lay (W-T)	199	9½
1930/31	G. Sullivan (W-T)	149	11½
	H. P. Rothert (U.S.A.) 1st, but not eligible	171	5½
1931/32	P. Munro (W)	150	1¾
1932/33	R. Creeser (O)	170	10½
1933/34	S. A. Lay (W.C.N.I.)	192	0½
1934/35	S. A. Lay (W.C.N.I.)	187	1
1935/36	C. P. Clegg (A)	195	11½
1936/37	S. A. Lay (W.C.N.I.)	195	0
1937/38	C. P. Clegg (A)	190	5
1938/39	S. A. Lay (W.C.N.I.)	197	10
1939/40	F. Adam (W.C.N.I.)	187	4½
1944/45	S. A. Lay (W.C.N.I.)	179	0
1945/46	S. A. Lay (W.C.N.I.)	184	4½
1946/47	C. P. Clegg (W.C.N.I.)	184	6
1947/48	C. P. Clegg (W.C.N.I.)	184	4¾
1948/49	C. P. Clegg (W.C.N.I.)	179	11⅜
1949/50	S. Lay (W.C.N.I.)	166	11½
1950/51	N. Grinter (Waik.)	174	11½
1951/52	A. E. Grayburn (C)	180	2¼
1952/53	A. E. Grayburn (C)	177	11
1953/54	G. Lewis (W)	166	4
1954/55	M. Hahn (A)	193	2½
1955/56	M. Hahn (A)	220	1½
1956/57	M. Hahn (A)	215	7
1957/58	M. Hahn (A)	202	11½
1958/59	M. Hahn (A)	219	7½
1959/60	R. Ball (C)	221	11½
1960/61	M. Hahn (A)	217	11½
1961/62	R. Ball (C)	205	3½
1962/63	M. Speden (C)	202	0½
1963/64	R. Ball (C)	204	8
1964/65	R. Ball (C)	218	7

Throwing the Discus

Year	Winner	Ft.	In.
1919/20	P. Munro (W)	114	8
1920/21	P. Munro (W)	119	7
1921/22	P. Munro (W)	127	3
1922/23	P. Munro (W)	127	3
1923/24	J. W. McHolm (C)	111	10
1924/25	P. Munro (W)	125	11½
1925/26	P. Munro (W)	130	0½
1926/27	L. Hunt (W-T)	119	1
1927/28	P. Munro (W)	128	5½
1928/29	P. Munro (W)	127	0
1929/30	P. Munro (W)	125	11½
1930/31	P. Munro (W)	134	8½
	H. P. Rothert (U.S.A.) 1st, but not eligible	142	5½
1931/32	P. Munro (W)	130	5½
1932/33	P. Munro (W)	125	4
1933/34	P. Munro (W)	129	11
1934/35	P. Munro (W)	132	8¼
1935/36	A. A. Cameron (O)	139	3½
1936/37	A. A. Cameron (O)	138	6⅛
1937/38	A. A. Cameron (O)	129	10
1938/39	J. D. Morgan (W.C.N.I.)	129	4
1939/40	E. L. Todd (W)	124	0½
1944/45	A. Marshall (W)	121	7
1945/46	A. E. Redmond (W)	124	2
1946/47	A. E. Redmond (A)	123	9
1947/48	A. E. Redmond (A)	122	10½
1948/49	A. E. Redmond (A)	133	5¾
1949/50	A. E. Redmond (A)	127	2½
1950/51	A. E. Redmond (A)	131	6
1951/52	I. Lissienko (W)	140	5
1952/53	H. E. Moody (A)	129	3½
1953/54	A. G. Lawless (O)	135	6
1954/55	L. Mills (A)	137	7
1955/56	R. Williams (A)	131	11
1956/57	L. Mills (A)	156	10
1957/58	L. Mills (A)	160	9
1958/59	L. Mills (A)	168	7½
1959/60	L. Mills (A)	170	4
1960/61	L. Mills (Indv.)	159	6½
1961/62	L. Mills (A)	172	0
1962/63	R. Tait (C)	163	6½
1963/64	R. J. Harris (W)	158	0
1964/65	R. D. Tait (C)	176	8½

Hop, Step and Jump (now called Triple Leap)

Year	Winner	Ft.	In.
1910/11	L. McKay (W)	45	3
1911/12	F. Haslett (S)	42	6
1912/13	L. McKay (W)	42	2
1913/14	F. Haslett (S)	43	0
1914/15	E. G. Sutherland (W)	43	6
1919/20	E. G. Sutherland (W)	43	9
1920/21	G. A. Plummer (A)	45	8
1921/22	G. A. Plummer (A)	44	1
1922/23	G. A. Plummer (A)	45	8
1923/24	W. S. Wilton (W)	45	9½

Year	Winner	Ft.	In.
1924/25	W. S. Wilton (W)	44	7
1925/26	J. W. Shirley (A)	46	1½
1926/27	J. W. Shirley (A)	47	4¾
1927/28	J. W. Shirley (A)	45	1½
1928/29	B. Rydbeck (W)	46	9
1929/30	G. Sullivan (W-T)	47	4
1930/31	G. Sullivan (W-T)	47	5
1931/32	A. A. Cameron (O)	46	9¾
1932/33	A. A. Cameron (O)	47	6
1933/34	H. K. Brainsby (A)	48	2¼
1934/35	H. K. Brainsby (A)	47	7½
1935/36	A. A. Cameron (O)	48	3½
1936/37	H. K. Brainsby (A)	48	8
	K. Togami (Japan) was placed 1st (50ft.), but not eligible.		
1937/38	A. A. Cameron (O)	46	1
1938/39	H. W. Wilkins (C)	45	10½
1939/40	A. Calvert (A)	44	1¼
1944/45	C. J. Blewett (C)	46	0
1945/46	K. H. Forsyth (H.B.-P.B.)	45	2
1946/47	C. Blewett (A)	46	6½
1947/48	K. H. Forsyth (W)	46	10¾
1948/49	W. B. Hough (A)	45	5
1949/50	C. M. Kay (A)	46	4¾
1950/51	C. M. Kay (A)	46	11½
1951/52	P. E. Sharon (W)	46	3¾
1952/53	P. E. Sharon (W)	47	9½
1953/54	R. Webb (S)	45	7
1954/55	M. Pearce (Waik.)	46	7¼
1955/56	R. Webb (S)	46	1
1956/57	D. Norris (A)	48	1½
1957/58	D. Norris (A)	50	8¾
1958/59	D. Norris (A)	52	0½
1959/60	D. Norris (A)	51	0
1960/61	D. Norris (A)	50	0½
1961/62	D. Norris (A)	48	5½
1962/63	D. Norris (A)	47	4
1963/64	D. Norris (A)	52	5½
1964/65	D. Norris (A)	52	3¾

Medley Race—One mile, 440, 220, 220, 880 yds.

Year	Winner	Times min. sec.
1921/22	Wellington	3 50.1-5
1922/23	Wellington	3 57.2-5
1923/24	Wellington	3 50.3-5
1924/25	Wellington	3 39.4-5
1925/26	Wellington	3 54.2-5
1926/27	Wellington	3 40
1927/28	Auckland	3 42.3-5
1928/29	Canterbury	No time given
1929/30	Wellington	3 35.2-5
1930/31	Wellington	3 48.2-5
1931/32	Wellington	3 37.4-5
1932/33	Canterbury	3 35.4-5
1933/34	Canterbury	3 36
1934/35	Hawkes Bay-Poverty Bay	3 37.1-5
1935/36	Canterbury	3 34
1936/37	Otago	3 35
1937/38	Wellington	3 37.3-5
1938/39	Otago	3 35.3-5
1939/40	Wellington	3 34
1944/45	Auckland	3 45
1945/46	Auckland	3 36.4-5
1946/47	Auckland	3 33.4-5
1947/48	Waikato	3 36.3-5
1948/49	Canterbury and Wellington Dead Heat	3 35.5
1949/50	Auckland	3 31.2
1950/51	Otago	3 33.4
1951/52	Auckland	3 32.7
1952/53	Auckland	3 36.2
1953/54	Auckland	3 43.4
1954/55	Auckland	3 33.0
1955/56	Discontinued.	

4 x 110 yards Relay

Year	Winners	Time sec.
1956	Otago	43.3
1957	Auckland	42.0
1958	Auckland	41.8
1959	Auckland	42.1
1960	Auckland	42.6
1961	Auckland	42.4
1962	Canterbury	42.8
1963	Canterbury	42.5
1964	Canterbury	42.3
1965	Canterbury	43.3

4 x 440 yards Relay

Year	Winners	Time min. sec.
1956	Otago	3 21.8
1957	Waikato	3 22.2
1958	Waikato	3 17.6
1959	Canterbury	3 18.7
1960	Auckland	3 16.7
1961	Canterbury	3 18.4
1962	Auckland	3 19.2
1963	Auckland	3 20.0
1964	Auckland	3 24.4
1965	Auckland	3 21.8

DECATHLON: The Decathlon is a combination contest consisting of ten events. The ten events are: 100 Metres, Long Jump, Shot Putt, High Jump, 400 Metres, 110 Metres Hurdles, Discus, Pole Vault, Javelin, 1500 Metres.

The first championship for this event was held in Auckland in 1949.

Year	Winner	Points
1949	D. Dephoff (C)	5,446
1950	D. Dephoff (C)	5,358
1951	D. Dephoff (C)	5,919
1952	New scoring tables.	
1952	A. G. Lawless (O)	5,029
1953	A. G. Lawless (O)	5,178
1954	A. G. Lawless (O)	5,571
1955	A. G. Lawless (O)	5,126
1956	R. A. Williams (A)	6,036
1957	R. A. Williams (A)	5,977
1958	R. A. Williams (A)	6,052
1959	R. A. Williams (A)	6,034
1960	R. A. Williams (A)	6,760
1961	R. A. Williams (A)	6,353
1962	M. Speden (C)	5,602
1963	M. Speden (C)	6,588
1964	R. Ball (C)	6,062
1965	R. A. Williams (A)	6,920

Cross Country Race

Year	Winning team	Individual	held at
1903	Canterbury,	P. Malthus (C)	Ch.Ch.
1909	Otago,	W. F. Simpson (C)	Timaru
1910	Otago,	G. McKnight (O)	Invgll.
1911	Otago,	G. N. Hill (A)	Auckland
1912	Otago,	J. Beatson (O)	Wellington
1913	Otago,	J. Beatson (O)	Dunedin
1920	Wellington,	C. W. Fyre (O)	Ch.Ch.
1921	Wellington,	H. E. Moore (W)	Wgtn.
1922	Wellington,	D. Todd (W)	Dunedin
1923	Wellington,	J. H. Nalder (C)	Ch.Ch.
1924	Otago,	J. W. Tapp (O)	Wellington
1925	Otago,	E. L. Brown (O)	Dunedin
1926	Auckland,	G. Kells (A)	Auckland
1927	Otago,	J. W. Savidan (A)	Ch.Ch.
1928	Wellington,	J. W. Savidan (A)	Wan.
1929	Wellington,	J. W. Savidan (A)	Dun.
1930	Otago,	R. A. Rose (W.T.)	Wgtn.
1931	Otago,	J. W. Savidan (A)	Auckland
1932	Otago,	J. G. Barnes (O)	Ch.Ch.
1933	West Coast N.I.,	J.W. Savidan (A)	Wanganui
1934	Otago,	W. A. C. Pullar (O)	Dunedin
1935	Auckland,	J. W. Savidan (A)	Wgtn.
1936	Auckland,	C. Weller (W.C.N.I.)	Auckland
1937	Otago,	C. Weller (W.C.N.I.)	Timaru
1938	Otago,	C. Weller (W.C.N.I.)	N. Ply.
1939	Otago,	C. Weller (W.C.N.I.)	Hastings
1945	Auckland,	W. J. Potter (A)	Dunedin
1946	Otago,	W. H. Nelson (O)	Wgtn.
1947	Auckland,	W. Wells (W.C.N.I.)	Auck.
1948	Wellington,	N. Taylor (W)	Ch.Ch.
1949	Wellington,	N. Taylor (W)	Havelock
1950	W. Coast N.I.,	L. Shadbolt (O)	Palmerston North
1951	Otago,	W. H. Nelson (O)	Dunedin
1952	Canterbury,	N. Taylor (C)	Hamilton
1953	Auckland,	M. Halberg (A)	Wgtn.
1954	Otago,	L. A. King (A)	Auckland
1955	Otago,	K. E. Williams (O)	Timaru
1956	Otago,	W. H. Nelson (O)	Napier
1957	Auckland,	K. E. Williams (O)	Feilding
1958	Otago,	J. Julian (A)	Invercargill
1959	Auckland,	J. Julian (A)	Hamilton
1960	Auckland,	W. Baillie (A)	Trentham
1961	Auckland,	P. Sidon (O)	Wingatui
1962	Wellington,	P. Snell (A)	Taradale
1963	Auckland,	W. Baillie (A)	Auckland
1964	Wellington,	A. G. Pyne (C)	Ch.Ch.
1965	Auckland,	J. Julian (A)	Whangarei

Cross Country—Junior Championships

Year	Winning team	Individual	Held at
1944	Wellington,	P. Tulloch (W)	Wgtn.
1945	Auckland,	B. White (A)	Dunedin
1946	Auckland,	D. P. Hutton (O)	Wgtn.
1947	Auckland,	D. G. Hoskins (A)	Auck.
1948	Canterbury,	N. T. O. Wilson (A)	Christchurch
1949	Otago,	B. Derwin (H.B.-P.B.)	Havelock North
1950	Otago,	P. Sidon (O)	Palmerston N.
1951	Auckland,	K. Williams (C)	Dunedin
1952	Auckland,	R. Smith (O)	Hamilton
1953	Otago,	R. Smith (O)	Wellington
1954	Wellington,	B. Stanniford (O)	Auck.
1955	W. Coast N.I.,	B. Stanniford (O)	Timaru
1956	Canterbury,	B. Everitt (W)	Napier
1957	Canterbury,	J. Herrick (C)	Feilding
1958	Canterbury,	J. Williams (C)	Invcgl.
1959	Wellington,	R. Wyatt (W)	Hamilton
1960	Auckland,	R. P. Welch (O)	Trentham
1961	Canterbury,	R. P. Welch (O)	Wingatui
1962	Auckland,	I. Studd (A)	Taradale H.B.
1963	Auckland,	R. Maddaford (A)	Auck.
1964	Wellington,	R. Maddaford (A)	Ch.Ch.
1965	Waikato,	R. Maddaford (A)	Whangarei

3000 Metres Steeplechase

Year	Winner	Province	Time min. sec.
1959	L. Fitzgerald,	Waikato	9 51.4
1960	K. Williams,	Wellington	9 24.2
1961	A. Shaw,	Waikato	9 6
1962	E. O'Keefe,	W.C.N.I.	9 15.2
1963	N. Wyatt,	Waikato	9 7
1964	R. P. Welsh,	Otago	8 59.4
1965	P. Keaney,	Waikato	9 19

Women's Cross Country (not yet Official)

Year	Winner	Province	Time	Held at
1963	A. Wiberg,	Auckland,	52 02	Mast.
1964	A. Potts,	Otago,	50 38	Hastings

Year	Winner	Province
1965	M. Sampson	Auckland

NEW ZEALAND 10 MILE ROAD RACE. First held in 1963.

Year	Winner	Province	Time	Held at
1963	A. Wiberg,	Auckland	50 0.2	Mast.
1964	A. Potts,	Otago,	50 38	Hastings
1965	W. D. Baillie,	Auck.,	48 25	Prebbleton

TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

1963	Auckland	
1964	Otago	
1965	Canterbury	

LUMLEY SHIELD: This Shield, also known as the Lumley Sisters' Shield, is won by the centre whose women competitors gain most points in championship events. Points count as follows: First 5 points, Second 3 points, and Third 1 point. Should a tie result the centre gaining most first places shall be declared the winner. If the number of wins is the same, the Shield then shall be held jointly.

Winners to date are as follows:

Year	Winner	Held at
1940	Auckland	
1941	Auckland	
1942 to 1944	No competition	
1945	Auckland	Napier
1946	Auckland	Carisbrook, Dunedin
1947	Auckland	Auckland
1948	Otago	Auckland
1949	Otago	New Plymouth
1950	Otago	Napier
1951	Otago	Napier
1952	Otago	Hamilton
1953	Otago	Auckland
1954	Auckland	Dunedin
1955	Waikato	Wellington
1956	Auckland	Hamilton
1957	Canterbury and Waikato	Dunedin
1958	Auckland	Auckland
1959	Waikato	Napier
1960	Canterbury	Christchurch
1961	Canterbury	Hamilton
1962	Canterbury	Auckland
1963	Canterbury	Dunedin
1964	Canterbury	Napier

WOMEN'S ATHLETIC CHAMPIONSHIPS

100 yards

Year	Winner	Time sec.
1925/26	E. Porter (W)	12.2-5
1926/27	R. Mantann (W)	11.3-5
1927/28	N. Wilson (A)	12
1928/29	F. Martyn (C)	12.1-5
1929/30	T. Kench (W)	11.1-5
1930/31	T. Kench (W)	11.4-5
1931/32	T. Kench (W)	11.1-5
1932/33	N. Wilson (W)	11.2-5
1933/34	K. Callinan (C)	12.1-5
1934/35	F. Gudsell (C)	11.2-5
1935/36	I. Campbell (C)	11.3-5
1936/37	I. Campbell (C)	11.3-5
1937/38	K. Callinan (C)	11.3-5
1938/39	D. Lumley (A)	11.1-5
1939/40	G. Symes (H.B.-P.B.)	11.4-5
1940/41	G. Symes (H.B.-P.B.)	11.2-5
1941/44	No competitions	
1944/45	I. Hart (A)	11.4-5
1945/46	R. Dowman (A)	11.2-5
1946/47	R. Dowman (A)	12
1947/48	S. Hardman (O)	11.4-5
1948/49	S. Hardman (O)	11.3-10
1949/50	D. Parker (Waik.)	10.9
1950/51	S. Hardman (O)	11.0
1951/52	S. Hardman (O)	10.9
1952/53	S. Peterson (O)	11.0
1953/54	D. Parker (Waik.)	11.2
1954/55	J. Crotty (Waik.)	11.2
1955/56	J. Crotty (Waik.)	11.0
1956/57	N. Morgan (A) 1st N.Z. runner.	10.9
1957/58	B. Weigel (A)	11.3
1958/59	V. Morgan (Waik.)	10.9
1959/60	V. Morgan (Waik.)	10.9
1960/61	D. Porter (A)	11.0
1961/62	D. Porter (A)	11.3
1962/63	A. McIntosh (A)	11.2
1963/64	D. Porter (A)	10.7
1964/65	M. Snow (A)	11.1

220 yards

Year	Winner	Time sec.
1938/39	L. Hall (A)	25.3-5
1939/40	G. Symes (H.B.-P.B.)	26.3-5
1940/41	G. Symes (H.B.-P.B.)	26.1-5
1944/45	I. Hart (A)	25.4-5
1945/46	I. Hart (A)	26.1-5
1946/47	J. Cornwall (H.B.)	27
1947/48	L. Rowe (A)	26.4-5
1948/49	S. Strickland, L. Rowe, N.Z.	25.7
1949/50	D. Parker (Waik.)	24.7
1950/51	L. Rowe (A)	24.8
1951/52	L. Rowe (A)	24.7
1952/53	L. Rowe (A)	25.2
1953/54	D. Parker (Waik.)	25.4
1954/55	J. Crotty (Waik.)	25.4
1955/56	J. Crotty (Waik.)	25.1
1956/57	M. Roberts (Waik.)	—
1957/58	M. Chamberlain (C)	24.9
1958/59	V. Morgan (Waik.)	24.5
1959/60	V. Morgan (Waik.)	24.6
1960/61	D. Porter (A)	24.5
1961/62	D. Porter (A)	24.5
1962/63	N. Bond (O)	26.1
1963/64	D. Porter (A)	24.3
1964/65	L. Hurrell (C)	25.2

440 yards

Year	Winner	Time sec.
1955	M. Chamberlain (C)	58.4
1956	J. Heatley (A)	58.2
1957	M. Chamberlain (C)	56.9
1958	J. Heatley (A)	57.7
1959	J. Heatley (A)	58.3
1960	M. Chamberlain (C)	54.5
1961	M. Chamberlain (C)	54.8
1962	M. Chamberlain (C)	55.9
1963	M. Chamberlain (C)	54.2
1964	M. Chamberlain (C)	56.9
1965	M. Stephen (C) (Nee M. Chamberlain)	55.8

880 yards

Year	Winner	Time min. sec.
1959	F. L. McBeath (C)	2 17.6
1960	M. Chamberlain (C)	2 13.6
1961	M. Chamberlain (C)	2 12.8
1962	M. Chamberlain (C)	2 11.9
1963	M. Chamberlain (C)	2 8
1964	M. Chamberlain (C)	2 10.2
1965	M. Stephen (C)	2 11.7

80 Metres Hurdles

Year	Winner	Time sec.
1938/39	M. Grinrod (A)	12.2-5
1939/40	S. Oliphant (C)	13
1940/41	K. Ellshaw (A)	12.4-5
1941/44	War years.	
1944/45	N. Gourley (C)	12.1-5
1945/46	N. Gourley (C)	12
1946/47	N. Gourley (O)	12.4-5
1947/48	N. Gourley (O)	12.4-5
1948/49	J. S. Schoch (W)	—
1949/50	N. Gourley (O)	11.4
1950/51	P. Montague (W.C.N.I.)	11.9
1951/52	P. Montague (W.C.N.I.)	11.7
1952/53	P. Montague (W.C.N.I.)	11.5
1953/54	Y. Williams (A)	11.7
1954/55	M. Stuart (H.B.-P.B.)	12.2
1955/56	M. Stuart (H.B.-P.B.)	11.4
1956/57	M. Stuart (H.B.-P.B.)	11.5
1957/58	A. Brain (A)	11.4
1958/59	A. M. McIntosh (A)	11.4
1959/60	A. M. McIntosh (A)	10.9
1960/61	A. M. McIntosh (A)	11.1
1961/62	A. M. McIntosh (A)	11.5
1962/63	A. M. McIntosh (A)	11.8
1963/64	A. M. McIntosh (A)	11.1
1964/65	A. M. McIntosh (A)	11.2

High Jump

Year	Winner	Height Ft.	In.
1938/39	E. M. Forbes (O)	5	0
1939/40	E. M. Forbes (O)	4	10½
1940/41	E. M. Forbes (O)	5	0
1944/45	K. Elshaw (A)	4	10
1945/46	M. McNeil (W.C.N.I.)	4	10
1946/47	M. McNeil (E.C.)	4	8½
1947/48	V. Baird (O)	4	9¾
1948/49	D. Birks (H.B.-P.B.)	5	0
1949/50	N. Swinton (A)	4	11
1950/51	H. Wright (W)	5	0
1951/52	M. Falck (C)	5	1
1952/53	N. Swinton (A)	5	2
1953/54	H. Wright (W)	5	2
1954/55	M. Donaghy (Waik.)	5	2
1955/56	M. Donaghy (Waik.)	5	3
1956/57	M. Donaghy (Waik.)	5	6¼
1957/58	M. Donaghy (Waik.)	5	6½
1958/59	M. Donaghy (Waik.)	5	5
1959/60	L. Anderson (C)	5	2
1960/61	M. Donaghy (Waik.)	5	7½
1961/62	L. Anderson (C)	5	4
1962/63	L. Curtis (C)	5	4
1963/64	P. Burnett (Waik.)	5	5
1964/65	P. J. Burnett (Waik.)	5	2

Broad Jump

Year	Winner	Distance Ft.	In.
1938/39	M. Grinrod (A)	16	4½
1939/40	M. Murray (C)	17	6½
1940/41	E. Moffett (W.C.)	16	9
1944/45	Z. Corbett (A)	17	0½
1945/46	S. Hardman (O)	17	0
1946/47	Z. Corbett (A)	17	1¾
1947/48	Y. Williams (O)	17	3⅜
1948/49	Y. Williams (O)	17	8½
1949/50	Y. Williams (O)	18	11½
1950/51	Y. Williams (O)	19	3½
1951/52	Y. Williams (O)	20	7¾
1952/53	Y. Williams (O)	18	11½
1953/54	Y. Williams (O)	19	5½
1954/55	J. Dennehy (W)	17	9¾
1955/56	B. Weigel (A)	18	10¾
1956/57	B. Weigel (A)	18	11½
1957/58	B. Weigel (A)	19	7½
1958/59	M. Donaghy (Waik.)	19	9
1959/60	B. Weigel (A)	18	7
1960/61	V. Morgan (Waik.)	19	0
1961/62	L. Anderson (C)	17	7½
1962/63	J. Heeps (W)	17	1¾
1963/64	B. Cameron (O)	18	1
1964/65	J. Wilkins (W)	19	2¾

440 yards Relay

Year	Winner	Time sec.
1926/27	Wellington	53.3-5
1927/28	Wellington	52.1-5
1928/29	Wellington	52.1-5
1929/30	Wellington	52
1930/31	Otago	60
1931/32	Wellington	53.1-5
1932/33	Wellington	50.3-5
1933/34	Canterbury	52
1934/35	Hawke's Bay	51.1-5
1935/36	Hawke's Bay	52
1936/37	Auckland	50.0
1937/38	Canterbury	50.4-5
1938/39	Hawke's Bay	50.4-5
1939/40	Auckland	51.3-5
1940/41	Auckland	51.1-5
1944/45	Auckland	50.4-5
1945/46	Canterbury	51.4-5
1946/47	Auckland	50.8
1947/48	Auckland	50.3-5
1948/49	Otago	49.5
1949/50	Auckland	48.8
1950/51	Otago	48.7
1951/52	Otago	48.7
1952/53	Auckland	48.9
1953/54	Auckland	49.1
1954/55	Wellington	49.7
1955/56	Canterbury	48.8
1956/57	Wellington	49.5
1957/58	Auckland	48.2
1958/59	Auckland	48.6
1959/60	Auckland	49.8
1960/61	Auckland	48.1
1961/62	Auckland	48.2
1962/63	Otago	48.9
1963/64	West Coast, N.I.	48.5
1964/65	Auckland	48.8

Javelin

Year	Winner	Distance Ft. In.
1938/39	M. Mitchell (A)	111 6½
1939/40	M. Mitchell (A)	122 6
1940/41	M. Mitchell (A)	116 0½
1944/45	S. Allington (O)	97 1½
1045/46	S. Allington (O)	108 10⅞
1946/47	S. Allington (O)	110 10
1947/48	V. Robertson (W.C.)	104 3
1948/49	C. Rivett-Carnac (H.B.)	104 10¼
1949/50	Y. Williams (O)	116 3
1950/51	C. Rivett-Carnac (H.B.-P.B.)	112 9¾
1951/52	C. Rivett-Carnac (H.B.P.B.)	123 4½
1952/53	C. Rivett-Carnac (H.B.-P.B.)	123 7½
1953/54	C. Rivett-Carnac (H.B.-P.B.)	121 8
1954/55	B. Baxter (W.C.N.I.)	125 7½
1955/56	B. Baxter (W.C.N.I.)	130 4
1956/57	W. Garrod (C)	118 8¼
1957/58	W. Garrod (O)	133 1½
1958/59	W. Westbury (A)	131 1
1959/60	J. Ryan (C)	110 9½
1960/61	J. Ryan (C)	113 7½
1961/62	J. Ryan (C)	120 11½
1962/63	A. Williams (Waik.)	143 9
1963/64	A. Williams (Waik.)	136 4
1964/65	S. Flynn (C)	119 7½

Discus

Year	Winner	Distance Ft. In.
1938/39	D. Mullins (A)	86 3½
1939/40	D. Mullins (A)	95 8¼
1940/41	D. Mullins (A)	99 7
1944/45	J. Gibson (H.B.-P.B.)	96 2¾
1945/46	B. Singe (A)	110 9
1946/47	B. Singe (A)	110 7½
1947/48	B. Roberts (A)	97 4¾
1948/49	B. Roberts (A)	105 3½
1949/50	D. Carr (C)	99 10¼
1950/51	Y. Williams (O)	119 6¾
1951/52	Y. Williams (O)	126 6½
1952/53	Y. Williams (O)	136 10
1953/54	Y. Williams (A)	134 1
1954/55	M. Whisker (A)	130 4½
1955/56	M. Whisker (A)	134 7
1956/57	V. I. Sloper (C)	141 6
1957/58	V. I. Sloper (C)	152 4½
1958/59	J. Thompson (Waik.)	169 0
1959/60	J. Thompson (Waik.)	171 4½
1960/61	V. I. Sloper (C)	157 7½
1961/62	V. Young (C)	153 9½
1962/63	V. Young (C)	156 4
1963/64	V. Young (C)	153 10
1964/65	V. Young (C)	154 9½

Shot Putt

Year	Winner	Distance Ft. In.
1938/39	M. Mears (A)	29 7½
1939/40	B. Lipscombe (A)	32 1⅞
1940/41	N. Hanlin (O)	31 3
1944/45	B. Lipscombe (A)	31 0½
1945/46	B. Lipscombe (A)	30 8½
1946/47	Y. Williams (O)	31 2
1947/48	Y. Williams (O)	32 8½
1948/49	Y. Williams (O)	36 0½
1949/50	Y. Williams (O)	38 3½
1950/51	Y. Williams (O)	37 5
1951/52	Y. Williams (O)	37 5
1952/53	Y. Williams (O)	42 5¼
1953/54	Y. Williams (O)	43 9
1954/55	M. Whisker (A)	38 1
1955/56	V. I. Sloper (C)	45 6½
1956/57	V. I. Sloper (C)	48 0¼
1957/58	V. I. Sloper (C)	51 9¾
1958/59	V. I. Sloper (C)	49 10½
1959/60	V. I. Sloper (C)	52 2
1960/61	V. I. Sloper (C)	51 9
1961/62	V. Young (C)	49 6½
1962/63	V. Young (C)	49 11¾
1963/64	V. Young (C)	50 3½
1964/65	V. Young (C)	51 1

WOMEN'S PENTATHLON: This championship consists of five events: 80 Metres Hurdles, Shot Putt, High Jump, Long Jump, 200 Metres.
Winners to date of this competition are as follows:

Year	Winner	Points	Year	Winner	Points
1958	V. I. Sloper (C)	3,980	1962	N. E. Anderson (C)	4,232
1959	J. Heatley (A)	3,996	1963	V. Young (C)	4,025
1960	L. Anderson (C)	4,004	1964	Mrs L. Wilson (C)	4,501
1961	J. Heatley (A)	4,031	1965	M. L. Curtis (C)	4,364

H. L. TOWERS TROPHY: This trophy is competed for at the New Zealand Junior Championships and is won by the Centre gaining most points at this meeting. Points are counted as follows: First 5 points, Second 3 points and Third 1 point.
Winners to date of this trophy and the location of the championships are as follows:

Year	Winner	Held at	Year	Winner	Held at
1947	Auckland	Wellington	1952	Auckland	Hamilton
1948	Auckland	Auckland	1953	Auckland	Auckland
1949	Hawkes Bay-Poverty Bay	N. Ply.	1954	Auckland	Dunedin
1950	Canterbury	Christchurch	1955	Auckland	Wellington
1951	Auckland	Napier	1956	Auckland	Hamilton

Year	Winner	Held at
1957	Auckland	Dunedin
1958	Auckland	Auckland
1959	Auckland	Napier
1960	Canterbury	Christchurch
1961	Auckland	Christchurch
1962	Auckland	Invercargill
1963	Canterbury	Hawera
1964	Auckland	Lower Hutt
1965	Auckland	Dunedin

NEW ZEALAND JUNIOR CHAMPIONSHIPS

100 yards

Year	Winner	Time sec.
1938/39	C. McGregor (O)	10.1-5
1939/40	H. Potter (W)	10.3-5
1940/41	H. Potter (W)	10
1944/45	D. R. Batten (C)	10.2-5
1945/46	K. Plunkett (C)	10.2-5
1946/47	H. Vosper (Wai.)	11.1-5
1947/48	R. J. Stoddart (C)	10.4-5
1948/49	R. Meban (H.B.-P.B.)	10.3-10
1949/50	B. Thwaites (C)	10.1
1950/51	G. McDermott (A)	9.9
1951/52	D. E. Fleming (Wo.)	10.0
1952/53	M. Rae (A)	10.0
1953/54	B. Smith (W)	10.4
1954/55	B. Wilson (H.B.-P.B.)	10.4
1955/56	P. Lamont (A)	10.2
1956/57	T. Heeps (A)	10.3
1957/58	C. Maguire (O)	10.3
1958/59	J. Taylor (W)	9.9
1959/60	J. Trathen (W)	9.7
1960/61	C. Croker (A)	9.8
1961/62	R. Gilbert (W.C.N.I.)	10.3
1962/63	B. Harker (Waik.)	10.2
1963/64	M. Knight (H.B.-P.B.)	10.4
1964/65	A. Miller (O)	9.9

220 yards

Year	Winner	Time sec.
1938/39	C. McGregor (O)	23
1939/40	M. Leonard (W)	24.1-5
1940/41	C. R. Bailey (C)	22.2-5
1944/45	D. R. Batten (C)	22.2-5
1945/46	K. Plunkett (C)	22
1946/47	H. Vosper (Wai.)	23
1947/48	D. Jowett (W)	23.1-5
1948/49	D. Jowett (W)	22.5
1949/50	G. McDermott (A)	22.8
1950/51	G. McDermott (A)	21.8
1951/52	D. E. Fleming (Wo.)	22.3
1952/53	M. Rae (A)	22.5
1953/54	B. Smith (W)	23.0
1954/55	J. Riley (Waik.)	23.2
1955/56	M. Earwaker (S)	23.1
1956/57	D. Davidson (C)	22.6
1957/58	D. Norris (A)	22.5
1958/59	J. Weaver (A)	21.8
1959/60	A. Steel (C)	21.9
1960/61	J. Trathen (W)	22
1961/62	D. Williams (A)	22.4
1962/63	B. Harker (Waik.)	22.7
1963/64	W. Overend (A)	23.0
1964/65	W. Overend (A)	22.2

440 yards

Year	Winner	Time sec.
1938/39	J. B. Tracey (W)	51.4-5
1939/40	P. G. Kissell (W)	52.3-5
1940/41	P. G. Kissell (W)	52
1944/45	A. F. Dockery (C)	51.2-5
1945/46	A. F. Dockery (C)	51.4-5
1946/47	A. F. Dockery (C)	51
1947/48	R. Jordan (W)	53.2-5
1948/49	R. F. Johnson (H.B.-P.B.)	50.9
1949/50	R. Hiskins (Waik.)	52.2
1950/51	R. Hiskins (Waik.)	50.9
1951/52	M. Esquilant (O)	50.5
1952/53	C. Harris (W)	50.8
1953/54	F. Poppe (W.C.N.I.)	51.5
1954/55	S. Anderson (W.C.N.I.)	49.8
1955/56	M. Earwaker (S)	49.5
1956/57	L. Leikas (W)	49.8
1957/58	J. W. Taylor (W)	49.8
1958/59	J. W. Taylor (W)	49.7
1959/60	J. Cornaga (A)	50.2
1960/61	B. Seymour (W.C.N.I.)	49.4
1961/62	D. Williams (A)	49.6
1962/63	R. Wall (W)	50.5
1963/64	J. T. Eddy (S)	49.5
1964/65	T. Finn (W)	49.8

880 yards

Year	Winner	Time min. sec.
1938/39	D. Shaw (C)	2 2.4-5
1939/40	D. Shaw (C)	2 3.4-5
1940/41	T. R. Harris (W.C.N.I.)	1 58.4-5
1944/45	G. Waller (W)	2 0.3-5
1945/46	C. Simpson (O)	2 0.3-5
1946/47	J. B. Richardson (O)	2 0.4-5
1947/48	N. T. Wilson (A)	2 5.3-5
1948/49	N. T. Wilson (A)	1 55.4
1949/50	T. V. Thompson (O)	2 3.4
1950/51	E. D. Kerr (O)	2 4.1
1951/52	J. Hinton (A)	2 4.0
1952/53	W. Baillie (A)	2 0.0
1953/54	W. Baillie (A)	2 1.2
1954/55	M. Stephens (W)	1 58.2
1955/56	M. Stephens (W)	1 56.2
1956/57	A. Aston (A)	1 56.0
1957/58	R. Anderson (W)	2 0.4
1958/59	G. Philpott (A)	1 56.4
1959/60	B. McCausland (W)	1 56.1
1960/61	N. Wyatt (Waik.)	1 57.6
1961/62	I. Studd (A)	1 57.6
1962/63	P. Kummer (W)	1 58.8
1963/64	P. Reeves (A)	1 56.9
1964/65	P. Reeves (A)	1 55.2

One Mile

Year	Winner	Time min. sec.	Year	Winner	Time min. sec.
1938/39	K. McCormack (A)	4 37	1953/54	T. Tremaine (A)	4 28.2
1939/40	D. Shaw (C)	4 35.3-5	1954/55	B. Stanniford (O)	4 22.4
1940/41	W. H. Nelson (C)	4 30	1955/56	D. Karl (Waik.)	4 20.4
1944/45	A. R. Glen (W)	4 29.2-5	1956/57	M. Macky (A)	4 18
1945/46	A. R. Glen (W)	4 32.3-5	1957/58	D. Dixey (C)	4 20.7
1946/47	N. Bates (W.C.)	4 22.4-5	1958/59	R. Wyatt (W)	4 20.2
1947/48	M. Golder (A)	4 35	1959/60	I. McCausland (W)	4 12.3
1948/49	N. O. Wilson (A)	4 35.2-5	1960/61	G. McKenzie (A)	4 21.4
1949/50	W. Hollis (H.B.-P.B.)	4 28.5	1961/62	N. K. McDell (A)	4 14
1950/51	K. Williams (C)	4 26	1962/63	J. Beckett (A)	4 26.6
1951/52	M. Halberg (A)	4 22	1963/64	R. Maddaford (A)	4 12.2
1952/53	N. Scott (Wai)	4 26.2	1964/65	R. Maddaford (A)	4 17.4

Two Miles

Year	Winner	Time min. sec.	Year	Winner	Time min. sec.
1944/45	R. B. Kay (C)	10 6.2-5	1955/56	B. Everitt (W)	9 22.5
1945/46	D. P. Hutton (O)	9 44.3-5	1956/57	D. Reece (C)	9 21.3
1946/47	G. W. Hoskins (A)	9 53	1957/58	D. Dixey (C)	9 34.2
1947/48	J. Sloan (H.B.)	10 10.2-5	1958/59	S. Payne (C)	9 36.2
1948/49	B. Derwin (H.B.)	9 44.6	1959/60	J. Power (C)	9 28.4
1949/50	W. Hollis (H.B.-P.B.)	10 1.9	1960/61	G. McKenzie (A)	9 20.8
1950/51	K. Williams (C)	9 46.6	1961/62	Not held	
1951/52	M. Halberg (A)	9 38.0	1962/63	„	
1952/53	H. McNeilage (W)	9 30.2	1963/64	„	
1953/54	H. McNeilage (W)	9 32.4	1964/65	Discontinued.	
1954/55	B. Everitt (W)	9 40			

Three Miles

Year	Winner	Time min. sec.	Year	Winner	Time min. sec.
1962	B. Rose (W.C.N.I.)	14 39	1964	R. House (Nelson)	14 36.6
1963	M. Jones (C)	14 34.6	1965	L. Boosey (W.C.N.I.)	14 23.5

120 yards Hurdles

Year	Winner	Time sec.	Year	Winner	Time sec.
1938/39	J. V. Devich (A)	15.4-5	1953/54	P. Dallow (A)	14.8
1939/40	R. C. Halliday (C)	15.4-5	1954/55	P. Dallow (A)	15.3
1940/41	E. Hindle (W)	15.4-5	1955/56	B. Robinson (A)	14.5
1944/45	A. R. P. Eustace (A)	15	1956/57	J. Bullcraig (A)	15.0
1945/46	D. Stewart (A)	15.1-5	1957/58	R. Johns (W.C.N.I.)	14.2
1946/47	Mills (C)	16	1958/59	R. Johns (W.C.N.I.)	14.0
1947/48	L. Smith (W)	15.3-5	1959/60	J. Fenwick (A)	14.6
1948/49	E. A. Taylor (Waik.)	15.1-5	1960/61	M. Milham (A)	14.2
1949/50	E. A. Taylor (Waik.)	15.1	1961/62	R. V. Johnson (O)	14.6
1950/51	E. A. Taylor (Waik.)	14.5	1962/63	M. Walls (C)	14.9
1951/52	C. Beer (C)	14.9	1963/64	K. Hicks (A)	15.3
1952/53	M. Sheridan (H.B.-P.B.)	14.8	1964/65	P. Pownall (A)	14.5

220 yards Hurdles

Year	Winner	Time sec.	Year	Winner	Time sec.
1938/39	C. R. Bailey (C)	28	1953/54	P. Dallow (A)	25.9
1939/40	R. C. Halliday (C)	27	1954/55	P. Dallow (A)	26.4
1940/41	W. Dalton (W.C.N.I.)	27.3-5	1955/56	J. Martin (C)	24.9
1944/45	J. M. Holland (A)	26.2-5	1956/57	J. Bullcraig (A)	26.1
1945/46	D. G. Stewart (A)	26	1957/58	D. Norris (A)	25.7
1946/47	D. G. Stewart (A)	27.2-5	1958/59	R. Johns (W.C.N.I.)	25.0
1947/48	L. Smith (W)	26.4-5	1959/60	H. Wright (Waik.)	25.6
1948/49	R. Meban (H.B.-P.B.)	25.7	1960/61	M. Milham (A)	24.6
1949/50	A. Taylor (C)	26.6	1961/62	R. V. Johnson (O)	25.5
1950/51	D. Fleming (Waik.)	25.4	1962/63	M. Walls (C)	25.1
1951/52	D. Fleming (Waik.)	24.6	1963/64	K. Hicks (A)	25.6
1952/53	M. Rae (A)	25.2	1964/65	A. Welsh (O)	25.2

4 x 440 yards Relay

Year	Winner	Time min. sec.	Year	Winner	Time min. sec.
1956	Wellington	3 26.8	1961	Wellington	3 24.6
1957	Wellington	3 29.0	1962	Otago	3 27
1958	Auckland	3 25.4	1963	Otago	3 31.1
1959	Auckland	3 24.3	1964	Auckland	3 21.2
1960	Canterbury	3 24.5	1965	Auckland	3 24.6

Pole Vault

Year	Winner	Height Ft. In.	Year	Winner	Height Ft. In.
1938/39	L. M. Speed (A)	10 0	1953/54	B. Merrilees (O)	11 0
1939/40	A. A. Opie (C)	9 11	1954/55	P. Asher (H.B.-P.B.)	11 5
1940/41	R. M. Muir (A)	9 4	1955/56	P. Asher (H.B.-P.B.)	11 3
1944/45	I. Barr (W)	9 10½	1956/57	B. Merrilees (O)	11 0
1945/46	E. A. Rhodes (A)	9 4¾	1957/58	G. Townsend (O)	11 6
1946/47	D. Earp (Waik.)	10 0¾	1958/59	T. Wastney (C)	11 6¼
1947/48	J. Eastwood (Waik.)	10 3½	1959/60	J. Chadderton (C)	11 6
1948/49	J. Eastwood (Waik.)	11 5	1960/61	D. Pellowe (O)	11 3
1949/50	G. Martin (W)	11 8¾	1961/62	R. Bradbury (W.C.N.I.)	11 11¾
1950/51	J. Eastwood (Waik.)	12 2½	1962/63	B. Joyce (W.C.N.I.)	11 9½
1951/52	K. Gatehouse (C)	11 3	1963/64	W. Neilsen (W.C.N.I.)	10 9
1952/53	K. Graham	10 9	1964/65	F. Woodcock (Nthld.)	11 0

Putting the Shot

Year	Winner	Distance Ft. In.	Year	Winner	Distance Ft. In.
1938/39	J. Bourke (W.C.N.I.)	45 9⅞	1953/54	P. Burns (W)	45 5½
1939/40	K. J. Morgan (O)	43 3	1954/55	M. Jeffries (A)	50 0¾
1940/41	K. J. Morgan (O)	42 8	1955/56	R. Wells (Waik.)	45 10½
1944/45	M. Menzies (A)	39 5	1956/57	R. Wells (Waik.)	46 3½
1945/46	G. C. A. Gilmour	44 4½	1957/58	M. Hrstich (A)	47 8¾
1946/47	H. M. Maisey (A)	42 10	1958/59	R. Tait (C)	49 2
1947/48	F. Cowley (A)	46 6¾	1959/60	P. Norris (A)	48 9
1948/49	G. Ormsby (A)	43 1¼	1960/61	J. Gilhooly (W.C.N.I.)	45 10¾
1949/50	A. Dalzell (C)	43 1⅝	1961/62	R. Hargreaves (N)	51 5
1950/51	D. McKenzie (A)	47 8⅞	1962/63	D. Boyd (N)	47 5
1951/52	L. Mills (A)	48 11½	1963/64	D. Boyd (N)	51 11½
1952/53	L. Mills (A)	49 2¾	1964/65	P. Walsh (C)	50 9½

Discus

Year	Winner	Distance Ft. In.	Year	Winner	Distance Ft. In.
1938/39	I. Gribben (H.B.-P.B.)	114 9	1953/54	R. Ball (C)	142 3½
1939/40	K. J. Morgan (O)	125 2¾	1954/55	M. Jeffries (A)	139 1
1940/41	K. J. Morgan (O)	130 10⅛	1955/56	R. Dallow (A)	134 8
1944/45	J. Roberts (W)	126 11¼	1956/57	M. Cossey (A)	136 2½
1945/46	G. Gilmour (A)	130 10½	1957/58	P. Norris (A)	146 6½
1946/47	S. Sinclair (W)	122 11	1958/59	P. Norris (A)	164 4½
1947/48	D. Young (C)	139	1959/60	P. Norris (A)	166 1
1948/49	D. Young (C)	138 10	1960/61	J. Ridge (W.C.N.I.)	144 8½
1949/50	R. I. Chadwick (A)	149 2½	1961/62	L. Gummer (A)	149 9½
1950/51	R. I. Chadwick (A)	138 10¼	1962/63	T. Freeman (C)	141 8½
1951/52	L. Mills (A)	143 11¼	1963/64	A. McIntyre (C)	157 1½
1952/53	L. Mills (A)	155 1½	1964/65	G. Denholm (A)	162 9½

Javelin

Year	Winner	Distance Ft. In.	Year	Winner	Distance Ft. In.
1938/39	R. McKenzie (O)	175 3¾	1953/54	R. G. Ball (C)	182 0
1939/40	R. McKenzie (O)	161 6	1954/55	M. Jeffries (A)	178 8
1940/41	J. Radich (W.C.N.I.)	149 0½	1955/56	M. Jeffries (A)	188 1
1944/45	R. Grinter (A)	154 11	1956/57	M. Speden (S)	184 9¾
1945/46	R. Grinter (A)	153 2	1957/58	M. Speden (S)	188 10
1946/47	E. Erb (W.C.N.I.)	147 7¾	1958/59	A. G. Merrilees (O)	194 4½
1947/48	N. Grinter (Waik.)	171 0	1959/60	M. Stewart (C)	200 8½
1948/49	N. Grinter (Waik.)	181 3½	1960/61	M. Stewart (C)	203 9
1949/50	G. Martin (W)	180 2	1961/62	D. Wightman (C)	167 11
1950/51	M. Watson (C)	162 1	1962/63	B. Henderson (W.C.N.I.)	197 7
1951/52	M. Watson (C)	—	1963/64	D. Wightman (C)	211 10
1952/53	R. G. Ball (C)	170 1½	1964/65	B. McDonald (A)	179 1½

One Mile Walk

Year	Winner	Time min. sec.	Year	Winner	Time min. sec.
1939/40	R. C. Brown (C)	7 14.1-5	1949/50	C. G. Cotton (C)	8 5.9
1940/41	R. C. Brown (C)	7 17.4-5	1950/51	D. K. Thompson (W)	7 22
1944/45	R. H. Delany (C)	7 37.3-5	1951/52	D. K. Thompson (W)	7 10.2
1945/46	T. Ebbett (W)	7 7.3-5	1952/53	S. Blair (W)	7 3.4
1946/47	D. Kelly (W)	No time taken	1953/54	I. Freeth (A)	7 39.4
1947/48	P. Helriegel (A)	7 30.3-5	1954/55	R. Wilson (W)	7 29.8
1948/49	P. Helriegel (A)	7 6.2-5	1955/56	Discontinued.	

Broad Jump

Year	Winner	Distance Ft. In.	Year	Winner	Distance Ft. In.
1938/39	W. Christiensen (C)	20 8½	1953/54	D. Slade (W)	21 7½
1939/40	M. Carr (C)	21 4	1954/55	R. King (O)	21 6¼
1940/41	N. F. Hastings (W)	20 4	1955/56	B. Robinson (A)	23 1
1944/45	K. Forsythe (H.B.)	21 7⅞	1956/57	D. Norris (A)	21 2
1945/46	D. Dephoff (A)	21 10½	1957/58	D. Norris (A)	22 11¾
1946/47	D. Dephoff (C)	21 10½	1958/59	P. Atley (A)	23 2¼
1947/48	W. B. Hough (A)	21 2⅞	1959/60	P. Atley (A)	22 8¾
1948/49	M. B. Pope (C)	21 2	1960/61	E. J. Thomson (O)	20 8¼
1949/50	W. Belcher (C)	20 11¼	1961/62	R. Harris (W)	21 1¾
1950/51	S. F. Halton (W)	21 4¼	1962/63	J. Aratema (Waik.)	21 10½
1951/52	R. A. James (W)	21 6½	1963/64	J. Aratema (Waik.)	22 9½
1952/53	D. Lowe (A)	21 10	1964/65	J. King (A)	23 4¼

Triple Leap

Year	Winner	Distance Ft. In.	Year	Winner	Distance Ft. In.
1939/40	W. F. Russell (W)	45 9¾	1954/55	J. McLaren (Waik.)	44 9¾
1940/41	D. Jones (C)	44 10¾	1955/56	D. Norris (A)	48 10½
1944/45	K. Forsythe (H.B.)	44 2	1956/57	D. Norris (A)	48 7
1945/46	K. Forsythe (H.B.)	45 1½	1957/58	D. Norris (A)	48 10¼
1946/47	B. Cowley (Waik.)	44 2¾	1958/59	E. Thomson (O)	45 11
1947/48	E. Meredith (W)	44 3½	1959/60	E. Thomson (O)	47 0¼
1948/49	R. F. Johnson (H.B.-P.B.)	44 9¼	1960/61	E. Thomson (O)	45 7
1949/50	J. J. Darby (C)	44 8	1961/62	K. Simpson (C)	44 10¾
1950/51	M. Watson (C)	42 1½	1962/63	J. Aratema (Waik.)	44 6½
1951/52	M. Watson (C)	46 10¾	1963/64	J. Aratema (Waik.)	46 7¼
1952/53	H. Walters (A)	45 1	1964/65	G. Collins (A)	45 8
1953/54	H. Walters (A)	45 10½			

High Jump

Year	Winner	Height Ft. In.	Year	Winner	Height Ft. In.
1938/39	N. W. Thom (A)	5 7	1953/54	M. Jeffries (A)	6 5
1939/40	W. Blundell (W)	5 7	1954/55	M. Jeffries (A)	6 4
1940/41	J. V. McCormick (C)	5 10	1955/56	M. Jeffries (A)	6 4
1944/45	E. A. Rhodes (A)	5 8½	1956/57	M. Smith (W)	5 9
1945/46	E. A. Rhodes (A)	5 8¾	1957/58	B. Thomas (A)	6 2½
1946/47	M. Robertson (C)	5 9	1958/59	G. Clayton (A)	5 10
1947/48	G. H. Jeffries (O)	5 9¾	1959/60	J. Chadderton (C)	5 10
1948/49	M. Pope (H.B.-P.B.)	5 8	1960/61	W. Spiers (O)	5 10
1949/50	B. Cameron (C)	5 6¾	1961/62	W. Spiers (O)	5 10¼
1950/51	G. T. Young (W)	5 9¼	1962/63	P. Hepburn (W)	5 10
1951/52	H. Hilliam (A)	5 9	1963/64	R. Patterson (A)	5 11
1952/53	M. Jeffries (A)	5 11	1964/65	P. Rikys (A)	6 1

Hammer Throw

Year	Winner	Distance Ft. In.	Year	Winner	Distance Ft. In.
1944/45	R. Grinter (A)	102 5⅝	1955/56	J. M. McConnachie (O)	142 4½
1945/46	R. Grinter (A)	108 7½	1956/57	W. Candy (W.C.N.I.)	136 10
1946/47	D. Monds (A)	127 10½	1957/58	R. Kent (O)	140 1
1947/48	D. Monds (A)	154 8½	1958/59	R. Kent (O)	156 11
1948/49	N. Grinter (Waik.)	148 0½	1959/60	J. Neale (A)	156 7½
1949/50	D. Belcher (C)	124 7¼	1960/61	T. Bickerstaff (H.B.-P.B.)	150 7½
1950/51	M. Roderick (H.B.-P.B.)	141 3	1961/62	K. Bradley (Waik.)	152 10½
1951/52	M. Roderick (H.B.-P.B.)	126 10½	1962/63	G. Grant (C)	175 8
1952/53	L. Mills (A)	125 5	1963/64	D. Gilliland (H.B.-P.B.)	169 2
1953/54	A. Hayes (Waik.)	144 6	1964/65	D. Gilliland (H.B.-P.B.)	186 5½
1954/55	J. Stevenson (H.B.-P.B.)	155 3½			

Half Mile Relay

Year	Winner	Time min. sec.	Year	Winner	Time min. sec.
1946	Canterbury	1 35.3-5	1951	Auckland	1 36.5
1947	Canterbury	1 40	1952	Auckland	1 36.5
1948	Auckland	1 41.3-5	1953	Auckland	1 36
1949	Wellington	1 37.1	1954	Auckland	1 38.3
1950	Auckland	1 39.4	1955	Auckland	1 38.3

Now 4 x 110 yards Relay

Year	Winner	Time sec.	Year	Winner	Time sec.
1956	Auckland	44.4	1961	Auckland	43.4
1957	Auckland	44.1	1962	Auckland	44.0
1958	Otago	44.4	1963	Canterbury	44.6
1959	Wellington	43.2	1964	Canterbury	43.6
1960	Canterbury	43.5	1965	Auckland	44.2

John Reid's Squash Centre

WHEN IN WELLINGTON ENJOY YOUR LEISURE HOURS AT THE JOHN REID SQUASH CENTRE.

Centrally situated and only a short walk from the Cable Car, the Squash Courts are located in a panoramic setting on the fringe of Kelburn Park. Containing 8 courts, the Squash Centre also provides light meals and refreshments in its tastefully decorated coffee bar.

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK FROM 9 a.m. TO 11 p.m.

Arrange your booking by phone (Refer yellow pages Sportsgrounds).

GOLFING ENTHUSIASTS.

A driving range for golfers, the first of its type in New Zealand, is being constructed at the Centre to have 21 driving booths all fed by an automatic tee.

SALAMANCA ROAD KELBURN – P.O. BOX 2424

Dedication and the Champion

Dedication — single-minded concentration on achieving excellence — the key to the success of the champions. The great ones of sport triumphed because of their whole-hearted purpose.

This same kind of spirit, the same dedication has enabled Mutual — dedicated to serving the public — to emerge as a champion in service for the public — providing unexcelled car rental facilities throughout the nation. In major centres throughout New Zealand and Fiji, Mutual has cars for hire, and takes pride in having achieved such a service for the public's use.

Head Office: 9 The Terrace, Timaru
P.O. Box 13 Telegrams: TRAVEL
Telephone 81-055 (2 lines)

NEW ZEALAND'S OLDEST AND MOST EXPERIENCED NATIONAL CAR HIRE SERVICE

AXE AND SAWING

NEW ZEALAND ATHLETIC, CYCLING AND AXEMEN UNION

AXE: From the Latin "Ascia" and the Greek "Axine," meaning a Mattock. These championship results have been compiled in the main, from the records of Mr E. R. Warner, of Ohakune, who has made a lifetime study of Axe and Sawing championship events.

The records of the Association were lost some years ago, and it is only with the co-operation of Mr Warner, that this section of New Zealand sport has been able to be completed as far as possible. In some instances initials have not been available nor place of residence.

From the date of the first Championship in this section, it appears that these two sports, Chopping and Sawing, commenced in New Zealand about the start of the century.

Competitions for the various events are held at different venues each year, and some of the events are not held yearly. As the type of wood used varies in each locality, comparisons of times are not favourable.

In the Axe championships there are two types of competition, namely Standing and Underhand chopping.

In the Sawing events, there are Single handed and Double handed Sawing.

NEW ZEALAND CHAMPIONSHIPS, STANDING CHOP

10in. Standing

Year	Winner	Residence
1959	I. Davidson	Whangarei

11in. Standing

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1957	J. Julian	Auckland	1961	G. Hocquard	Pelorus Sound
1958	H. Jacobs	Te Awamutu	1963	W. Liddell	West Coast
1959	Z. Jacobs	Te Awamutu	1964	D. A. Lamberton	Tokoroa

12in. Standing

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1908	D. Pretty	Hamilton	1949	E. Nolan	Okuru
1909	E. Pretty	Hamilton	1950	J. Julian	Auckland
1910	C. Miley	Australia	1951	I. H. Smith	Kaikoura
1911	C. O'Rourke	Hokitika	1952	J. Haitana	Raetihi
1912	D. Pretty	Hamilton	1955	J. Creighton	Maruia
1913	D. Pretty	Hamilton	1956	J. Julian	Auckland
1914	J. E. Shewry	New Plymouth	1957	J. Julian	Auckland
1915	J. E. Shewry	New Plymouth	1958	J. L. Murray	Mananui
1921	C. O'Rourke	Hokitika	1959	I. Davidson	Whangarei
1925	W. Costello	Rotorua	1962	P. Wynyard	King Country
1947	T. Jones	Taumarunui	1963 and 1964	No result.	
1948	J. L. Murray	Bay of Islands	1965	D. Lamberton	Tokoroa

13in. Standing

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1957	J. Julian	Auckland	1961	I. Davidson	Tokoroa
1958	H. Jacobs	Te Awamutu	1963	T. Reid	Bluff
1959	Z. Jacobs	Te Awamutu	1964	M. Carron	Riverton
1960	W. Curtain	Hokitika			

14in. Standing

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1940	J. L. Murray	Mananui	1953	J. Creighton	Maruia
1947	W. J. Costello	Rotorua	1955	L. Thompson	Taihape
1948	J. Haitana	Raetihi	1956	J. Julian	Auckland
1949	J. L. Murray	Mananui	1957	H. Jacobs	Te Awamutu
1950	J. L. Murray	Mananui	1959	R. Martin	Tokoroa
1951	J. L. Murray	Mananui	1962	G. L. Hocquard	Pelorus Sound
1952	J. Creighton	Maruia	1964	No result.	

15in. Standing

Year	Winner	Residence
1917	C. Miley	Australia
1919	W. Peck	Australia
1940	J. L. Murray	Mananui
1951	B. Old	Waitara
1953	A. H. Timmo	Raetihi
1956	J. Julian	Auckland
1957	J. Julian	Auckland
1958	H. Jacobs	Te Awamutu
1959	W. Shelford	Whakapara
1961	J. Julian	Auckland
1962	L. Bolstad	Raurimu
1963	D. Lamberton	Tokoroa

16in. Standing

Year	Winner	Residence
1935	W. Johnson	Australia
1949	J. L. Murray	Bay of Plenty
1957	W. Rhodes	Auckland
1963	G. Hocquard	Pelorus Sound
1964	No result.	

18in. Standing

Year	Winner	Residence
1905	C. O'Rourke	Hokitika
1906	P. O'Rourke	Hokitika
1912	W. Peck	Australia
1921	J. E. Shewry	New Plymouth
1934	F. Sullivan	Australia
1935	J. E. Richardson	Auckland
1940	J. L. Murray, D. Hoey (Australasian Championship)	Mananui, Putaruru
1941	D. Hoey	Putaruru
1942	D. Hoey	Putaruru
1943	D. Hoey	Putaruru
1944	D. Hoey	Putaruru
1945	D. Hoey	Putaruru
1946	J. Murray	Mananui
1947	J. Murray	Mananui
1948	J. Murray	Mananui
1949	J. Julian	Auckland
1950	J. Julian	Auckland
1951	J. Julian	Auckland
1952	J. Julian	Auckland
1953	J. Julian	Auckland
1954	J. Julian	Auckland
1955	J. Julian	Auckland
1956	J. Julian	Auckland
1957	J. Creighton	Maruia
1958	I. Davidson	Whangarei
1959	W. Shelford	Whakapara
1960	I. Davidson	Whangarei
1961	I. Davidson	Whangarei
1962	L. Bolstead	Taumarunui
1964	P. Wynyard	King Country

20in. Standing

Year	Winner	Residence
1906	C. W. Casey	Eltham

24in. Standing

Year	Winner	Residence
1902	C. W. Casey	Eltham
1903	C. Hutton	Tasmania
1904	G. Blanc	Australia
1905	D. Pretty	Hamilton
1906	D. Pretty	Hamilton
1907	E. Pretty	Hamilton

24in. Standing (Double Handed)

Year	Winner	Residence
1939	J. L. Murray, A. Kinnard	Mananui
1940	J. L. Murray & D. Hoey	Mananui

24in. Standing (Left and Right Hand Chopping)

Year	Winner	Residence
1920	J. E. Shewry	New Plymouth
1921	J. E. Shewry	New Plymouth

UNDERHAND CHOPPING

11in. Underhand

Year	Winner	Residence
1960	J. Creighton	Maruia
1962	T. Reid	Bluff
1963	D. Seymour	Ikamatua
1964	C. Dalkie	Charleston

12in. Underhand

Year	Winner	Residence
1962	R. Dickson	Mitchells
1963	D. Seymour	Ikamatua
1964	R. H. Honey	Putaruru

13in. Underhand

Year	Winner	Residence
1960	H. Parker	Hokitika
1961	C. Hocquard	Pelorus Sound
1963	G. McLennan	Southland
1964	C. Dalkie	Charleston

14in. Underhand

Year	Winner	Residence
1952	J. Creighton	Maruia
1955	T. P. Jones	Taumarunui
1956	J. Julian	Auckland
1957	K. Hutchison	Auckland
1958	H. Jacobs	Te Awamutu
1959	I. Davidson	Whangarei
1960	W. Curtain	Hokitika
1961	G. Hocquard	Pelorus Sound
1964	J. Creighton	Maruia

15in. Underhand

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1948	J. Hagan	Otira	1958	R. H. Honey	Putaruru
1951	J. Creighton	Maruia	1962	T. Reid	Bluff
1955	T. P. Jones	Taumarunui	1964	A. E. Rose	Stoke

16in. Underhand

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1949	J. Hagan	Otira	1962	J. Creighton	Maruia
1951	J. Hagan	Otira	1963	T. Reid	Bluff
1952	W. Manning	Putaruru	1964	No result.	
1957	W. Ruddell	Putaruru			

18in. Underhand

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1908	C. O'Rourke	Hokitika	1947	R. Borck	Taumarunui
1940	D. Hoey	Putaruru	1956	W. Ruddell	Putaruru
	(Australasian Championship).				

24in. Underhand

Year	Winner	Residence
1902	C. O'Rourke	Hokitika

11in. Jiggerboard

Year	Winner	Residence
1963	W. Fraser	Nelson

12in. Jiggerboard

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1963	L. Gilsenan	Berlins	1965	M. Smith	Kaikoura
1964	L. Gilsenan	Berlins			

13in. Jiggerboard

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1963	L. Gilsenan	Berlins	1964	L. Gilsenan	Berlins

Relay Championship—12in. Standing, 14in. Underhand, 14in. Standing

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1947	Taumarunui	1951	Auckland
1948	Northern Axemen's Union	1952	Raetihi (Rangitikei Centre)
1949	West Coast	1953	Auckland
1950	Not held		

SAWING: In this sport, there are single handed sawing and double hand, using from 13-inch to 24-inch logs.
Winners to date are:

13in. Single Handed

Year	Winner	Residence
1959	C. H. Pittams	New Plymouth

14in. Single Handed

Year	Winner	Residence
1957	J. Julian	Auckland

15in. Single Handed

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1952	M. Jensen	Palmerston North	1957	K. Hutchison	Auckland
1956	K. Hutchison	Auckland	1965	W. Mumm	Ngakawau

16in. Single Handed

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1951	V. L. Smith	Kaikoura	1965	P. Smith	Kaikoura
1956	J. Julian	Auckland			

17in. Single Handed

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1957	J. Julian	Auckland	1959	D. Thorburn	Whangarei

18in. Single Handed

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1951	R. Wheeler	New Plymouth	1959	D. Sanson	Rotowaro
1955	G. Hocquard	Pelorus Sound	1963	E. Hogg	Tuatapere
1958	C. H. Pittams	New Plymouth			

24in. Single Handed

Year	Winner	Residence
1903	C. W. Casey	Eltham
1904	G. A. Goold	Australia
1905	C. W. Casey	Eltham
1906	J. Phillips	
1907	J. Hartnell	Ohakune
1949	W. Maloney	Nelson Creek

DOUBLE HANDED SAWING

13in. Double Handed

Year	Winner	Residence
1959	C. H. Pittams	New Plymouth
	A. J. Hughes	Auckland

14in. Double Handed

Year	Winner	Residence
1938	W. Costello	
	R. Knapp	Putaruru
1952	N. J. Thorburn	Whangarei
	W. M. Reed	Whangarei
1957	J. Julian	Auckland
	P. Dravitizki	Auckland

15in. Double Handed

Year	Winner	Residence
1952	A. E. Oliver	Pahiatua
	V. L. Smith	Kaikoura
1956	J. Brydon	Auckland
	E. Olsen	Auckland
1957	N. J. Thorburn	Whangarei
	W. M. Reed	Whangarei

16in. Double Handed

Year	Winner	Residence
1921	V. L. Smith	
	I. H. Smith	Kaikoura
1956	N. J. Thorburn	Whangarei
	W. M. Reed	Whangarei
1963	W. Mumm	
	J. Rogers	Granity

17in. Double Handed

Year	Winner	Residence
1957	C. H. Pittams	New Plymouth
	A. J. Hughes	Auckland
1959	J. Glavish	
	Taylor	

18in. Double Handed

Year	Winner	Residence
1951	C. H. Pittams	New Plymouth
	J. L. Murray	Mananui
1954	C. H. Pittams	New Plymouth
	J. L. Murray	Mananui
1955	N. J. Thorburn	Whangarei
	W. M. Reed	Whangarei
1956	N. J. Thorburn	Whangarei
	W. M. Reed	Whangarei
1957	N. J. Thorburn	Whangarei
	W. M. Reed	Whangarei
1958	N. J. Thorburn	Whangarei
	W. M. Reed	Whangarei
1959	N. J. Thorburn	Whangarei
	W. M. Reed	Whangarei
1961	J. Rogers	Granity
	D. Seymour	Totara Flat
1963	W. Mumm	Granity
	J. Rogers	Granity
1965	J. E. Rogers	Granity
	W. Mumm	Granity

19in. Double Handed

Year	Winner	Residence
1956	N. J. Thorburn	Whangarei
	W. M. Reed	Whangarei

24in. Double Handed

Year	Winner	Residence
1905	D. Pretty	Hamilton
	C. W. Casey	Eltham
1906	C. W. Casey	Eltham
	D. Pretty	Hamilton
1907	Johansen and Johnson, No other details.	
1908	Johansen and Johnson, No other details.	
1909	A. E. Sullivan and A. Carlson No other details.	
1910	Johansen and Johnson	
1911	C. O'Rourke	
	A. Beban	West Coast
1912	A. E. Sullivan and Peddar, No other details.	
1913	A. E. Sullivan and C. Dwyer, No other details.	
1914	C. Simms and C. Dwyer, No other details.	
1920	J. Neil and W. Gregory	Taihape
1939	N. Hastie and W. Hastie	
1940	C. T. Organ	Wanganui
	D. Hoey	Putaruru
1949	Donnelly Brothers	Southland
1955	J. Rogers and W. Mumm	Granity

26in. Double Handed

Year	Winner	Residence
1912	Shewry Brothers	New Plymouth
1951	C. H. Pittams	New Plymouth
	J. L. Murray	Mananui
1954	C. H. Pittams	New Plymouth
	J. L. Murray	Mananui
1955	N. J. Thorburn	Whangarei
	W. M. Reed	Whangarei
1956	C. H. Pittams	New Plymouth
	J. L. Murray	Mananui
1957	N. J. Thorburn	Whangarei
	W. M. Reed	Whangarei
1958	N. J. Thorburn	Whangarei
	W. M. Reed	Whangarei
1959	N. J. Thorburn	Whangarei
	W. M. Reed	Whangarei
1960	N. and W. Thorburn	Huntly
1965	D. Lamberton	Tokoroa
	C. Pittams	Taranaki

30in. Double Handed

Year	Winner	Residence
1907	C. Miley	Australia
	C. W. Casey	Eltham

BADMINTON

NEW ZEALAND BADMINTON FEDERATION

BADMINTON: In the early 1870s some English Army Officers saw a game played with bats and a kind of shuttle. They tried the game and called it Poona after the town in which it was played in India. Later on in England, some of them on leave at Badminton, the country home of an English Duke, explained the game they saw played and this started the game of Badminton, the name being taken from the country home.

The game in New Zealand was first played at Auckland, where a club was formed in the year 1900. The game lapsed after a few years and was revived again in the twenties, when Badminton spread to other North Island Centres.

The New Zealand Badminton Federation was founded in the year 1927 and at the present time, 1965, there are some nineteen affiliated Associations.

All Men's and Ladies' and Junior championships are held at the one centre.

WISDEN CUP: This trophy was first presented in 1933 for competition between associations in New Zealand affiliated to the N.Z. Federation.

Winners to date:

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1934	Auckland	1953	Auckland
1935	Auckland	1954	Otago
1936	Auckland	1955	Auckland
1937	Waikato	1956	Southland
1938	Auckland	1957	Wellington
1939	Wellington	1958	Auckland
1940 to 1946	No competition	1959	Auckland
1947	Otago	1960	Auckland
1948	Otago and Wellington	1961	Auckland
1949	Otago	1962	Auckland
1950	Otago	1963	Auckland
1951	Otago	1964	Auckland
1952	Wellington	1965	Wellington

WHYTE TROPHY: This trophy was presented by Mr D. O. Whyte, a life member of the New Zealand Federation and is now played for every two years between Australia and New Zealand, between Men and Women teams.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Held at	Year	Winner	Held at
1949	Australia	Wellington	1957	Australia	Newcastle
1950	New Zealand	Hobart	1959	Australia	Christchurch
1952	Australia	Hamilton	1961	Australia	Adelaide
1953	New Zealand	Ballarat	1963	New Zealand	Wellington
1955	Australia	Palmerston North	1965	New Zealand	Launceston

MEN'S SINGLES

Year	Winner	Held at	Year	Winner	Held at
1927	R. Creed-Meredith	Wanganui	1932	G. Martin	Auckland
1928	T. Kelly	Napier	1933	I. Ellett	Wellington
1929	J. R. Southon	Auckland	1934	H. Fow	Wanganui
1930	E. J. Rishworth	Wanganui	1935	J. W. Neale	Auckland
1931	G. Martin	Wellington	1936	P. Hawksworth	New Plymouth

Year	Winner	Held at
1937	P. Hawksworth	Dunedin
1938	P. Hawksworth	Hamilton
1939	R. W. Lewis	Taranaki
1940	to 1946 No competition	
1947	R. W. Lewis	Auckland
1948	J. E. Robson	Dunedin
1949	J. E. Robson	Hamilton
1950	P. Hawksworth	Christchurch
1951	J. E. Robson	Wellington
1952	J. E. Robson	Palmerston North
1953	J. E. Robson	Dunedin
1954	A. L. Scott	Auckland
1955	J. E. Robson	Oamaru
1956	A. L. Scott	Invercargill
1957	A. M. Stephens	Feilding
1958	J. E. Robson	Hamilton
1959	J. E. Robson	Christchurch
1960	J. E. Robson	Wellington
1961	D. B. Higgins	Auckland
1962	R. Purser	Dunedin
1963	Yee Cheng Hoe (Malaya)	Hamilton
1964	R. Purser	Palmerston North
1965	D. B. Higgins	Invercargill

LADIES' SINGLES

Year	Winner
1927	Mrs E. Hetley
1928	Mrs E. Hetley
1929	Miss A. Ellett
1930	Miss J. Ramsay
1931	Miss J. Ramsay
1932	Miss J. Ramsay
1933	Miss J. Ramsay
1934	Miss A. Ellett
1935	Mrs C. F. Wren
1936	Miss M. Edmondson
1937	Miss M. Kerr
1938	Miss N. Fleming
1939	Miss M. Kerr
1940	to 1946 No competition
1947	Miss M. Kerr
1948	Miss M. Kerr
1949	Miss M. Kerr
1950	Mrs M. Potts
1951	Miss H. Redwood
1952	Miss H. Redwood
1953	Miss Sonia Cox
1954	Miss Sonia Cox
1955	Miss Sonia Cox
1956	Miss Sonia Cox
1957	Miss Sonia Cox
1958	Miss A. McKenzie
1959	Mrs J. E. Robson
1960	Miss Sonia Cox
1961	Mrs J. E. Robson
1962	Mrs J. E. Robson
1963	Mrs J. E. Robson
1964	Mrs J. E. Robson
1965	Miss G. Simpson

MENS' DOUBLES

Year	Winners
1927	R. Creed-Meredith and M. Fell
1928	R. Creed Meredith and L. H. Wilson
1929	T. Kelly and J. G. McLean
1930	D. W. Earle and W. E. Fossette
1931	G. Martin and E. J. Rishworth
1932	J. R. Southon and E. W. Griffiths
1933	A. E. Sandral and N. R. C. Wilson
1934	H. H. Fow and R. T. Fear
1935	J. W. Neale and R. F. Hull
1936	P. Hawksworth and G. A. Pearce
1937	P. Hawksworth and G. A. Pearce
1938	P. Hawksworth and G. A. Pearce
1939	P. Hawksworth and G. A. Pearce
1940	to 1946 No competition
1947	A. Anderson and B. Whale
1948	J. E. Robson and A. L. Scott
1949	J. E. Robson and A. L. Scott
1950	P. Skelt and L. Rankin
1951	J. E. Robson and A. L. Scott
1952	J. E. Robson and A. L. Scott
1953	J. E. Robson and A. L. Scott
1954	P. D. Skelt and A. T. Skelt
1955	J. E. Robson and A. L. Scott
1956	P. D. Skelt and A. T. Skelt
1957	A. M. Stephens and C. L. Sheerin
1958	Lin Ah Shin and S. Young
1959	P. D. Skelt and A. T. Skelt
1960	A. M. Stephens and N. R. Thompson
1961	J. E. Robson and M. Cooke
1962	Lee Tuck Chew and G. Hinton
1963	Teh Kew San and George Yap (Malaya)
1964	R. Purser and O. Clegg
1965	G. Hinton and W. T. Meng

LADIES' DOUBLES

Year	Winners
1927	Mrs E. Hetley and Miss N. Wanklyn
1928	Mrs E. Hetley and Miss F. N. Harvey
1929	Mrs E. Hetley and Miss F. N. Harvey
1930	Miss A. Ellett and Miss Soloman
1931	Miss J. Ramsay and Miss C. Phillips
1932	Mrs C. F. Wren and Miss Newton
1933	Mrs C. F. Wren and Miss A. Ellett
1934	Mrs C. F. Wren and Miss A. Ellett
1935	Miss J. Ramsay and Miss Wade
1936	Miss J. Ramsay and Miss Wade
1937	Mrs Hawksworth and Miss M. Kerr
1938	Mrs Hawksworth and Miss M. Kerr
1939	Mrs Hawksworth and Miss M. Kerr
1940	to 1946 No competition
1947	Mrs Hawksworth and Miss M. Kerr
1948	Mrs Hawksworth and Miss M. Kerr
1949	Mrs Hawksworth and Miss M. Kerr
1950	Miss H. Redwood & Miss V. Johnson
1951	Miss H. Redwood & Miss V. Johnson
1952	Miss H. Redwood and Mrs V. Gow
1953	Miss N. M. Fleming and Miss S. Cox
1954	Miss A. McKenzie and Miss E. Meyer
1955	Mrs J. E. Robson and Miss S. Cox
1956	Miss N. M. Fleming and Miss S. Cox
1957	Miss N. M. Fleming and Miss S. Cox
1958	Mrs A. Butterworth and Mrs V. Gow
1959	Mrs A. Butterworth and Mrs V. Gow
1960	Miss S. Cox and Miss E. M. Meyer
1961	Miss Moorhead and Miss Tompkins
1962	Mrs J. E. Robson and Mrs V. Gow
1963	Mrs J. E. Robson and Mrs V. Gow
1964	Mrs J. E. Robson and Mrs V. Gow
1965	Mrs J. E. Robson and Mrs V. Gow

COMBINED DOUBLES

Year	Winners
1927	R. Creed-Meredith and Mrs Hetley
1928	Mr and Mrs E. Dart
1929	T. Kelly and Miss A. Ellett
1930	E. J. Rishworth and Miss J. Ramsay
1931	E. J. Rishworth and Miss J. Ramsay
1932	J. R. Southon and Miss A. Ellett
1933	I. Ellett and Miss A. Ellett
1934	R. Hull and Mrs Wren
1935	H. D. Reid and Miss J. Ramsay
1936	P. Hawksworth and Miss N. Fleming
1937	Mr and Mrs P. Hawksworth
1938	Mr and Mrs P. Hawksworth
1939	Mr and Mrs P. Hawksworth
1940	to 1946 No competition
1947	Mr and Mrs P. Hawksworth
1948	G. Pearce and Miss M. Kerr
1949	J. E. Robson and Miss M. Kerr
1950	P. Hawksworth and Mrs M. Potts
1951	R. G. Pattison and Miss V. Johnson
1952	P. D. Skelt and Miss R. B. Emslie
1953	Mr and Mrs J. E. Robson
1954	A. T. Skelt and Miss A. McKenzie
1955	Mr and Mrs J. E. Robson
1956	P. D. Skelt and Miss S. Cox
1957	N. R. Thompson and Miss S. Cox
1958	N. R. Thompson and Miss S. Miller
1959	N. R. Thompson and Miss S. Cox
1960	J. E. Robson and Mrs V. Gow
1961	Mr and Mrs J. E. Robson
1962	R. Purser and Miss M. Moorhead
1963	W. Kerr and Mrs J. Byram (S. Africa)
1964	R. Purser and A. Glenie
1965	D. B. Higgins and Miss G. Simpson

BOYS' SINGLES

Year	Winner
1953	O. Clegg
1954	R. Reid
1955	R. Reid
1956	C. J. Young
1957	C. J. Young
1958	R. Purser
1959	R. Purser
1960	R. Purser
1961	P. Boatwood
1962	M. Stossel
1963	M. Stossel
1964	J. Compton
1965	J. Compton

BOYS' DOUBLES

Year	Winners
1955	N. R. Thompson and R. Reid
1956	N. R. Thompson and A. Gard
1957	K. Elliotte and C. J. Young
1958	R. Purser and L. Bristol
1959	R. Purser and F. Girvan
1960	D. Gloyne and M. Gloyne
1961	B. Young and P. Icke
1962	M. Stossel and D. Gloyne
1963	W. Johns and M. Stossel
1964	J. Compton and J. Rowe
1965	J. Compton and D. Stuart

GIRLS' SINGLES

Year	Winner
1953	Y. Lawrie
1954	S. Field
1955	S. Birchall
1956	J. Kent
1957	M. Moorhead
1958	M. Moorhead
1959	P. Sewell
1960	G. Simpson
1961	A. Glenie
1962	G. Simpson
1963	G. Simpson
1964	M. McFarlane
1965	M. McFarlane

GIRLS' DOUBLES

Year	Winners
1955	Misses E. Bellworthy and J. Kent
1956	Misses E. Bellworthy and J. Kent
1957	Misses M. Moorhead and A. Holden
1958	Misses P. Sewell and B. Gormack
1959	Misses B. Fox and G. Simpson
1960	Misses P. Belton and A. Glenie
1961	Misses A. Glenie and G. Simpson
1962	Misses G. Simpson and A. Glenie
1963	Misses J. Purser and G. Simpson
1964	Misses R. Waites and G. Steel
1965	Misses M. McFarlane and G. Steel

MIXED DOUBLES, Boys and Girls

Year	Winners
1954	N. R. Thompson and Miss S. Miller
1955	N. R. Thompson & Miss Bellworthy
1956	R. Dent and Miss R. Shepperd
1957	R. Purser and Miss M. Moorhead
1958	R. Purser and Miss M. Moorhead
1959	R. Purser and Miss P. Sewell
1960	R. Purser and Miss J. Purser
1961	G. Jefferson and Miss B. Stott
1962	G. Jefferson and Miss G. Simpson
1963	M. Stossel and Miss J. Purser
1964	J. Compton and Miss G. Steel
1965	D. Stuart and Miss M. McFarlane

BOYS, Under 16

Year	Winner
1963	J. Compton
1964	T. Heaps
1965	B. Purser

GIRLS, Under 16

Year	Winner
1963	G. Steel
1964	R. Glennie
1965	R. Glennie

BRASS BANDS

NEW ZEALAND BRASS BANDS' ASSOCIATION

In 1845 one of the first bands to be heard in Auckland was the band from H.M.S. "Royal Sovereign" and in Wellington the band of the 65th Regiment played in the open once a week, within a few years of the landing of the first settlers.

For more records of the first playing of Band music in New Zealand, there has just been published "The Music of the People," by Mr S. P. Newcomb, who deals at very great length with the history of bands and bandsmen in New Zealand. Regarding championships, with which this book is more concerned, the earliest recorded contests took place in 1878 to 1880.

The 1880 contest was held at Christchurch and was won by Invercargill Garrison. In 1882 another contest was held in connection with the Christchurch exhibition and this was won by Timaru Artillery. At the Wellington exhibition championship in 1885 Oamaru were the winners and they again won a contest at Christchurch in 1889. The formation of the first Brass Band Association dates from this contest.

In 1922 a Bandmasters' Association was formed in Wellington. In 1931 the amalgamation of the North and South Island Brass Band Associations into a New Zealand Association was negotiated, and the New Zealand Brass Bands' Association came into being with Mr E. Palliser as first president.

Results of the championships follow:

A GRADE CHAMPIONS: A Grade Championship Shield

Year	Winner	Venue	Conductor
1880	Invercargill Garrison	Christchurch	W. E. Heywood
1881	Invercargill Garrison	Oamaru	W. E. Heywood
1882	Timaru Artillery	Christchurch	R. Rowles
1883	Oamaru Garrison	Invercargill	Geo. Jones
1884	Oamaru Garrison	Oamaru	Geo. Jones
1885	Oamaru Garrison	Wellington	Geo. Jones
1886	Invercargill Garrison	Oamaru	W. V. Siddall
1887	Oamaru Garrison	———	Geo. Jones
1889	Oamaru Garrison	Christchurch	Geo. Jones
1890	Oamaru Navals	Dunedin	A. Frew

(The above were all Exhibition contests or Military reviews but are recorded in official records).

The following championship listings are: U.B.B.A. contests from 1891 to 1900, N.I.B.B.A. and S.I.B.B.A. from 1898 to 1930 and N.Z.B.B.A. contests from 1932 onward.

Year	Winner	Venue	Conductor
1891	Oamaru Garrison	——	Hon. Geo. Jones
1892	Oamaru Garrison and Christchurch Garrison	Wellington	Hon. Geo. Jones R. T. Searell
1893	Invercargill Garrison	Christchurch	W. V. Siddall
1894	Kaikorai Brass	Invercargill	E. Stratton
1895	Wellington Garrison	Timaru	Capt. T. Herd
1896	Oamaru Garrison	Not recorded	W. S. King
1897	Wellington Garrison	——	Capt. T. Herd
1898	Wellington Garrison	——	Capt. T. Herd
1899	Wellington Garrison	——	Capt. T. Herd
1900	Wellington Garrison	——	Capt. T. Herd
1901	Wanganui Garrison	——	James Crichton
1902	Wellington Garrison	——	Capt. T. Herd
1903	Wellington Garrison	——	Capt. T. Herd
1904	Wanganui Garrison	——	James Crichton
1904	Kaikorai Brass	——	C. B. Laidlaw
1905	Wanganui Garrison	——	James Crichton
1906	Wanganui Garrison	——	James Crichton
1907	Wanganui Garrison	——	James Crichton
1908	Mornington Brass	——	E. Smith
1909	Woolston Brass	——	W. V. Siddall
1909	Wanganui Garrison	——	James Crichton
1910	Woolston Brass	——	W. V. Siddall
1910	Wanganui Garrison	——	James Crichton
1911	Wellington Garrison	——	Capt. T. Herd

Year	Winner	Venue	Conductor
1912	Waihi Federal	——	C. Trussell
1912	St Kilda and Kaikorai (Tie)	——	E. Smith and C. Laidlaw
1912	Wanganui Garrison	——	James Crichton
1913	Timaru Garrison (S. Canty. Regt.)	——	A. Schnack
1914	Timaru Garrison (S. Canty. Regt.)	Auckland	A. Schnack
1915	Woolston Brass	——	R. J. Estall
1920	Kaikorai Brass and Wanganui (Tie)	Dunedin	H. Davie and W. Partington
1921	Woolston Brass	Nelson	R. J. Estall
1922	Wellington Watersiders (Port Nicholson)	Wellington	J. J. Drew
1923	Woolston Brass		R. J. Estall
	Redfern (Sydney)	Dunedin	W. Partington
1924	Woolston Brass	Christchurch	R. J. Estall
1925	Malvern Tramways (Sydney)	Auckland	Capt. H. Shugg
1926	Wanganui Garrison	Dunedin	J. Watson
1927	Queen Alexandra's Own (Wang.)	Wellington	Capt. G. Buckley
1928	Queen Alexandra's Own (Wang.)	Christchurch	Capt. G. Buckley
1929	St Kilda Municipal	Wanganui	J. Dixon
1930	Woolston Brass	Dunedin	R. J. Estall
1931	Napier Disaster (No contest)		
1932	Port Nicholson Silver	Wellington	Lt. J. J. Drew
1933	Woolston Brass	Dunedin	R. J. Estall
1934	Palmerston North Garrison	Wellington	Capt. C. Pike
1935	St Kilda Municipal	Timaru	J. Dixon
1936	Cairns Citizens (Australia)	New Plymouth	J. Compton
1937	Wanganui Garrison	Nelson	Capt. R. Francis
1938	Port Nicholson Silver	Palmerston North	Lt. J. J. Drew
1939	Woolston Brass	Christchurch	R. J. Estall
1940	St Kilda Municipal	Wellington	W. L. Francis
1946	Wellington Watersiders	Christchurch	R. Fenton
1947	Wanganui Garrison	Wanganui	Capt. R. Francis
1948	Wellington Garrison & St Kilda (Tie)	Dunedin	R. Fenton and K. G. L. Smith
1949	St Kilda Municipal	Auckland	K. G. L. Smith
1950	Woolston Brass	Christchurch	R. J. Estall
1951	Hawera Municipal	Wellington	L. Fox
1952	Kaikorai Brass	Dunedin	N. Thorn
1953	Kaikorai Brass	Wanganui	N. Thorn
1954	Kaikorai Brass	Christchurch	N. Thorn
1955	St Kilda Municipal	Auckland	K. G. Smith Jnr.
1956	Woolston Brass	Invercargill	D. Christensen
1957	Auckland Met. Fire Brigade	Napier	W. L. Francis
1958	St Kilda Municipal	Dunedin	E. Clayton
1959	Queen Alexandra's Own (Wang.)	Wellington	H. Mileman
1960	Auckland Met. Fire Brigade	Christchurch	L. Thorne
1961	Waitemata Silver	Auckland	L. Thorne
1962	St Kilda Municipal	Dunedin	E. Clayton
1963	St Kilda Municipal	Wellington	E. Clayton
1964	Roslyn Mills, Kaikorai	Christchurch	N. A. Thorn
1965	Roslyn Mills, Kaikorai	Auckland	N. A. Thorn

A GRADE HYMN TEST, McLEOD CUP

Year	Winner
1924	Queen Alexandra's Own (Wang.)
1925	Malvern Tramways
1927	Greymouth Municipal
1928	Queen Alexandra's Own (Wang.)
1929	Wanganui Garrison
1932	Woolston
1933	Port Nicholson
1934	Port Nicholson
1935	Timaru Municipal
1936	Woolston
1937	Timaru
1938	Wanganui Garrison
1939	Ashburton
1940	Auckland Artillery
1946	Hawera Municipal
1947	Hawera Municipal
1948	Palmerston North
1949	Auckland Watersiders
1950	Woolston
1951	Port Nicholson
1952	Kaikorai
1953	Auckland Watersiders
1954	Kaikorai
1955	Kaikorai
1956	Kaikorai
1957	Auckland Fire Brigade
1958	Kaikorai
1959	Napier City
1960	St Kilda Municipal
1961	Waitemata Silver
1962	Wellington Fire Brigade
1963	Roslyn Mills-Kaikorai
1964	Roslyn Mills-Kaikorai
1965	Roslyn Mills-Kaikorai

QUICKSTEP: The first Quickstep championship was held at the New Zealand and South Seas Exhibition at Dunedin in 1890 and was won by Wellington Garrison Band. There were several championships held throughout the early years in both Islands, by the two separate Associations, one in the North and the other in the South. In 1957 Mr Ted Kerr presented a cup for the Championship to commemorate the Kaikorai Band's many successes around the 1950s.

Year	Winner
1890	Wellington Garrison
1894	Invercargill City Guards
1895	Timaru Garrison
1896	Dunedin Naval Artillery
1897	Oamaru Garrison
1901	to 1908 Wanganui Garrison
1908	Taranaki Garrison
1909	Wanganui Garrison
1910	Wanganui Garrison
1911	Wanganui Garrison
1912	Wanganui Garrison
1913	Auckland Artillery
1914	Waihi Federal
1920	Kaikorai Brass
1921	Auckland Artillery
1922	Auckland Artillery
1923	Invercargill Hibernian
1924	Ashburton
1925	Auckland Artillery
1926	Auckland Artillery
1927	St Kilda Municipal
1928	Woolston
1929	St Kilda Municipal
1930	St Kilda
1931	No contest
1932	St Kilda
1933	Invercargill Civic
1934	St Kilda
1935	St Kilda
1936	Woolston
1937	Timaru
1938	Wanganui Garrison
1939	St Kilda
1940	St Kilda
1941	to 1945 War Years
1946	St Kilda
1947	Wanganui Garrison
1948	St Kilda
1949	St Kilda
1950	Woolston
1951	Wanganui Garrison
1952	Kaikorai
1953	Kaikorai
1954	Kaikorai
1955	Kaikorai
1956	Kaikorai
1957	Kaikorai
1958	Kaikorai
1959	Kaikorai and Auckland Fire Brigade (Music only) (due to weather conditions).
1960	Timaru Muncipal
1961	Timaru Municipal
1962	Timaru Municipal
1963	Timaru Municipal
1964	Woolston Brass
1965	Roslyn Mills-Kaikorai

The following are the winners of the North and South Island Quickstep Championships held around the early part of the century.

NORTH ISLAND

Year	Winner
1898	Wanganui Garrison
1899	Woodville Brass
1900	Palmerston North
1904	Wanganui Garrison
1907	Wanganui Garrison
1912	Wanganui Garrison

SOUTH ISLAND

Year	Winner
1899	Wanganui Garrison
1900	Wanganui Garrison
1904	Kaikorai Brass
1907	Kaikorai Brass
1912	Palmerston North Municipal

The B Grade championship trophy is the Championship Challenge Shield, presented by the New Zealand Association and is held for 11 months by the winning Band. All championships held at same place as A Grade.

Winners of the B, C and D Grade are:

B GRADE

Year	Winner
1920	Wellington Waterside
1922	Palmerston North Municipal
1923	Runanga
1924	Christchurch Tramway
1925	Otago Artillery
1926	Greymouth Municipal
1927	1st Mounted, Oamaru
1928	Wellington Central Mission
1929	Ashburton Silver
1930	Oamaru Municipal
1931	No Contest (Napier earthquake)
1932	Oamaru Municipal
1933	Westport Municipal
1934	Wellington Artillery
1935	Greymouth Municipal
1936	Greymouth Municipal
1937	Wellington Tramways
1938	Ashburton Silver
1939	Ashburton Silver
1940	Wellington Boys' Institute
1946	Hawera Municipal
1947	Nelson Garrison
1948	Auckland Waterside
1949	Wellington Boys' Institute
1950	Nelson Garrison
1951	Invercargill Civic
1952	Wellington Boys' Institute
1953	Timaru Municipal
1954	Timaru Municipal
1955	Hamilton Citizens

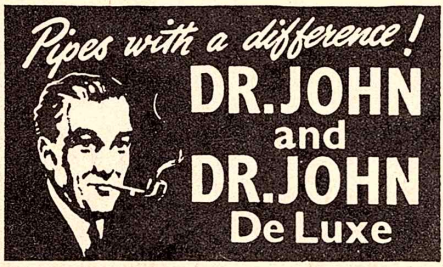
Year	Winner
1956	Derry's Brass, Christchurch
1957	Napier City
1958	Lower Hutt Civic
1959	Palmerston North City Silver
1960	Hawera
1961	Hawera
1962	Christchurch Fire Brigade and Mt Roskill Municipal
1963	Invercargill Garrison
1964	Addington Workshops
1965	Onslow Brass

C GRADE

Year	Winner
1933	St Josephs Orphanage (Dunedin)
1940	Wellgtn. West Coast Reg., Wanganui
1946	Auckland Waterside Junior
1947	Hawera Municipal Auxiliary
1948	Chrichton Cobbers Club (Ch.Ch.)
1949	Auckland City Silver
1950	Christchurch Municipal
1951	Christchurch Municipal
1952	Masterton Municipal
1953	Wellington Tramways
1954	Masterton Municipal
1955	No contest
1956	Napier City
1957	Addington Workshops
1958	Gore Municipal
1959	Caversham-Green Island
1960	Petone Municipal
1961	Mt Roskill Municipal
1962	Oamaru Garrison
1963	Blenheim Municipal
1964	New Plymouth City
1965	Te Awamutu Municipal

D GRADE

Year	Winner
1950	Masterton
1951	Dunedin Waterside
1952	Caversham
1953	Portland Boys (Australia)
1954	Sumner
1955	Te Awamutu
1956	Dunedin Ladies
1957	New Plymouth City
1958	Petone Municipal
1959	New Lynn Citizens
1960	Otahuhu Municipal
1961	St Johns, Gisborne
1962	St Kilda Junior
1963	Woolston Auxiliary
1964	St Kilda Auxiliary
1965	Tauranga Fire Brigade



DR JOHN de luxe

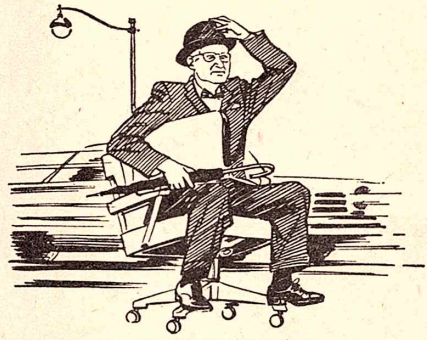
TWO CHAMPIONS

For all champions these TOP QUALITY LONDON-MADE PIPES offer the utmost smoking pleasure. Made from selected old Briar Root these 2 popular pipes, in the medium price range, are fully guaranteed

Available in 25 different shapes only from tobacconists and tobacco counters in leading stores. Distributed by:—

ASSOCIATED AGENCIES LIMITED

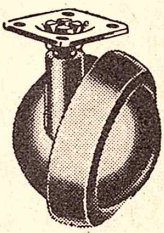
173-175 Taranaki Street, Wellington



BECOME A "MILEAGE MILLIONAIRE" ON 'SHEPHERD' the perfect CASTOR

Get off the mark with the champion castor:

SHEPHERD



First every time—reliable, efficient — gives perfect mobility to furniture and office equipment. You always get peak performance with 'Shepherd'.

SHEPHERD CASTORS (N.Z.) LIMITED
173-175 Taranaki Street, Wellington, C.3
P.O. Box 5063 Telephone 70-713

HARMONICA BANDS

NEW ZEALAND HARMONICA BAND CHAMPIONSHIPS

Music for the first instrument known as the Harmonica or Musical Glasses, as they were sometimes called, was composed by both Mozart and Beethoven, but the Harmonica as we know it today, was not invented until around 1821.

The first New Zealand championship was held during Easter at Ashburton, in 1941, but owing to the War years intervening, many bands were forced to go into recess, due to shortage of Harmonicas and other reasons.

In 1941 Hymn Tests were played, but later results were not available again until 1954, when the competitions included Champion Band, Champion Ensemble, and Soloist.

It is interesting to note that some of New Zealand's famous Brass Band conductors have been judges at these championships, including K. G. Smith, R. J. Estall, and such well known musicians as Messrs C. L. Martin and F. J. Turner

Winners to date:

Year	Champion Band	Ensemble	Soloist
1941	Port Chalmers		
1954	Ashburton		
1955	Ace, Christchurch	Silver Rhythm, Christchurch	
1956	Port Chalmers	Fre De Vans, Christchurch	
1957	Port Chalmers	Fre De Vans, Christchurch	
1958	Port Chalmers	Fre De Vans, Christchurch	
1959	Port Chalmers	Fre De Vans, Christchurch	
1960	Port Chalmers	Fre De Vans, Christchurch	A. D. Greer, Port Chalmers
1961	Port Chalmers	Fre De Vans, Christchurch Port Chalmers	Mrs S. Manaton, Christchurch
1962	Port Chalmers	Fre De Vans, Christchurch	Mrs S. Manaton, Christchurch
1963	Port Chalmers	Fre De Vans, Christchurch	Miss Y. Dallow, Christchurch
1964	Avon, Christchurch	Fre De Vans, Christchurch	Mrs S. Manaton, Christchurch
1965	No championships held		

PIPE BANDS

HIGHLAND PIPE BAND ASSOCIATION OF NEW ZEALAND

The Piping and Dancing Association of New Zealand which was formed in 1908 was reorganised and incorporated in 1918 under the "Incorporated Societies Act, 1908."

Under its rules the Association had power to promote and foster throughout the Dominion of New Zealand the practice and improvement of Bagpipe music, and to control and hold throughout New Zealand competitions and championships in Pipe Music.

In 1926, the body governing pipe bands in New Zealand was the Piping and Dancing Association of New Zealand.

In 1926 the Dunedin Highland Pipe Band decided that the time had come for the pipe bands to control their own affairs without interference from others.

All Pipe Bands in the Dominion were invited to send delegates to a meeting to be held in Dunedin on the 25th February, 1926, and this meeting was presided over by Mr J. C. Rigby of Dunedin. After a long meeting it was decided to form a Highland Pipe Band Association of New Zealand completely divorced from the Piping and Dancing Association.

The Piping and Dancing Association then set out to undo what had been done at this meeting. Mr Kenneth Cameron visited most of the bands in both Islands in an endeavour to prevent the breakaway from his Association and it was proposed that the Highland Pipe Band Association should be formed within the rules of the Piping and Dancing Association, but after many months Mr C. S. Thomas decided to make a fresh beginning and he called a meeting to take place at Christchurch on February 19th, 1928, and it was then moved by Mr J. Gold of Balclutha and seconded by Mr G. McAllister of Christchurch that: A Pipe Band Association be formed generally in the terms set out in Rule 34 of the Piping and Dancing Association. This rule reads as follows:

"Any Society or other organisation in sympathy with the aims and objects of the Association may affiliate with it, particularly Gaelic, Celtic, Highland, St Andrews, Burns, Scottish and Caledonian Societies, and any other similar organisations, including Pipe Bands."

Those representing the Bands in the South, who were responsible for calling the meeting in Dunedin in 1926, and who had opposed the new Association being under the jurisdiction of the Piping and Dancing Association, generously withdrew their objections and the motion was carried.

The creation of the Highland Pipe Band Association of New Zealand as it is known today, therefore, took place in Christchurch on the 19th February, 1928. The chairman at this meeting was Mr C. S. Thomas, to whom the writer is indebted for the history of the Association in this shortened form.

Three Championships were held in New Zealand before the Association officially came into being, these being held at Christchurch in 1907, Dunedin in 1926 and again in Christchurch in 1928, Dunedin winning the first two and Wanganui the third contest.

"B" Grade championships were first held in 1936 at the contest at Wanganui and the "C" Grade started in Christchurch in 1953.

"A" GRADE

Championship Aggregate, Championship Challenge Shield

Year	Pipe Band	Held at
1906/07	Dunedin	Christchurch
1926	Dunedin	Dunedin
1928	Wanganui	Christchurch
1930	Christchurch Scottish	Dunedin
1933	Dunedin Highland	Dunedin
1935	Dunedin Highland and City of Christchurch (Tie)	Timaru
1936	Timaru Highland	Wanganui
1937	Timaru Highland	Timaru
1938	Timaru Highland	Palmerston Nth.
1939	Timaru Highland	Christchurch
1940	Ruahine Highland	Wellington
1941	to 1945 War Years	
1946	City of Christchurch	Timaru
1947	Hamilton Cal. Society	Wanganui
1948	Hamilton Cal. Society	Dunedin
1949	Ruahine Highland	New Plymouth
1950	Auckland and District	Auckland
1951	City of Christchurch	Christchurch
1952	Invercargill Caledonian	Timaru
1953	Dunedin Highland	Napier
1954	Dunedin Highland	Dunedin
1955	City of Wellington	Auckland
1956	City of Wellington	Christchurch
1957	City of Wellington	Wanganui
1958	Dunedin Highland	Dunedin
1959	City of Wellington	Timaru
1960	City of Wellington	Wellington
1961	Pipes and Drums, N.Z. Scottish Regiment	Hastings
1962	City of Wellington	Christchurch
1963	City of Wellington	Rotorua
1964	City of Wellington	Dunedin
1965	City of Wellington	Palmerston N.

Quickstep Championship, Harry Lauder Shield

Year	Winner
1930	Christchurch Scottish
1933	Dunedin Highland
1935	Timaru Highland
1936	Timaru Highland
1937	Timaru Highland
1938	Timaru Highland
1939	Timaru Highland
1940	Ruahine Highland
1946	City of Christchurch
1947	Hamilton Caledonian Society
1948	Hamilton Caledonian Society
1949	Hamilton Caledonian Society
1950	Auckland and District
1951	City of Christchurch
1952	Invercargill Caledonian
1953	Hamilton Caledonian Society
1954	Dunedin Highland
1955	Dannevirke and Districts
1956	City of Christchurch
1957	City of Wellington
1958	Dunedin Highland
1959	City of Wellington
1960	City of Wellington
1961	Pipes and Drums N.Z. Scottish Regt.
1962	City of Wellington
1963	City of Wellington
1964	City of Wellington
1965	City of Wellington

Selection Championship, John Begg Challenge Cup

Year	Pipe Band
1930	Wanganui Highland
1933	Taieri (Otago)
1935	City of Christchurch
1936	Timaru Highland
1937	Dunedin Highland
1938	Hawera
1939	City of Christchurch
1940	City of Christchurch
1946	City of Christchurch
1947	City of Christchurch
1948	Wanganui Highland
1949	Manawatu Scottish Society
1950	Burns (Otago)
1951	Invercargill Caledonian

Year	Pipe Band	Held at
1952	Invercargill Caledonian	
1953	City of Wellington	
1954	City of Wellington	
1955	City of Wellington	
1956	City of Wellington	
1957	City of Wellington	
1958	Hawkes Bay Scottish	
1959	City of Wellington	
1960	City of Wellington	
1961	City of Wellington	
1962	City of Wellington	
1963	City of Wellington	
1964	City of Wellington	
1965	Auckland and District	

Drum Majors Display, Timaru Highland Pipe Band Challenge Cup

Year	Pipe Band
1926	Balclutha
1930	Christchurch Scottish
1935	Timaru Highland
1936	Timaru Highland
1937	City of Christchurch
1938	Timaru Highland
1939	Ruahine Highland
1940	Ruahine Highland
1946	Dunedin Highland
1947	Ruahine Highland
1948	City of Christchurch
1949	Timaru Highland
1950	Ruahine Highland
1951	Ruahine Highland
1952	Ruahine Highland
1953	Hamilton Caledonian Society
1954	Ashburton
1955	City of Wellington
1956	City of Wellington
1957	City of Wellington
1958	City of Christchurch
1959	City of Wellington
1960	City of Wellington
1961	City of Wellington
1962	Scottish Society of N.Z.
1963	City of Wellington
1964	City of Wellington
1965	City of Wellington

Street March

Year	Pipe Band
1937	City of Christchurch
1938	Timaru Highland
1939	Wanganui Highland
1940	Ruahine Highland
1946	City of Christchurch
1947	Timaru Highland
1948	Timaru Highland
1949	Hamilton Caledonian Society
1950	Hamilton Caledonian Society
1951	Timaru Highland
1952	Ruahine Highland
1953	Hamilton Caledonian Society
1954	Dunedin Highland
1955	City of Wellington
1956	City of Christchurch
1957	City of Wellington
1958	Burns Dunedin (City of Dunedin Caledonian)
1959	City of Wellington
1960	City of Wellington
1961	City of Wellington
1962	Invercargill Caledonian
1963	City of Wellington
1964	Hutt Valley
1965	City of Wellington

Staff Flourishing

Year	Player	Pipe Band
1940	D. Stewart, Wellington	
1946	E. W. Musgrove, St Andrews College,	Christchurch
1947	E. W. Musgrove, St Andrews College,	Christchurch
1948	K. Manning, Timaru Highland	
1949	N. Fussell, Auckland and District	
1950	P. G. Wilkinson, City of Christchurch	
1951	E. W. Musgrove, City of Wellington	

Now Open Championship, Stewart Memorial Cup

Year	Player	Pipe Band
1952	A. Souter, Scot. Soc. of N.Z. Ch.Ch.	
1953	N. R. Fussell, Auckland and District	
1954	A. Souter, Scot. Soc. of N.Z. Ch.Ch.	
1955	I. Sergeant, Hawkes Bay Scottish	
1956	A. Souter, Scot. Soc. of N.Z. Ch.Ch.	
1957	N. R. Fussell, Auckland and District	
1958	A. Souter, Scot. Soc. of N.Z. Ch.Ch.	
1959	H. Pay, City of Invercargill	
1960	A. Souter, Scot. Soc. of N.Z. Ch.Ch.	
1961	J. Garriock, City of Wellington	
1962	H. Pay, City of Invercargill	
1963	H. Pay, City of Invercargill	
1964	P. C. Armour, St Andrews' College	
1965	A. Miller, Scot. Soc. of N.Z. Ch.Ch.	

Drumming, E. J. Gibb Memorial Trophy

Year	Pipe Band
1949	Wanganui Highland
1950	City of Christchurch
1951	Invercargill Caledonian
1952	City of Christchurch
1953	City of Wellington
1954	Wanganui
1955	Auckland
1956	City of Wellington
1957	City of Wellington and Dannevirke
1958	Hawkes Bay Scottish
1959	City of Wellington
1960	City of Wellington
1961	Hamilton Caledonian
1962	City of Wellington
1963	Auckland and District
1964	City of Wellington
1965	City of Hastings

Inspection, Goulding Challenge Cup, A Grade

Year	Pipe Band
1951	Ruahine Highland
1952	Ruahine Highland
1953	Dunedin Highland
1954	Dunedin Highland
1955	Burns of Dunedin
1956	Dunedin Highland
1957	City of Wellington
1958	Dunedin Highland
1959	Burns of Dunedin
1960	Auckland and District
1961	City of Wellington
1962	City of Wellington
1963	City of Invercargill
1964	City of Dunedin
1965	Scottish Society of New Zealand

Inspection, B Grade

Year	Pipe Band
1951	Hawkes Bay
1952	Whangarei
1953	Port Ahuriri
1954	Scottish Society of New Zealand
1955	Franklin Caledonian
1956	North Canterbury Caledonian
1957	Timaru Highland
1958	Timaru Highland
1959	Green Island
1960	Wellington, West C. & Taranaki Regt.
1961	Metropolitan, Christchurch
1962	Metropolitan, Christchurch
1963	Metropolitan, Christchurch
1964	North Otago
1965	Manawatu Scottish

"B" GRADE (held at same place as "A" Grade)

Aggregate Championship, Timaru Challenge Cup

Year	Pipe Band
1936	Hawera
1937	MacKenzie
1938	South Auckland Caledonian
1939	Manawatu Scottish Society
1940	Wairarapa College
1946	Burns, Dunedin
1947	City of Wellington
1948	New Plymouth Caledonian
1949	Auckland and District
1950	Wanganui Highland
1951	St Andrews College, Christchurch
1952	Ashburton Scottish
1953	Dannevirke and Districts
1954	Scottish Society of N.Z.
1955	Feilding
1956	Hawkes Bay Scottish
1957	Hastings
1958	Timaru
1959	Hutt Valley
1960	Wellington, West C. & Taranaki Regt.
1961	City of New Plymouth
1962	Timaru Highland
1963	Whangarei and County
1964	Metropolitan, Christchurch
1965	Manawatu Scottish Society

Selection, Manawatu Scottish Society Challenge Shield

Year	Pipe Band
1936	New Plymouth
1937	MacKenzie
1938	South Auckland Caledonian
1939	Manawatu
1940	City of Wellington
1946	Burns, Dunedin
1947	City of Wellington
1948	Tauranga
1949	Ellesmere Highland
1950	Port Ahuriri, Napier
1951	St Andrews College, Christchurch
1952	Port Ahuriri, Napier
1953	Dannevirke and District
1954	Scottish Society of N.Z.
1955	Hawkes Bay Scottish
1956	Hawkes Bay Scottish
1957	Hastings
1958	Timaru Highland
1959	Hutt Valley
1960	Wellington, West C. & Taranaki Regt.
1961	City of New Plymouth
1962	Timaru Highland
1963	Whangarei County & North. Regt.
1964	Metropolitan, Christchurch
1965	Manawatu Scottish

Quickstep, Alastair Macdonald Challenge Cup

Year	Pipe Band
1936	Hawera
1937	Christchurch Scottish
1938	South Auckland Wellington Caledonian Ruahine (Triple Tie)
1939	Manawatu Scottish Society
1940	Wairarapa
1946	Burns, Dunedin
1947	City of Wellington
1948	New Plymouth Caledonian
1949	Auckland and Districts
1950	Wanganui Highland
1951	Canterbury Caledonian
1952	Ashburton Scottish
1953	Temuka
1954	Scottish Society of N.Z.
1955	Feilding
1956	Ellesmere
1957	Hastings
1958	Timaru Highland
1959	Canterbury Caledonian
1960	Wellington, West C. & Taranaki Regt.
1961	Timaru Highland
1962	Timaru Highland
1963	Whangarei County & North. Regt.
1964	Metropolitan, Christchurch
1965	Canterbury Caledonian

Drum Majors Display, Empire Challenge Cup

Year	Pipe Band
1936	Hawera
1937	MacKenzie
1938	Ruahine
1939	Manawatu Scottish Society
1940	Wanganui College
1946	St Andrews College, Christchurch
1947	St Andrews College, Christchurch
1948	Hastings and Districts Scottish Soc.
1949	Ashburton Scottish Society
1950	Port Ahuriri, Napier
1951	Ashburton Scottish Society
1952	Ashburton Scottish Society
1953	Temuka
1954	Gore and Taieri (equal)
1955	City of New Plymouth
1956	City of New Plymouth
1957	Wanganui
1958	St Andrews College, Christchurch
1959	Hutt Valley
1960	Metropolitan, Christchurch
1961	City of Christchurch
1962	Metropolitan, Christchurch
1963	Wairarapa Caledonian
1964	Metropolitan, Christchurch
1965	Metropolitan, Christchurch

Street March, L. L. Aitken Shield

Year	Pipe Band
1940	Wairarapa
1947	City of Wellington
1948	Tauranga Highland
1949	Hutt Valley
1950	Auckland Police
1951	Christchurch Ladies
1952	North Otago Highland
1953	Dannevirke
1954	Scottish Society of N.Z.
1955	City of New Plymouth
1956	Ellesmere
1957	City of New Plymouth
1958	St Andrews College, Christchurch
1959	Hutt Valley
1960	Wellington, West C. & Taranaki Regt.
1961	Timaru Highland
1962	Timaru Highland
1963	Whangarei County & North. Regt.
1964	Metropolitan, Christchurch
1965	Canterbury Caledonian

Drumming, Carlton Gaelic Drum Shield

Year	Pipe Band
1949	Wanganui College
1950	Port Ahuriri, Napier
1951	Birchfield State Colliery, Buller
1952	Canterbury Caledonian
1953	Canterbury Caledonian
1954	Scottish Society of N.Z.
1955	Hawkes Bay Scottish
1956	Canterbury Caledonian
1957	Hastings
1958	Timaru Highland
1959	Hutt Valley
1960	Metropolitan, Christchurch
1961	Timaru Highland
1962	Metropolitan, Christchurch
1963	Hawkes Bay Scottish
1964	Metropolitan, Christchurch
1965	Manawatu Scottish

"C" GRADE

Aggregate, Gordon Challenge Cup

Year	Pipe Band
1953	Strath Taieri, Otago
1954	No result
1955	North Canterbury Caledonian
1956	No result
1957	Wellington, West Coast Regt.
1958	Hutt Valley
1959	No result
1960	N.Z. Scottish Society
1961	City of Napier Caledonian
1962	Waimatuku, Southland
1963	City of Palmerston North
1964	North Canterbury Caledonian
1965	Papakura and Districts

Quickstep, City of Christchurch Challenge Cup

Year	Pipe Band
1953	Strath Taireri, Otago
1954	No C Grade
1955	North Canterbury Caledonian
1956	No C Grade
1957	Christchurch Ladies
1958	Hutt Valley
1959	No C Grade
1960	N.Z. Scottish Society
1961	Marton and Districts
1962	Waimatuku, Southland
1963	City of Palmerston North
1964	North Canterbury Caledonian
1965	Papakura and Districts

Selection, Kendall Challenge Bowl

Year	Pipe Band
1953	Buller
1954	No C Grade
1955	North Canterbury Caledonian
1956	No C Grade
1957	1st Batt., Wellington & West Coast
1958	Hutt
1959	No C Grade
1960	N.Z. Scottish Society
1961	City of Palmerston North
1962	City of Palmerston North
1963	City of Palmerston North
1964	North Canterbury Caledonian
1965	Papakura and Districts

Drumming

Year	Pipe Band
1953	Buller
1954	No C Grade
1955	Christchurch Ladies Timaru No. 2 (equal)
1956	No C Grade
1957	1st Batt. Wellington West C. Regt.
1958	Rotorua
1959	No C Grade
1960	N.Z. Scottish Society
1961	City of Palmerston North
1962	City of Palmerston North
1963	City of Palmerston North
1964	Waimate
1965	Tauranga Scottish

Drum Majors Display, Craig Challenge Cup

Year	Pipe Band
1953	City of Christchurch Ladies
1954	No C Grade
1955	City of Christchurch Ladies
1956	No C Grade
1957	Metropolitan, Christchurch
1958	Hutt Valley
1959	No C Grade
1960	N.Z. Scottish Society
1961	City of Napier Caledonian
1962	City of Christchurch Ladies
1963	City of Palmerston North
1964	City of Christchurch Ladies
1965	No entries

Inspection, Canterbury Challenge Cup

Year	Pipe Band
1953	North Canterbury
1954	No C Grade
1955	Christchurch Ladies
1956	No C Grade
1957	Dunedin Ladies Scottish
1958	Rotorua
1959	No C Grade
1960	Ngaruawahia
1961	City of Napier Caledonian
1962	Dunedin Ladies
1963	Papakura
1964	Strath Taieri Highland, Otago
1965	Dunedin Ladies Scottish

Street March, Scottish Society Cup

Year	Pipe Band
1953	City of Christchurch Ladies
1954	No C Grade
1955	North Canterbury Caledonian
1956	No C Grade
1957	McKenzie Highland
1958	Hutt Valley
1959	No C Grade
1960	Ngaruawahia
1961	City of Napier Ladies
1962	Waimatuku, Southland
1963	City of Palmerston North
1964	Waimate
1965	Papakura and Districts

BASEBALL—WOMEN

NEW ZEALAND WOMEN'S BASEBALL ASSOCIATION

Baseball is the major game of the American summer, and was founded on the English game of Rounders and was earlier known in the United States as Town Ball. It reached its present state of popularity in the latter part of the 19th Century.

The New Zealand Women's Baseball Association was organised in 1940, and the first championship game was played in 1941, this game being won by Canterbury. At the same time the New Zealand Softball Association was being formed and they also conducted National championships.

No further results were available after 1949, as many players moved over to Softball and Baseball went out of the national competitions.

The following are the Baseball Champions up to 1949, when the Association went out of existence:

Year	Winner
1941	Canterbury
1942	Not held
1943	Canterbury
1944	Manawatu
1945	Manawatu
1946	Manawatu
1947	Manawatu
1948	Manawatu
1949	Canterbury

B Grade

Year	Winner
1949	North Otago

Junior Grade

Year	Winner
1949	Otago

BE LIKE THE SPRINGBOKS—TRAVEL NAC

Rugby teams. Soccer teams. Bowlers. Surfers. Name any sporting body you like. They all benefit when they fly NAC. Not only do they get to their destination quicker, but arrive refreshed and ready for competitive events. And NAC speeds them home again—swiftly, comfortably. They benefit, too, from NAC's travel concessions for sports' teams and large parties—10% discount for groups of ten or more on fares anywhere within the NAC network.

NAC

BE A SPORT — FLY NAC — THE AIRLINE OF CHAMPIONS

BASKETBALL

NEW ZEALAND BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION—OUTDOOR

The New Zealand Association was formed in 1924 at a meeting held at Wellington with delegates present from Auckland, Wellington and Canterbury. Although Otago was not represented they had signified their approval of the formation of a Dominion body.

Mrs R. S. McInnes of Wellington was elected the first President, and Mrs H. D. Muir of Canterbury was the first Vice-President.

Mrs McInnes held the position of President until 1932, during which time she had been residing in Invercargill, when the New Zealand Executive was located there. In 1932 the New Zealand Council decided to move the Executive to Wellington and Mrs H. D. Muir of Canterbury was then elected President.

Miss M. E. Armstrong was the Treasurer and was also one of the foundation members at the 1924 meeting.

Southland affiliated in 1925.

In New Zealand today there are some forty-six Associations affiliated to the New Zealand Association.

More than fifty years ago Presbyterian Bible Class teams were the first New Zealanders to be introduced to Basketball and they played the game in a paddock not far from the present Auckland Courts.

The major trophy competed for in New Zealand Basketball is the New Zealand Cup, with the Annie Brown Cup for the Runner-up team. In the B Grade section the Trophy is the President's Shield with the Hayhurst Cup for the Runner-up. In the Third Grade the Kiwi Trophy is competed for and the Armstrong Shield for the runner-up, with the Allen Challenge Shield for the Fourth Grade and the Hastings Cup for the Runner-up.

HERE'S ALL THE VERY BEST FOR ANY SPARKLING OCCASION

There is only one sparkling wine to serve on any occasion . . . a naturally sparkling wine from the House of Corban. Why not try a bottle tonight? It adds sparkle to any occasion and it's surprisingly inexpensive.

CORBANS

SPARKLING RED · SPARKLING DRY WHITE · SPARKLING MEDIUM WHITE

Winners to date of the Four grades are as follows:

NEW ZEALAND CUP, A Grade

ANNIE BROWN CUP, Runner up

Year	Winner	Runner-up
1926/29	Auckland	
1930	Auckland	Wellington
1931	Auckland (by challenge)	Wellington
1932	Otago	Wellington
1933	Auckland	Wellington
1934	Wellington	Canterbury
1935	Wellington	Otago
1936	Southland	Auckland
1937	Wellington	Auckland
1938	Wellington and Canterbury	Southland
1939	Wellington and Auckland	Southland
1940	Auckland	Wellington
1941	Hawkes Bay	Auckland
1942	to 1944 No Tournaments	
1945	Canterbury	Otago
1946	Auckland and Manawatu	Canterbury
1947	Canterbury	Auckland
1948	Canterbury	Auckland
1949	Auckland	Canterbury
1950	Canterbury	Auckland and Tauranga
1951	Canterbury	Auckland
1952	Canterbury	Auckland
1953	Auckland	Canterbury
1954	Canterbury	Hawkes Bay and Auckland
1955	Canterbury	Auckland
1956	Canterbury	Hawkes Bay
1957	Auckland	Southland
1958	Southland	Canterbury
1959	Southland	Canterbury
1960	Canterbury	Auckland
1961	Otago and Canterbury	Wellington and Auckland
1962	Rotorua and Canterbury	Matamata
1963	Canterbury	Southland
1964	Rotorua	Southland
1965	Rotorua	Southland

PRESIDENT'S SHIELD, Second Grade

HAYHURST CUP, Runner up

Year	Winner	Runner-up
1932	Ashburton	
1933	Waikato, Poverty Bay, S. Canterbury	
1934	Poverty Bay	Wairarapa
1935	South Canterbury & Southland Minor	Marlborough
1936	South Canterbury	Ashburton
1937	Southland Minor	Taranaki
1938	South Canterbury	Ashburton and Hutt
1939	South Canterbury	Southland Minor
1940	Wanganui	Waikato
1941	Manawatu and Taranaki	Southland Minor
1945	Manawatu	Waikato and Poverty Bay
1946	Manawatu	Rotorua
1947	Tauranga	Hutt Valley and Horowhenua
1948	Tauranga	Waikato
1949	Tauranga	Taranaki
1950	South Canterbury and Taranaki	Waikato
1951	Hutt Valley	Matamata
1952	Rotorua	Taranaki and South Canterbury
1953	Taranaki and Hutt Valley	Hutt Valley
1954	Rotorua	Ashburton, Sth. Canterbury, Matamata, Hutt Valley and Taranaki
1955	Southland Minor	South Canterbury
1956	Hutt Valley	South Canterbury
1957	Wanganui and Taranaki	Manawatu and Tauranga
1958	Matamata	Tauranga
1959	Manawatu	Wellington
1960	Wellington	Hutt Valley
1961	Matamata	Tauranga
1962	Manawatu	Northland

Year	Winner	Runner-up
1963	Northland	Waikato and Auckland Minor
1964	Wanganui	Hutt Valley
1965	Hutt Valley	Auckland Minor and West Coast

KIWI TROPHY, Third Grade

ARMSTRONG SHIELD, Runner up

Year	Winner	Runner-up
1937	Wairoa	West Coast
1938	Bush	West Coast, Wanganui
1939	Wanganui	West Coast
1940	Marlborough	Wairoa
1941	Matamata	Rotorua, Bay of Plenty
1945	Wairoa and Horowhenua	Tauranga
1946	Tauranga	Nelson
1947	Nelson	Marlborough
1948	Marlborough and West Coast	Wairarapa
1949	Marlborough	Canterbury Minor
1950	Thames Valley	Temuka
1951	No Tournament	No Tournament
1952	Canterbury Minor	Northland
1953	Canterbury Minor	Hokitika and Northland
1954	Wellington Minor	Northland
1955	Northland & Canterbury Sub. Assns.	Temuka and South Auckland
1956	Eastern Bay of Plenty	Te Kawau
1957	Te Kawau	Ashburton
1958	Ashburton, Canterbury Sub. Assns., and South Auckland	Poverty Bay
1959	Wairarapa	Thames Valley
1960	Ashburton	Canterbury Sub. Assns.
1961	Ashburton	Temuka
1962	Auckland Minor and Canterbury Sub. Assns.	Putaruru
1963	West Coast	Putaruru and Thames Valley
1964	Thames Valley	Eastern Bay of Plenty
1965	South Auckland	Temuka and Eastern Bay of Plenty

ALLEN CHALLENGE SHIELD, Fourth Grade

HASTINGS CUP, Runner up

Year	Winner	Runner-up
1958	Taranaki Minor	Auckland Minor and North Otago
1959	North Otago and Temuka	Poverty Bay-East Coast, Otago Minor
1960	North Otago	Auckland Minor and Central King Country
1961	Auckland Minor	Hutt Valley Minor and Otago Minor
1962	Central King Country	Hutt Valley Minor
1963	North Otago	Otago Minor
1964	Hutt Valley Minor	Marlborough
1965	Marlborough	Wairoa

ATKINSON TROPHY, North Island v. South Island games

Year	Winner	Scores
1926	North Island	
1927	North Island	59—34
1928	North	21—13
1929	North	14— 3
1930	North	26—15
1931	No Tournament	
1932	North	21—19
1933	North	16—11
1934	South	19—11
1935	South	18— 8
1936	South	8— 7
1937	North	No score given
1938	South	No score given
1939	South	16— 8
1940	North	15—13
1941	West Coast v. East Coast (Won by West Coast)	14—10
1945	South	23—16
1946	North	22—19
1947	North	17—12
1948	Drawn	20—20
1949	Drawn	15—15
1950	South	17—16
1951	South	29—16
1952	South	26—15
1953	Drawn	18—18
1954	North	26—18
1955	North	26—23
1956	North	16—15
1957	South	27—20
1958	North	28—13
1959	North	29—28
1960	South	35—31
1961	South	50—31
1962	South	36—34
1963	North	27—22
1964	South	29—18
1965	North	43—33

BASKETBALL, INDOOR—MEN

NEW ZEALAND MEN'S BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION

Men's Basketball has experienced a steady growth in New Zealand since its introduction by the Y.M.C.A. in the late 1920s. Now that secondary schools are promoting the sport, its future as a major sport in New Zealand is assured.

The New Zealand Association was first formed in 1946 and the first National championships were held at the same time. In the first championship three teams tied for first place, Otago, Wellington and Auckland.

Basketball, like most sports, did not grow into a game from primitive sporting activity, but was invented to meet a need which had arisen in physical education.

The Inventor of Basketball was Dr James A. Naismith, who was a student at the International Y.M.C.A. training school at Springfield, Mass., U.S.A., in the year 1891. His ambition was to find a game which included team play, with the benefits of football, but without Football's body contact. He decided that a big ball could be used and as a soccer ball was handy this was utilised for the first playing of the game. Later, special balls were used. He also decided that the ball be tossed at a goal and a box above the floor was his solution. As the Janitor could not find a box, he offered the Doctor two peach boxes and these were nailed to the gymnasium railing. This railing was ten feet above the floor and this measurement has been used to this day.

The position of the players were suggested to Dr Naismith from the Canadian game of Lacrosse, and for several years the line-up of players was the same. (This information is taken from the National Championships programme, held by the Lower Hutt Centre in 1962).

NATIONAL OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP—C. R. Edmond Trophy

Two championships were held prior to the formation of the New Zealand Men's Basketball Association, in 1946.

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1938	Otago	1955	Canterbury
1939	Wellington	1956	Auckland
1946	Auckland, Wellington, Otago (Tie)	1957	Hamilton
1947	Auckland	1958	Wellington
1948	Palmerston North	1959	Auckland
1949	Wellington	1960	Wellington
1950	Wellington and Hamilton (Tie)	1961	Wellington
1951	Wellington	1962	Rotorua
1952	Wellington	1963	Wellington
1953	Otago	1964	Auckland, Wellington, Nelson (Tie)
1954	Auckland	1965	Auckland

H. C. KENDALL CUP, Runner up in National A Grade tournament

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1948	Auckland and Wellington	1957	Wellington
1949	Hamilton	1958	Hamilton
1950	Otago	1959	Hamilton
1951	Palmerston North	1960	Nelson
1952	Canterbury	1961	Hamilton
1953	Wellington	1962	Nelson
1954	Otago	1963	Auckland
1955	Auckland	1964	Palmerston North and Hamilton
1956	Wellington	1965	Wellington

NATIONAL SECOND DIVISION CHAMPIONSHIP, Sir Donald Cameron Trophy

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1948	Southland	1957	Canterbury
1949	Hawkes Bay	1958	Southland
1950	Nelson	1959	Hawkes Bay
1951	Hutt Valley	1960	Morrinsville
1952	Otago B	1961	Otago B
1953	Southland	1962	Otago A
1954	Auckland B	1963	Canterbury
1955	Hutt Valley	1964	Auckland B
1956	Hawera	1965	Not held.

CHARLES FITTES SHIELD, Annual North v. South Island match

Year	Winner	Scores	Year	Winner	Scores
1947	North	30—23	1957	North	60—58
1948	South	36—35	1958	South	66—60
1949	North	39—34	1959	North	53—44
1950	North	48—44	1960	North	68—57
1951	North	42—25	1961	No game	
1952	North	48—44	1962	North	63—40
1953	South	40—37	1963	North	79—66
1954	North	51—42	1964	North	57—54
1955	North	43—42	1965	North	59—55
1956	South	57—48			

BASKETBALL, INDOOR—WOMEN

NEW ZEALAND WOMEN'S INDOOR BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION

Although New Zealand Championships have been held since 1937, these being organised by the Y.M.C.A., it was not until 1945 that the New Zealand Women's Indoor Basketball Association was formed.

The first President was Mrs R. Bailey of Wellington, Vice-Presidents being Mrs Zena B. Bay of Nelson and Mrs Yendall of Palmerston North.

In 1946 Mrs Gay was elected President.

The first championships were held in Wellington, followed by Christchurch. Eight A grade teams and five B grade competed in the first championship.

The championships consist of three grades, A, B and A Reserve.

The A Reserve was instituted in 1952.

The following listed places show where the New Zealand Championships have been held since the inception of the New Zealand Association.

Up to and including 1959 both A and B Grades were combined, but in 1960 they were played at different localities:

Year	Place	Year	Place	
1945	Wellington	1956	Hamilton	
1946	Christchurch	1957	Invercargill	
1947	Wellington	1958	Palmerston North	
1948	Dunedin	1959	Christchurch	B Grade Held at
1949	Hamilton	1960	Wellington	Ashburton
1950	Christchurch	1961	Dunedin	Palmerston North
1951	Palmerston North	1962	Auckland	Nelson
1952	Hamilton	1963	Nelson	Palmerston North
1953	Palmerston North	1964	Masterton	Dunedin
1954	Wellington	1965	Invercargill	Wellington
1955	Nelson			

Year	A GRADE Winner	A RESERVE Winner	B GRADE Winner
1945	Wellington		
1946	Palmerston North		Wellington
1947	Wellington		Wellington
1948	Palmerston North		Canterbury
1949	Palmerston North		Hawkes Bay
1950	Otago		Wanganui
1951	Auckland		Marlborough
1952	Wellington	Hamilton	Auckland B and Wairarapa
1953	Auckland	Wairarapa	Taranaki South
1954	Auckland	Marlborough	Pahiatua
1955	Auckland	Otago	Auckland B
1956	Auckland	Wairarapa	Auckland B
1957	Nelson	Canterbury	Palmerston North B
1958	Wellington	Rotorua	Whangarei
1959	Auckland	Taranaki North	Hawkes Bay
1960	Wellington	Southland	West Coast
1961	Wellington	West Coast	Tauranga
1962	Nelson, Otago, Wellington	Canterbury	Feilding
1963	Wairarapa	Wanganui	Hutt Valley
1964	Wairarapa, Otago, Canterbury, Wellington	Hutt Valley	Eastern Southland
1965	Wellington	Hamilton	Rotorua

BILLIARDS

NEW ZEALAND BILLIARDS ASSOCIATION AND CONTROL COUNCIL

"BILLIARDS" is from the French word, "Billard," a billiard cue or stick, from "Bille," a log or stick of a tree. The Latin root is "Billus", a log. According to authorities, nothing is known of the origin of the game and it may only be inferred that it developed from a variety of games in which a ball was propelled.

In the 16th and 17th centuries there were many allusions to the game and in 1576 Mary Queen of Scots, during her captivity, complained that her billiard table was taken away.

The Auckland Sports Club, previously the accredited representative for the British Billiard Association and Control Council, handed over its charter on the formation of the New Zealand Billiards Association in September 3rd, 1935, at a meeting called in Auckland. The Association was formed by the delegates of the four associations, Auckland, Wellington, Canterbury and Otago, and is now known as the N.Z. Billiard Association and Control Council.

In 1955 Southland was admitted to the Council and it was the first association to have a dual championship, when it conducted both the Billiards and Snooker, in 1956. Since that date both championships have been conducted in the one centre, generally in August.

Championships have been conducted since 1908 and the results to date for Billiards are as follows:

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1908	J. Ryan	Auckland	1937	S. Moses	Wellington
1909	Not held		1938	L. W. Holdsworth	Auckland
1910	F. Lovelock		1939	R. Carrick	Auckland
1911	F. Lovelock		1940	S. Moses	Wellington
1912	H. F. Valentine	Auckland	1941	R. Carrick	Auckland
1913	H. F. Valentine	Auckland	1942	R. Carrick	Auckland
1914	N. Lynch		1943	A. Albertson	Auckland
1915	E. W. Warren	Auckland	1944	S. Moses	Wellington
1916	H. Siedebergh	Dunedin	1945	J. J. Shepherd	Auckland
1917	H. Siedebergh	Dunedin	1946	R. Carrick	Auckland
1918	E. W. Warren	Auckland	1947	C. E. Peek	Wellington
1919	H. Siedebergh	Dunedin	1948	R. Carrick	Auckland
1920	E. W. Warren	Auckland	1949	R. Carrick	Auckland
1921	H. Siedebergh	Dunedin	1950	R. Carrick	Canterbury
1922	E. V. Roberts	Auckland	1951	L. Stout	Wellington
1923	E. V. Roberts	Auckland	1952	L. Stout	Wellington
1924	R. Fredatovich	Auckland	1953	A. Twohill	West Coast
1925	C. Mason	Dunedin	1954	A. Twohill	West Coast
1926	E. V. Roberts	Auckland	1955	A. Twohill	West Coast
1927	E. V. Roberts	Auckland	1956	A. Twohill	West Coast
1928	A. Bowie	Te Kuiti	1957	A. Twohill	West Coast
1929	L. Stout	Wellington	1958	A. Albertson	Auckland
1930	W. E. Hackett	Auckland	1959	A. Twohill	West Coast
1931	A. Duncan	Wellington	1960	W. Harcourt	Wellington
1932	C. Mason	Dunedin	1961	A. Albertson	Auckland
1933	A. Albertson	Auckland	1962	W. Harcourt	Wellington
1934	H. McLean	Christchurch	1963	H. Robinson	Wellington
1935	L. W. Holdsworth	Auckland	1964	T. Yesberg	Canterbury
1936	S. Moses	Wellington	1965	L. Napper	Dunedin

Mr Clark McConachy, a life member of the New Zealand Billiards Association, won the N.Z. Professional Billiards title from a Mr Stevenson in 1915, and has held the title ever since. Mr McConachy also won the world title in 1951 and is still the World Title Holder.

BOWHUNTERS

NEW ZEALAND BOWHUNTERS' SOCIETY

The New Zealand Bowhunters' Society was constituted on June 24th, 1955, and now supersedes what was formerly known as the New Zealand Bowhunters' Club. The object of the Society is primarily the promotion and enjoyment of the sport of

Bowhunting. Mr Brian Henwood, the National Secretary of the Council, was one of the prime movers in forming the New Zealand Council and Mr Henwood is also the holder of the Big Game record, in that he shot an 11-point red stag at Reporoa, between Taupo and Rotorua. It is the largest head taken by a New Zealand bow hunter to date. The spread of the antlers on this stag was 32⅛ inches. The total score of this shoot was 253⅝ points using the Norman Douglas method of scoring. This stag was shot in 1958.

At the annual championships, the meeting is held on undulating, bush-covered terrain, with shooting pegs placed at unmeasured distances, in difficult positions to simulate hunting distances. All targets are natural coloured animal paintings, with the highest scoring area around the lung cavity.

In the small game competition for the Henwood Trophy, the bowmen shoot such animals as Goats, Rabbits, Rats, Opossum, Wild Geese and Pigs, Stoats and Hares, etc., and in the big game contest some of the animals are: Deer, Wild Pigs, Chamois, Thar, Wallaby, etc.

The Bowhunters' Council is affiliated to the New Zealand Archery Association, and also to the N.Z. Deerstalkers' Association.

Competitions for the National trophies have been in existence since 1958 when the first championship was held at New Plymouth.

Winners of these titles are as follows:

MEN'S AGGREGATE CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner	District	Held at	Year	Winner	District	Held at
1958	J. W. Hinchco,	Auckland	New Ply.	1962	K. Williams,	Te Aroha	Hamilton
1959	G. Cambridge,	Thames	Te Aroha	1963	J. W. Hinchco,	Auckland	Taupo
1960	G. Cambridge,	Thames	Te Aroha	1964	J. W. Hinchco,	Auckland	Te Aroha
1961	A. N. Booth,	Dunedin	Trentham	1965	F. McMillan,	Wanganui	Wanganui

WOMEN'S AGGREGATE, Henwood Trophy, held with Men's Competition

Year	Winner	District	Year	Winner	District
1958	Mrs J. Henwood	Te Aroha	1962	Mrs V. Tetley	Mangere
1959	Mrs H. Hart	Hamilton	1963	Mrs D. Williams	Te Aroha
1960	Mrs F. Ingerson	Hamilton	1964	Mrs D. Williams	Te Aroha
1961	Mrs D. Williams	Te Aroha	1965	Mrs V. Tetley	Auckland

INTERMEDIATE UNDER 16, Garth Jackson Cup, held same place as men

Year	Winner	District	Year	Winner	District
1958	A. Williams	New Plymouth	1962	R. Carter	Matamata
1959	A. Williams	New Plymouth	1963	R. Desmond	Matamata
1960	D. Eccles	Auckland	1964	R. Brunette	Raumati South
1961	John Hinchco	Auckland	1965	R. Buddle	Trentham

INGERSON SHIELD, Largest Deer

Year	Winner	District	Year	Winner	District
1960	D. Bartrum	Murapara	1963	M. Murphy	Raumati
1961	B. Edwards	Auckland	1964	R. Brunette	Raumati
1962	O. Seccombe	Murapara	1965	N. Taylor	Ngaruawahia

SECCOMBE TROPHY, Largest Wild Pig

Year	Winner	District	Year	Winner	District
1961	J. Moran	Auckland	1964	Nelson Wright	Raumati
1962	G. Cambridge	Paeroa	1965	D. Williamson	Hamilton
1963	I. Rogers	Murapara			

LES. HART SHIELD, Largest Goat Horns

Year	Winner	District	Year	Winner	District
1960	L. White	Frankton	1963	G. Jessen	Auckland
1961	R. Fulton	Trentham	1964	Ron Fulton	Taupo
1962	J. McMillan	Wanganui	1965	L. Bullivant	Huntly

HENWOOD SMALL GAME SHIELD, for highest tally of small game for season

Year	Winner	District	Year	Winner	District
1959	B. Sharrock	Waitara	1963	D. Gousmett	Auckland
1960	N. Thrussell	Auckland	1964	L. Purser	Rotowaro, Huntly
1961	D. Williamson	Hamilton	1965	D. Williamson	Hamilton
1962	D. Gousmett	Auckland			

R. SAYER-T. WEBSTER TROPHY, largest number of big game for year

Year	Winner	District	Year	Winner	District
1959	O. Seccombe	Murapara	1963	I. Rogers	Murapara
1960	O. Seccombe	Murapara	1964	N. Wright	Auckland
1961	B. Henwood	Te Aroha	1965	N. Wright	Auckland
1962	B. Gordon	Nelson			

WAKEFIELD SHIELD, Runner up to the Ingerson Trophy winner

Year	Winner	District	Year	Winner	District
1960	O. Seccombe	Murapara	1963	No Competitor	
1961	B. Henwood	Te Aroha	1964	No Competitor	
1962	No Competitor		1965	N. Taylor	Ngaruawahia

CAMBRIDGE-BUDDLE SHIELD

Year	Winner	District	Year	Winner	District
1964	M. Murphy	Raumati	1965	N. Taylor	Ngaruawahia

BOWLING—INDOOR

NEW ZEALAND INDOOR BOWLS FEDERATION

The New Zealand Federation was first formed in 1949, after some twelve months work. It was founded by the then Secretary of the Wellington Indoor Bowls Association, Mr George Welch.

In 1949 the first National President was Mr E. C. Wearne, and the deputy President, Mr R. J. Wallis. The first Secretary was Mr C. G. Welch of Wellington, who held this position for seven years, and he was followed by Mr R. J. Malcolm.

In 1949 there were 1854 members of the Association and by 1962 the membership had risen to 70,503.

Trophies have been presented by several supporters of the Federation; Messrs A. Stoneham & Co. Ltd, of Wellington, presented the shield for the Fours and this is known as the Stoneham Shield, and was presented in 1958.

The "Pairs" trophy, known as the Haines and Wearne Rose Bowl, was presented by R. Haines and W. Wearne of Morrinsville, in 1956.

The Singles trophy is known as the "Harris Bowls" and was presented by Mr F. A. Harris of Auckland in 1956.

The winners of the Fours Championships are as follows:

Year	Club	Team	Held at
1950	Wellington G.P.O. Accounts	R. G. P. Caldwell, E. D. Stevens, A. H. Childs, K. R. Smith	Wellington
1951	Wellington P. & T. Social Club	C. H. G. Ward, G. McDonald, A. E. Curry, E. J. D. McDonald	Christchurch
1952	Wellington P. & T. Social Club	C. H. G. Ward, G. McDonald, A. E. Curry, E. J. D. McDonald	New Plymouth
1953	Stratford Home Service Assn.	Mrs W. Reed, W. Reed, T. Odlum, L. J. Hills	Hastings
1954	Hutt Valley Waddington I.B.C.	C. A. Clark, H. W. Robins, G. McDonald, E. J. D. McDonald	Christchurch
1955	Hutt Valley Waddington I.B.C.	A. A. Smith, M. T. Dempsey, D. G. Sinclair, H. T. Keys	Auckland
1956	Stratford Post Office I.B.C.	H. Waswo, C. Claridge, E. Death, S. D. Dick	Hamilton
1957	Waikato Hamilton I.B.C.	G. Labrum, R. Haines, C. E. Minifie, F. Haines	Invercargill
1958	Wellington Milk Dept. Social Club	H. R. Howard, E. E. Cooper, G. F. Bain, A. H. Thomas	Hastings & Napier
1959	Hawkes Bay Hastings I.B.C.	Mrs J. Cantwell, Mrs A. Scott, W. Preston, J. Cantwell	Rotorua
1960	Wellington Cashmere I.B.C.	K. Howan, D. J. Keast, E. Reader, J. Ewing	Lower Hutt
1961	Southland Wyndham I.B.C.	Mrs I. Harvey, E. E. Boyd, M. Harvey, E. Blackmore	Dunedin
1962	Auckland Deaf Welfare Society	Mrs K. Smith, L. Taylor, C. Cearns, S. Smith	Auckland
1963	Waikato	Mrs P. King, W. Vette, J. King, G. King	Wanganui
1964	Canterbury Spreydon Club	P. Nee (Skip), Mrs M. Nee, W. Trembath, D. R. Fleming	Christchurch
1965	Horowhenua	Mrs N. Brensell, Mrs R. Willers, R. Willers, G. Brensell	Rotorua

NEW ZEALAND PAIRS, held at same place as Fours

Year	Club	Teams
1950	Wellington	J. Walsh,
	Reserve Bank I.B.C.	G. G. Gooch
1951	Wellington	J. McPadden,
	G.P.O. Pastimes Club	R. E. Craig
1952	Waikato	R. Learmonth,
	Rotowaro I.B.C.	W. Edwards
1953	Waikato	F. Haines,
	Morrinsville I.B.C.	W. Wearne
1954	Canterbury	F. F. Smith,
	Star of St Albans Lodge	E. G. Smith
1955	Horowhenua	Mrs E. Petersen,
	Ohau I.B.C.	E. Pilgrim
1956	Wellington	A. H. Thomas,
	Milk Dept. Social Club	G. Bain
1957	Canterbury	Mrs S. Fridd,
	Riccarton I.B.C.	R. Fridd
1958	Canterbury	Mrs W. Buckley,
	Riccarton I.B.C.	L. Dunn
1959	Waikato	P. Webby,
	West Frankton I.B.C.	R. Loader
1960	Wellington	E. R. Trask,
	Police I.B.C.	R. McK. Bethwaite
1961	Canterbury	M. Lunt,
	United Friendly Soc.	E. G. F. Smith
1962	Waikato	N. Hull,
	West Frankton I.B.C.	R. Loader
1963	Waikato	Mrs C. J. Thompson
	Beerescourt	Mr Thompson
1964	Canterbury	W. H. Cuttance,
	A.N.Z. Club	D. V. Cook
1965	Auckland	D. Wells,
	Ellerslie Club	W. Marshall

SINGLES, played at same place as Fours

Year	Club	Teams
1950	Wellington	H. Hubbard
	United I.B.C.	
1951	Wellington	J. McGuinness
	G.P.O. Accounts Social Club	
1952	Waikato	C. E. Minifie
	Orini I.B.C.	
1953	Taranaki	O. Jordan
	Home Servicemen's Assn.	
1954	Hutt Valley	G. McDonald
	Waddington I.B.C.	
1955	Palmerston North	H. W. Hancock
	St Patrick's I.B.C.	
1956	Auckland	J. Pirrett, Jnr.
	Bucklands I.B.C.	
1957	Wellington	A. H. Thomas
	Milk Dept. Social Club	
1958	Hutt Valley	R. J. A. Pinhey
	G.P.O. Accounts Social Club	
1959	Wellington	W. Wells
	S.W.G. Social Club	
1960	Wellington	J. W. Woods
	G.P.O. Pastimes Club	
1961	Mid-Canterbury	G. A. Keith
	Hinds I.B.C.	
1962	Waikato	T. Burr
	Sillary I.B.C.	
1963	Hamilton	B. McClennan
	Eureka Club	
1964	Greymouth	L. Bellis
	Grey Main	
1965	Wellington Club	R. Bethwaite

WELCH TROPHY: This trophy was presented by Mr C. G. Welch in 1952, for challenge matches between the various affiliated Member districts. The idea was to stimulate interest in Inter-Centre play. Teams consist of eight players from the two competing sides. Four games of fours, eight of pairs and sixteen singles comprise a match with two points for each game won and one point for a draw.

Winners to date of this trophy are as follows:

Year	Winner	Challenges Resisted
1952	Wellington	1
1953	Wellington	3
1954	Wellington	6
1955	Wellington	3
1955	Horowhenua	1
		also 1 resisted in 1956
1956	Waikato	1
1957	Waikato	2
1958	Waikato	2
1858	Horowhenua	—
1958	Ruapehu	—
1958	Hutt	—
1959	Wellington	2
1959	Waikato	2
1960	Waikato	5
1961	Waikato	6
1962	Waikato	5
1962	Northland	
		No challenges to end ot 1962
1964	Auckland	
1965	Horowhenua	
	Horowhenua winning an Inter-Island final against Southland	

ROTHMANS TROPHY: This is a new championship played for the first time in 1965 at Christchurch between North and South Island finalists. The first winners were Central King Country who defeated Southland.

1965 Central King Country

N.Z. CATHOLIC INDOOR BOWLING FEDERATION

The Catholic Federation was first formed in 1954 and the first championships were held in Wellington over the Queen's Birthday weekend in 1955 and comprised rinks only.

The first event was held with affiliations from Blenheim, Wellington, Palmerston North, Foxton and Auckland. Since then over 51 Clubs have affiliated including four from the South Island. So far the South Island has not held the Championships but it is hoped to be able to do this shortly.
Thirty-two players entered for the first event at Wellington, and in 1963, 570 members took part.

The championships to date have been held at the following places:

Year	Place
1955	Wellington. Rinks only
1956	Auckland. Rinks, Pairs and Singles commenced
1957	Palmerston North
1958	Wellington
1959	Napier
1960	Auckland
1961	Masterton
1962	Wellington
1963	Napier
1964	Masterton
1965	Hamilton

The first event of the New Zealand Catholic Federation was held in 1955, and has been held yearly since then.
Trophies have been presented by several members of the Association, and the trophy for the Fours is the "Thurlow Cup," presented by Jack, Thelma and Paddy Thurlow. Mr J. F. Thurlow is the New Zealand President and Mrs T. Thurlow is the Hon. Secretary/Treasurer at the present time.
The Pairs Trophy is the "Armstrong Cup," presented by Mr E. F. Armstrong of Tawa, Wellington.
The Singles Trophy is the "Madgwick Cup," presented by Mr L. Madgwick of Palmerston North.

Winners of the various championships are as follows:

FOURS

Year	Club	Teams
1955	Miramar Wellington	L. Walker (Skip), D. Day, Mrs S. Walker, C. Yeoman
1956	Catholic Women's League Auckland	Mrs R. O'Shea (Skip), Miss A. Markey, Mrs G. Kelly, Mrs M. Jackson
1957	St Patrick's Palmerston North	J. Griffen (Skip), Mrs Everson, D. O'Dea, G. O'Dea
1958	St Joseph's Wellington	B. Smith (Skip), Miss J. Dillon, Mrs M. Dillon, J. Doherty
1959	Tawa Wellington	E. F. Armstrong (Skip), D. Day, H. Lissette, A. O'Hara
1960	St Benedicts Auckland	W. Jackson (Skip), Mrs Kane, Mrs Brewer, Mrs Jackson
1961	Papakura	D. Darby (Skip), J. Gray, J. Cooper, F. Belaich
1962	Owairaka Auckland	B. Boreham (Skip), K. Jones, Miss M. McKean, Miss S. O'Shea
1963	St Joseph's Hastings	K. Adie (Skip), R. Adie, P. Wells, K. Pfefferte
1964	SS. Peter and Paul Lower Hutt	A. Stella (Skip), A. Bevans, Mrs Bevans, Mrs R. Stella
1965	Lower Hutt	A. Stella (Skip), N. Bevans, Mrs Z. Bevans, Mrs R. Stella

PAIRS

Year	Club	Teams
1956	St Joseph's, Otahuhu	L. Whiteside (Skip), R. Choat
1957	Ellerslie, Auckland	Mrs Flynn (Skip), Mrs McLeod
1958	St Annes, Wellington	A. Bouzaid (Skip), L. Barber
1959	St Patricks, Napier	L. Pawson (Skip), K. Hirini
1960	Panmure, Auckland	Mrs M. Cronin (Skip), Mrs G. Stephen
1961	Pt. Chevalier, Auckland	J. Verran (Skip), Mrs Braithwaite
1962	Owairaka, Auckland	J. O'Shea (Skip), B. McGuire
1963	Masterton	Mrs I. Shannahan (Skip), P. Flynn
1964	Ellerslie, Auckland	Mrs P. Wells (Skip), Miss I. Shields
1965	Foxton	C. Molonaar (Skip), Mrs P. Wells

SINGLES

Year	Club	Teams
1956	St Patricks, Pal. North	C. W. Hancock
1957	St Patricks, Kilbirnie	B. Williams
1958	St Patricks, Palm. North	C. W. Hancock
1959	Shamrock, Palm. North	B. M. Murphy
1960	St Patricks, Napier	K. Hirini
1961	Miramar, Wellington	H. Lissette
1962	Miramar, Wellington	D. Day
1963	Green Meadows, Napier	J. McGettigan
1964	SS. Peter and Paul, Lower Hutt	P. Preston
1965	Papatoetoe	M. Cutfield

NEW ZEALAND BLIND ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIPS

Inter-provincial championships as well as Singles, etc., are played each year and as far as records show, these championships commenced in 1953.
Winners to date are:

ROSE BOWL

Year	Winner
1953	Wellington
1954	Auckland
1955	Waikato
1956	Palmerston North
1957	Palmerston North
1958	Auckland
1959	Wellington
1960	Palmerston North
1961	Auckland
1962	Waikato
1964	Canterbury
1965	Canterbury

FRIENDSHIP CUP

Year	Winner
1953	Auckland
1954	Wellington
1955	No Competition
1956	Palmerston North
1957	Waikato
1958	Wellington
1959	Auckland
1960	Auckland
1961	Canterbury
1962	Waikato
1964	Canterbury B
1965	Waikato

BOLES CUP, Ladies Singles

Year	Winner	Residence
1954	Miss M. Morgan	Wellington
1955	Miss W. Fail	Auckland
1956	Miss M. Morgan	Wellington
1957	Miss N. Pearce	Palmerston North
1958	Miss K. O'Shea	Wellington
1959	Miss N. Pearce	Palmerston North
1960	Miss S. Poharama	Auckland
1961	Miss N. Pearce	Palmerston North
1962	Mrs R. Mayne	Canterbury
1964	Mrs D. Baty	Canterbury
1965	Mrs D. Blackwell	Canterbury

LOCKHEAD SHIELD, Open Singles

Year	Winner	Residence
1954	R. H. Gherardi	Auckland
1955	J. Semple	Hawkes Bay
1956	Miss M. Morgan	Wellington
1957	A. Dyer	Auckland
1958	J. Herdman	Palmerston North
1959	E. A. Brook	Auckland
1960	J. Semple	Hawkes Bay
1961	E. A. Brooks	Auckland
1962	W. Culley	Wellington
1963	D. Bradding	Waikato
1964	J. Reece	Canterbury
1965	J. Brook	Auckland

LOVELOCK CUP, totally blind men

Year	Winner	Residence
1955	S. Lambert	Auckland
1956	D. Ridley	Wellington
1957	I. Bennett	
1958	K. Dick	Wellington
1959	J. Shortt	Palmerston North
1960	J. Shortt	Palmerston North
1961	S. Lambert	Auckland
1962	M. Petch	Waikato
1964	S. Lambert	Auckland
1965	J. Shortt	Palmerston North

GUNNING MEMORIAL TROPHY, totally blind ladies

Year	Winner	Residence
1960	Miss J. Blanche	Canterbury
1961	Mrs R. Hay	Auckland
1962	Mrs R. Hay	Auckland
1964	Miss N. Godfrey	Waikato
1965	Miss N. Godfrey	Waikato

TROPHY "HARRIS BOWLS", Champion Pairs

Year	Winners	Residence
1954	Miss A. Fail & R. H. Gherardi	Auckland
1955	J. Shortt & W. Sherman	Pal. Nth.
1956	J. Shortt & W. Sherman	Pal. Nth.

Year	Winners	Residence
1957	J. Herdman & Miss N. Pearce	Pal. Nth.
1958	M. Toia & T. Perry	Auckland
1959	J. Herdman & Miss N. Pearce	Pal. Nth.
1960	Miss Fail & R. H. Gherardi	Auck.
1961	Miss L. Fraser & W. Mohaka	Auck.
1962	E. Tidey and W. Culley	Wellington
1963	T. Mayson & J. Williams	Auckland
1964	W. Cully and E. Tidey	Wellington
1965	Miss Wharton and Mrs Agnew	Wellington

BOWLING—MEN

BOWLS: The definition of this word is from the Latin "Bulla," or old French "Boule," a bubble or stud.

Bowls is an ancient game, played on a smooth lawn with biased balls. Just when Bowling first started is hard to tell. In 1447 Edward IV caused an Act to be passed that prohibited bowling. The penalty was two years' imprisonment for the players and three years for those who permitted the game to be played in their houses or other places.

So it appears that the game goes further back than 1447, but it can be stated that the game first was played in New Zealand around 1860 in Auckland. The game did not gain much popularity in Auckland and it was in the South that it first made headway. Games were first played on private greens until the first bowling greens opened around 1871.

The Dunedin Club commenced in 1871 as the Dunedin Bowling and Quoiting Club. The first annual report of the New Zealand Association was presented in the season 1886/87. The president was Mr Thomas Callender, known as the Father of Bowling in the South

It is interesting to note that the assets of the Association at that time were a balance of 18/11 and a cup valued at £5/12/-.

The first New Zealand championship was held at Dunedin in 1914. The championships are held at Auckland, Christchurch, Wellington and Dunedin in rotation.

The above information is from the New Zealanders' Bowling Annual of 1916, a gift to the compiler from the late W. Alloo of Dunedin.

CHAMPIONSHIP SINGLES

Year	Club Winner	Held at
1914	Carlton, J. S. Kilgour	Dunedin
1915	Ponsonby, M. Walker	Auckland
1916	Roslyn, W. H. Fountain,	Ch.Ch.
1917	Wellington, C. R. Ingram,	Wellington
1918	Caledonian, W. Foster	Dunedin
1919	Ponsonby, M. Walker	Auckland
1920	Dunedin, E. Harraway,	Christchurch
1921	Newtown, J. M. Brackenridge	Wgtn.
1922	North-E. Valley, J. C. Rigby	Dun.
1923	Ponsonby, M. Walker	Auckland
1924	Taieri, W. Carswell	Christchurch
1925	Dunedin, J. D. Best	Wellington
1926	Caledonian, W. Foster	Dunedin
1927	Rocky Nook, H. C. Clarke	Auck.
1928	Caledonian, J. Scott	Christchurch
1929	Carlton, A. R. Coltman	Wellington
1930	Balmacewan, F. Lambeth	Dunedin
1931	Hamilton, N. C. Bell	Auckland
1932	Caledonian, J. Scott	Christchurch
1933	Wellington, W. Parkhouse	Wgtn.
1934	Taieri, W. Carswell	Dunedin
1935	Napier, J. A. Engerbretson	Auck.
1936	Onehunga, F. Livingstone	Ch.Ch.
1937	Sydenham, C. Spearman	Wellington
1938	Hastings, W. D. Bennett	Dunedin
1939	Balmoral, W. C. Franks	Auckland
1940	Carlton, G. A. Deare	Wellington
1941	Ch.Ch. R.S.A., C. Spearman	Ch.Ch.
1944	Hawera, M. J. Squire	Dunedin
1945	Carlton, J. S. Martin	Auckland
1946	Edgeware, J. S. Martin	Ch.Ch.
1947	Onehunga, S. Vella	Wellington
1948	Opawa, S. Marriott	Dunedin
1949	Kahutia, S. Gooch	Auckland
1950	Balclutha, L. J. Edwards	Ch.Ch.
1951	Johnsonville, R. Graham	Wellington
1952	Onehunga, F. Livingstone	Dunedin
1953	Stanley, R. McMaster	Auckland
1954	Onehunga, R. Andrew	Christchurch
1955	Northern, J. H. Rabone	Wellington
1956	Hutt, G. G. Littlejohn	Dunedin
1957	Tuakau, J. Pirret Jnr.	Auckland
1958	Northern, P. C. Skoglund	Ch.Ch.
1959	Newtown, W. R. Fleming	Wgtn.
1960	Linwood, S. J. Snedden	Dunedin
1961	Auckland, J. H. Rabone	Auckland
1962	Miramar, J. Barron	Christchurch
1963	Ngongotaha, A. Govorko	Wgtn.
1964	Tui Park, M. R. Buchan	Dunedin
1965	Tui Park, M. R. Buchan	Auckland

CHAMPIONSHIP PAIRS

Year	Club Winners
1914	Dunedin, J. Johnson, E. Harraway
1915	Green Is., G. Blackwood, A. Smellie
1916	Thorndon, V. Dimock, Chas. Parata
1917	Turanganui, A. Sawyer, J. J. Martin
1918	Dunedin, W. M. Hogg, E. Harraway
1919	Gisborne, J. B. Rosemon, W. Hueston
1920	Sydenham, J. Turnbull, W. Spiller
1921	Wellington, W. A. Grenfell, S. Potter
1922	Newtown, J. Brackenridge, J. M. Brackenridge

Year	Club	Winners
1923	Temuka,	W. McCallum, T. Edwards
1924	Canterbury,	J. Angus, J. A. Redpath
1925	Newtown,	C. W. Davis, J. W. Sexton
1926	St Kilda,	W. R. Todd, E. Tamblyn
1927	Auckland,	A. Brackebush, M. Walker
1928	Matai,	D. Dunphy, G. Logan
1929	Linwood,	A. G. Kinvig, F. Laurenson
1930	Carlton,	G. L. Gladding, H. Jenkin
1931	Hamilton,	H. G. Loveridge, R. N. Pilkington
1932	West End,	W. Bremner, C. Hardley
1933	Hawera,	H. S. Maslin, M. J. Squire
1934	W. Harbour,	J. McPherson, J. Veitch
1935	Hamilton,	H. G. Loveridge, R. N. Pilkington
1936	Canterbury,	J. W. Turpin, R. Haworth
1937	Petone,	D. Hunter, J. W. Lowry
1938	Roslyn,	R. B. Clarke, C. E. Tyrrell
1939	Hamilton,	J. Anchor, W. J. Robinson
1940	West End,	L. Donaldson, W. Bremner
1941	Hawera,	H. S. Maslin, M. J. Squire
1944	St Kilda,	P. H. Edwards, E. Travers
1945	St Heliers,	J. W. Darroch, L. Russell
1946	North End,	G. C. Bachelor, S. Smith
1947	Frankton,	W. R. Hawkins, E. Exelby
1948	Oratia,	M. A. Marinovich, S. Garelia
1949	Onehunga,	F. Livingstone, J. Mingins
1950	Ch.Ch. R.S.A.,	H. Hirst, E. Elwood
1951	Hutt,	G. G. Littlejohn, A. J. Webster
1952	North-E. Valley,	R. K. Aitchison, E. Ravenwood
1953	Balmoral,	J. Benson, R. E. Pilkington
1954	Ch.Ch. R.S.A.,	N. A. McNab, C. L. Spearman
1955	Hamilton,	W. Hawkins, M. C. Borich
1956	N.E. Valley,	L. J. Hughes, E. H. Ravenwood
1957	Balmoral,	H. Franks, L. Franks
1958	Tuakau,	C. J. Rogers, J. Pirret Jun.
1959	Whitiora,	G. Bradley, H. Thompson
1960	Carlton,	E. W. Taylor, T. Skoglund
1961	Oratia,	N. Posa, M. Vulinovich
1962	Onehunga,	R. McDonald, F. Livingstone
1963	Pt. Chevalier,	J. N. Flett, S. W. Jolly
1964	Cromwell,	G. P. Ogilvie, W. D. Scott
1965	Carlton,	N. R. Lash, C. D. McGarry

CHAMPIONSHIP FOURS

Year	Club	Winners
1914	Wellington	W. Grenfell, A. E. Erskins, W. J. Thompson, J. Porteous
1915	Palmerston North	N. H. Nash, S. Dixon, F. J. Tasker, J. A. Nash
1916	Newtown	C. W. Davis, A. E. Davis, A. B. Duff, J. Laughton
1917	Auckland	J. S. Ryrie, A. R. Coltman, W. Coltman, G. M. Osmond
1918	Otago	W. Robson, J. Spinks, E. Falconer, C. R. Smith
1919	Karangahape	A. J. Andrew, W. Given, O. Gallagher, E. Jury
1920	Wanganui	H. Brookfield, F. L. Anderson, H. F. Tilly, A. T. London
1921	Karangahape	B. Hilton, A. Bell, O. Gallagher, E. Jury
1922	Taieri	J. A. McKinnon, W. B. Allan, W. Allan, W. Carswell
1923	Ponsonby	R. S. Somervell, J. F. Hosking, V. P. Casey, A. Parsons
1924	West End, Auckland	W. Ure, H. S. Hill, C. G. Maher, W. Bremner
1925	Hamilton	H. J. Wernham, F. T. Wilson, A. C. McIntyre, R. N. Pilkington
1926	Dunedin	J. D. Best, H. G. Siedeberg, F. McCullough, E. Harraway
1927	St John's, Wanganui	J. McMillan, R. Rowling, J. F. Wright, A. H. Benefield
1928	Caledonian	F. Kettle, V. Langley, D. Hutchison, W. Foster
1929	West End, Auckland	C. E. Hardley, F. Needham, I. Clarke, W. Bremner
1930	St Kilda	E. S. Wilson, L. C. Buist, J. Dowland, D. M. Stuart
1931	Dunedin	J. D. Best, A. J. H. Gregory, H. Gardiner, G. A. Deare
1932	Auckland	K. S. Mackay, L. J. Keys, C. H. deLaunay, M. Walker
1933	Lyall Bay	A. R. Hastings, R. McKenzie, J. M. Brackenridge, L. M. Taylor
1934	Linwood	G. Dickson, F. Redpath, H. F. Gibson, H. Wilson
1935	Grey Lynn	W. E. Mincham, L. G. Donaldson, W. J. Liversidge, H. Whittle
1936	Canterbury	C. H. Elsom, J. W. Turpin, C. J. Shaw, R. Haworth
1937	Canterbury	C. H. Elsom, P. Munn, C. J. Shaw, R. Haworth
1938	Linwood	S. J. Snedden, F. Redpath, P. Munn, H. Wilson
1939	Balmoral	C. F. Robertson, H. Franks, J. F. Benson, W. C. Franks
1940	Onehunga	W. Whittaker, J. W. Macklow, H. A. Robertson, F. Livingstone
1941	Canterbury	C. H. Elsom, D. H. Joseph, A. Williamson, P. Munn
1944	Christchurch R.S.A.	W. Chapman, A. E. Seymour, J. A. Whyte, C. I. Spearman
1945	Heretaunga	J. Franklin, H. Berry, J. A. Maher, J. A. Engelbretson
1946	Runanga	W. Hillhouse, J. Gourlay, J. Armstrong, F. White
1947	Tolaga Bay	E. H. Crowley, E. Crowley, V. R. Hurlstone, G. A. Growley
1948	Onehunga	J. W. T. Macklow, F. Livingstone, H. A. Robertson, J. Mingins
1949	Otahuhu	A. J. Murdoch, H. L. Rule, A. Rivers, T. T. Skoglund
1950	Tolaga Bay	E. H. Crowley, J. M. Meikle, V. R. Hurlston, G. A. Crowley
1951	Otahuhu	A. J. Murdoch, H. L. Rule, A. Rivers, T. T. Skoglund
1952	Stratford	N. M. Johnston, W. J. Ashton, M. J. Squire, K. S. Ewing
1953	Balmoral	W. G. Thornalley, C. B. Shine, W. A. Fletcher, V. Orange
1954	Otahuhu	J. Rothwell, H. L. Rule, W. O'Neill, T. T. Skoglund
1955	Omarunui	J. Whitehead, E. A. Horan, A. Robinson, I. B. Evans
1956	Mangakino	P. F. C. Barrat, C. E. Tomlinson, L. J. Buckingham, H. Robson
1957	Tui Park	F. M. Murray, W. W. Wearne, A. N. Callaghan, M. R. Buchan
1958	Carlton	W. H. Woods, L. G. Donaldson, A. Connew, T. T. Skoglund
1959	Oratia	T. Sunde, C. Hill, A. Sunde, M. A. Marinovich

Year	Club	Winners
1960	Carlton	H. Roy, J. Scott, B. Moore, W. P. O'Neill
1961	West End, New Ply.	J. Hammersley, L. N. Harris, R. S. Eves, M. J. Squire
1962	Marlborough	R. Brown, H. Todd, S. Barlow, W. Humphreys
1963	Carlton	W. P. O'Neill, S. D. Scott, N. R. Lash, J. M. Coltman
1964	Sydenham	C. Bateman, J. M. Clarke, R. D. Barron, H. Deavoll
1965	Otahuhu Railway	J. Miller, G. MacRae, A. Cotton, P. Jones

BOWLING—LADIES

NEW ZEALAND WOMEN'S BOWLING ASSOCIATION

The New Zealand Women's Association was first formed in Dunedin in 1948, when a representative gathering of delegates throughout New Zealand attended. Mrs Adess of Dunedin was the first elected President and Mrs V. Kane also of Dunedin was the first Hon. Secretary and Treasurer. Mrs Kane's daughter, Mrs S. Keenan of Dunedin, at present Otago Secretary, has carried on the work of her mother and with Mrs Boles of Auckland has held the Presidency twice for the New Zealand Association.

The first Tournament in New Zealand was held at Wellington in 1951, and at this tournament only the Fours titles were held.

In 1952 the first Pairs championships were instituted at Dunedin, being won by a St Kilda pair. In 1957 Singles were instituted and these are run with two types of championship competition. A tournament singles championship is run in conjunction with the New Zealand championships and a Champion of Champions tournament is run separately each year at a different location to the fours and pairs tournament. This champion of champion singles is between the winners of each centre's championship, playing other centre champions.

To date the tournaments have been held at the following places for the Fours, Pairs and Tournament Singles.

Year	Place
1951	Wellington. Fours only
1952	Dunedin. Fours and Pairs
1953	Auckland. Fours and Pairs
1954	Christchurch. Fours and Pairs
1955	Wellington. Fours and Pairs
1956	Dunedin. Fours and Pairs
1957	Auckland. Fours, Pairs, Singles
1958	Dunedin
1959	Christchurch
1960	Wellington
1961	Dunedin
1962	Hamilton
1963	Christchurch
1964	Auckland
1965	Dunedin

CHAMPION OF CHAMPION SINGLES

Year	Held at	Winner	Centre
1957	Nelson, Mrs Winstanley		Marewa
1958	Hastings, Mrs Gabolinsky		Northld.
1959	New Plymouth, Mrs Clement		Waik.
1960	Timaru, Mrs Setter		Wellington
1961	Wanganui, Mrs Gillespie		Taranaki
1962	Roxburgh, Mrs Setter		Wellington
1963	Whangarei, Mrs Rankin		Auckland
1964	Westport, Mrs A. Russell		Northld.
1965	Tauranga, Mrs S. Foote		Thames V.

L. S. PETERS CUP, N.Z. Tournament Singles

Year	Winner	Club
1957	Mrs E. McGuiness	Manurewa
1958	Mrs A. Hamblyn	Riverside, E.C.
1959	Mrs Sangwell	Riverside, E.C.
1960	Mrs M. Nichol	Marewa, H.B.
1961	Mrs M. Butts	R.S.A., Westport
1962	Mrs A. Russell	Marsden
1963	Mrs R. McLachlan	Riverton
1964	Mrs H. Harper	Buckland, Auck.
1965	Mrs S. Winstanley	Marewa

ADESS SHIELD, Pairs

Year	Winner	Club
1952	Mesdames Higginson and Adess	St Kilda
1953	Mesdames V. Meredith and G. McGehan	Auckland
1954	Mesdames Campbell and Rewcastle	Alexandra
1955	Mesdames L. Shepherd-Wilson and L. E. Tricker	Lower Hutt
1956	Mesdames Harris and A. Swanson	Kew, Invercargill
1957	Mesdames S. Winstanley and M. Nichol	Marewa, East Coast
1958	Mesdames S. Winstanley and M. Nichol	Marewa, East Coast
1959	Mesdames S. Winstanley and M. Nichol	Marewa, East Coast
1960	Mesdames A. McIvor and O. Diack	Miramar

Year	Winners	Club
1961	Mesdames M. Smith and E. Edyvean	Richmond, Christchurch
1962	Misses V. De Ath and E. Hughes	Hawera
1963	Mesdames I. George and I. Opie	Hawera
1964	Mesdames P. Lockwood and V. Wald	Te Papapa, Auckland
1965	Mesdames E. Bardell and S. Winstanley	Marewa

WATSON ROSEBOWL, Fours

Year	Winner	Club
1951	Mesdames L. Tinney, Miss J. Johnson, C. Joyce and E. Dennison	Wanganui
1952	Mesdames Bennett, Fitzmorris, Bates and Millet	Parnell
1953	Mesdames E. Buckingham, M. Cochran, E. H. Linell, N. Moneur	Hawera
1954	B. J. O'Hara, E. Turnbull, D. Kirkham, H. Shaw	Otahuhu
1955	Mesdames E. Palmer, I. Bullin, I. Harris and R. May	Riverside, New Plymouth
1956	Mesdames H. Whelan, T. Crane, M. Harris and A. Swanson	Kew, Southland
1957	Mesdames M. Irving, R. Greenwood, A. Lloyd and L. Fowler	Herne Bay
1958	Mesdames S. Winstanley, P. Forward, D. Pierson, M. Nichol	Marewa
1959	Mesdames S. Winstanley, P. Forward, D. Pierson, M. Nichol	Marewa
1960	Mesdames L. Rogers, P. Clarkson, L. Anderson, L. Maule	Patea
1961	P. Forward, D. Pierson, S. Winstanley, M. Nichol	Marewa
1962	Mesdames B. Simpson, J. Williams, F. D. Murray, L. E. Tricker	Lower Hutt
1963	Mesdames S. Winstanley, D. Pierson, E. Bardell, D. Thomson	Marewa
1964	Mesdames I. F. Opie, I. George, J. A. Mitchell, E. C. Hughes	Hawera
1965	Mesdames G. Smith, E. Hopkins, A. Scott, C. Chapple	Kaiapoi

BOXING

NEW ZEALAND BOXING ASSOCIATION

BOXING: This word is derived from "Box," a blow, probably from the Danish "Bask," meaning a buffet.

The modern boxing glove is traditionally ascribed to Jack Broughton, the father of British pugilism, who lived from 1705 to 1789. Gloves were first used in his time. All the earlier prize fights were decided with bare fists. The word "Pugilism" is derived from the Latin "Pugil" and from the same stem comes "Pugnus," meaning a fist.

Bob Fitzsimmons, although not a New Zealander by birth, was the first from this country to win a World Heavyweight championship. Jim Mace, one of the last of England's bare-knuckle fighters, came to New Zealand and promoted fights throughout New Zealand, in the 80s. Billy Murphy of Auckland was also a winner of a world title when he won the World Featherweight championship, and Ted Morgan, Welterweight, also won a world amateur championship at the Olympic Games at Amsterdam in 1928. This title also was the first championship won by a New Zealander competing at the Olympic Games.

The first amateur boxing Association in New Zealand was established by Mr W. G. Atack, a Christchurch journalist, who realising that boxing had fallen to a low level, desired to have it protected by an Act of Parliament and controlled by reputable citizens. This was in 1902. To Mr Atack the honour of forming the New Zealand Boxing Association was due. The Association has controlled both Amateur and Professional since then.

The first championship was held at Christchurch and the first heavyweight champion was J. Fitzsimmons of Timaru.

All championships are held at the one place each year.

Since 1902 championships have been held at the following places:

Year	Place	Year	Place
1902	Christchurch	1912	Wellington
1903	Christchurch	1913	Timaru
1904	Christchurch	1914	Wanganui
1905	Dunedin	1915	to 1919 War years
1906	Wellington	1920	Hastings
1907	Auckland	1921	Greymouth
1908	Christchurch	1922	Auckland
1909	Dunedin	1923	Dunedin
1910	Palmerston North	1924	Wellington
1911	Invercargill	1925	Christchurch

Year	Place
1926	Napier
1927	Invercargill
1928	Auckland
1929	Greymouth
1930	Palmerston North
1931	Ashburton
1932	New Plymouth
1933	Blenheim
1934	Hastings
1935	Dunedin
1936	Wellington
1937	Greymouth
1938	Gisborne
1939	Invercargill
1940	to 1945 War years
1946	Auckland
1947	Christchurch
1948	Dunedin
1949	Wellington
1950	Greymouth
1951	Palmerston North
1952	Invercargill
1953	Wanganui
1954	Wellington
1955	Dunedin
1956	Hamilton
1957	Greymouth
1958	Hastings
1959	Timaru
1960	Auckland
1961	Invercargill
1962	Gisborne
1963	Christchurch
1964	Wellington
1965	Dunedin

Winners to date of the various events and trophies are as follows:

FLYWEIGHT. Weight, up to 8 stone 7oz.

The trophy for this event is the Artie Beban Memorial Trophy, presented by the Greymouth Boxing Association in 1956, as a memorial to the late Mr A. Beban of Greymouth, who had devoted 46 years of good, faithful and wonderful service. This trophy was first awarded in 1956.

Flyweight winners are as below:

Year	Winner	Residence
1922	T. Griffiths	Otago
1923	J. Leckie	Otago
1924	F. Taylor	Auckland
1925	S. Purton	Greymouth
1926	S. Purton	Greymouth
1927	N. Roebuck	Taranaki
1928	J. Richmond	Otago
1929	F. Pearcey	Auckland
1930	F. Bruno	Auckland
1931	S. Donoghue	Wellington
1932	C. Gordon	Hawera
1933	W. McKay	Gisborne
1934	R. Boyle	Hawkes Bay
1935	R. Boyle	Hawkes Bay
1936	B. Maddern	Hawera
1937	H. Sheridan	Auckland
1938	B. Maddern	Hawera
1939	B. Maddern	Hawera
1940	to 1945 War years	
1946	F. Brown	Southland
1947	C. Head	Wanganui
1948	B. Brown	Hawkes Bay
1949	G. Broadhurst	Auckland
1950	C. Manson	Hamilton
1951	N. Collins	Taranaki
1952	J. Harrison	Hawkes Bay
1953	K. Collins	Taranaki
1954	P. Ah Van	Auckland
1955	C. Branks	Bluff
1956	P. Ah Van	Auckland
1957	G. Walker	Auckland
1958	P. McNally	Otago
1959	D. McKenna	Taranaki
1960	R. Orbell	Hawkes Bay
1961	R. Orbell	Hawkes Bay
1962	W. McDonald	Greymouth
1963	B. Kendall	Canterbury
1964	W. Young	Auckland
1965	W. Young	Auckland

BANTAMWEIGHT. Weight, 8 stone 7lb 1oz.

The trophy for this weight is the George Aldridge Memorial Cup, and it perpetuates the memory of George Aldridge, who was secretary of the New Zealand Association for a great number of years. The trophy was first awarded in 1950.

Winners to date are as follows:

Year	Winner	Residence
1903	J. Pearce	Christchurch
1904	J. Gosling	Wellington
1905	E. Baird	Christchurch
1906	B. Tracy	Wellington
1907	B. Tracy	Wellington
1908	J. Parker	Christchurch
1909	C. Stewart	Timaru
1910	F. Ellis	Wellington
1911	J. Leckie	Dunedin
1912	J. Gunn	Timaru
1913	C. Stewart	Timaru
1914	J. Harrhy	Dunedin
1915	to 1919 War years	
1920	C. Maddox	Hastings
1921	C. Purdy	Auckland
1922	C. Cann	Wanganui
1923	T. Griffiths	Otago
1924	T. Griffiths	Otago
1925	F. Taylor	Auckland
1926	F. Taylor	Auckland
1927	J. O'Sullivan	Auckland
1928	C. Burne	Wellington
1929	R. Purdie	Auckland
1930	L. Knuckey	Hawkes Bay
1931	C. Warne	Manawatu
1932	D. Roebuck	New Plymouth

Year	Winner	Residence
1933	R. Williams	Auckland
1934	J. Cadwallader	Waikato
1935	A. D. Leydon	Oamaru
1936	B. McKay	Hawkes Bay
1937	J. Parker	Wellington
1938	H. Foote	Wellington
1939	H. Foote	Wellington
1940	to 1945 War years	
1946	R. Goslin	Wellington
1947	R. Goslin	Wellington
1948	C. Head	Wellington
1949	R. Broadhurst	Auckland
1950	W. Leckie	Otago
1951	R. Broadhurst	Auckland
1952	J. Hanks	Auckland
1953	J. Harrison	Hawkes Bay
1954	E. Stockley	Taranaki
1955	G. Anderson	Southland
1956	C. Branks	Southland
1957	B. Kirby	Southland
1958	N. Hayward	Taranaki
1959	P. McNally	Otago
1960	L. Hunter	Otago
1961	L. Hunter	Otago
1962	L. Hunter	Otago
1963	J. Wills	Ashburton
1964	B. Kendall	Canterbury
1965	R. Redden	Wellington

FEATHERWEIGHT. Weight, 8 stone 13lb 11oz.

The winner of this trophy from 1948 receives the Bill Dervan Memorial Belt, in memory of the late Bill Dervan, a member of the Auckland Association to whom he rendered yeoman service. First presented in 1948.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Residence
1902	A. L. Jones	Christchurch
1903	A. Parker	Christchurch
1904	J. C. Watson	Christchurch
1905	J. F. Morris	Dunedin
1906	J. Godfrey	Auckland
1907	E. Sanderson	Auckland
1908	W. Elliott	Timaru
1909	J. Hagerty	Timaru
1910	F. Kerr	Palmerston North
1911	A. Goodman	Dunedin
1912	G. Barr	Masterton
1913	N. Bennetts	Auckland
1914	A. Goodman	Dunedin
1915	to 1919 War years	
1920	H. Gunn	Timaru
1921	M. Hatton	Auckland
1922	C. Purdy	Auckland
1923	C. Purdy	Auckland
1924	L. Drew	Otago
1925	T. Griffiths	Otago
1926	J. Leckie	Otago
1927	T. Donovan	Taranaki
1928	G. Leslie	Auckland
1929	H. Johns	Auckland
1930	R. Purdie	Auckland
1931	R. Purdie	Auckland
1932	P. Hawes	Christchurch
1933	C. Raynor	Marlborough
1934	C. Gordon	Taranaki
1935	C. Gordon	Taranaki
1936	J. Marshall	Wellington
1937	K. Moran	Auckland
1938	W. Shaskey	Gisborne
1939	G. Thomas	Taranaki
1940	to 1945 War years	
1946	M. Whittingham	Manawatu
1947	K. Murfitt	Canterbury
1948	W. Patterson	Hawkes Bay
1949	W. Patterson	Hawkes Bay
1950	J. Pile	Ashburton
1951	O. Smith	Taranaki
1952	W. Leckie	Otago
1953	S. Moffitt	Oamaru
1954	P. Donovan	Hawkes Bay
1955	S. Moffitt	Oamaru
1956	I. Coombes	Taranaki
1957	M. Purton	Timaru
1958	G. Anderson	Southland
1959	W. Franks	Auckland
1960	P. Lister	Gisborne
1961	D. McKenna	Taranaki
1962	T. George	Auckland
1963	T. George	Auckland
1964	T. George	Auckland
1965	B. Kendall	Canterbury

LIGHTWEIGHT. Weight, 9 stone 6lb 4oz.

The trophy for this event is the Parisian Cup, and this trophy was originally presented to the Marlborough Association in 1933. The Marlborough Association, desiring to commemorate their first New Zealand championships held in Blenheim, secured permission from the donors, the Parisian Neckwear Company of Auckland, to hand the Cup to the New Zealand Council.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Residence
1902	P. W. Oliver	Christchurch
1903	A. Farquharson	Dunedin
1904	T. Richards	Christchurch
1905	G. Williams	Palmerston North
1906	R. Mayze	Christchurch
1907	R. Mayze	Christchurch
1908	T. Metcalfe	Auckland
1909	J. H. Finnerty	Invercargill
1910	R. Simpson	Christchurch
1911	A. C. Maxwell	New Plymouth
1912	L. McGrath	Timaru
1913	W. Shutt	Timaru
1914	M. James	Auckland
1915	to 1919 War years	
1920	F. Desmond	Wellington
1921	H. May	Auckland

Year	Winner	Residence
1922	L. McDonald	Otago
1923	R. Pascoe	Greymouth
1924	R. Loveridge	Taranaki
1925	E. Morgan	Wellington
1926	H. Kindley	Otago
1927	E. Morgan	Wellington
1928	R. Fulcher	Otago
1929	W. Carey	Christchurch
1930	H. Thomas	Wellington
1931	H. Thomas	Wellington
1932	N. Hughes	Whangarei
1933	R. Purdie	Auckland
1934	W. Hogg	Auckland
1935	N. Fisher	Christchurch
1936	F. Hopkins	Manawatu
1937	J. Collins	Manawatu
1938	J. O'Connor	Christchurch
1939	T. Dunn	Hutt Valley
1940	to 1945 War years	
1946	J. Jenkins	Auckland
1947	S. Stevens	Manawatu
1948	V. Tuck	Ashburton
1949	K. Anderson	Otago
1950	D. Glozier	Southland
1951	F. Wilson	Wairarapa
1952	K. Cronin	Wanganui
1953	K. Cronin	Wanganui
1954	M. Homan	Otago
1955	M. Homan	Otago
1956	P. Donovan	Hawkes Bay
1957	P. Donovan	Hawkes Bay
1958	T. Risbridge	Auckland
1959	P. Donovan	Hawkes Bay
1960	P. Fitzsimmons	Canterbury
1961	D. Murphy	Canterbury
1962	P. Donovan	Hawkes Bay
1963	M. Santos	Auckland
1964	M. Santos	Auckland
1965	P. Domney	Wellington

LIGHT WELTERWEIGHT. Weight, 10 stone.

The trophy for this event is the Geoff Watchorn Belt and was presented in 1958. Geoff Watchorn won the Welterweight titles in 1909, 1910, and 1912, and is a past president and life member of the New Zealand Association and has assisted the sport tremendously in the Manawatu district.

Winners to date:

Year	Winner	Residence
1951	B. Brown	Hawkes Bay
1952	J. McNally	Otago
1953	A. Scaife	Wellington
1954	G. P. Finlay	Greymouth
1955	M. McMillan	Southland
1956	B. Davis	Auckland
1957	B. Maunsell	Canterbury
1958	J. Williams	Canterbury
1959	B. Maunsell	Canterbury
1960	B. Maunsell	Canterbury
1961	P. McNally	Wellington
1962	P. Lister	Gisborne
1963	B. Maunsell	Oamaru
1964	W. Graham	Wellington
1965	S. Scoles	Otago

WELTERWEIGHT. Weight, 10 stone 7lb 11oz.

The trophy for this weight is the Ted Morgan Cup, and was first awarded in 1928. It commemorates the grand performance of the late E. (Ted) Morgan of Wellington, the Olympic champion, who at Amsterdam in 1928, succeeded convincingly in bringing to New Zealand a World amateur title.

Winners to date:

Year	Winner	Residence
1908	R. Mayze	Christchurch
1909	G. Watchorn	Palmerston North
1910	G. Watchorn	Palmerston North
1911	H. Withey	Dunedin
1912	G. Watchorn	Palmerston North
1913	S. Mitchell	Auckland
1914	J. Heeney	Gisborne
1920	D. Lawless	Gisborne
1921	L. O'Neill	Greymouth
1922	F. Hansen	Auckland
1923	L. McDonald	Otago
1924	A. Hay	Hawkes Bay
1925	R. Loveridge	New Plymouth
1926	J. Nelson	Greymouth
1927	E. Armishaw	Auckland
1928	P. J. Stone	Wellington
1929	P. J. Stone	Wellington
1930	A. Lowe	Otago
1931	A. Lowe	Otago
1932	W. N. Hogg	Napier
1933	W. Purdie	Auckland
1934	W. G. Parris	Wellington
1935	P. Arbuthnot	Wellington
1936	W. Parris	Wellington
1937	D. Heeney	Gisborne
1938	D. Heeney	Gisborne
1939	D. Heeney	Gisborne
1946	B. Coughlin	Wanganui
1947	N. Stanley	Auckland
1948	J. McIvor	Hawkes Bay
1949	J. McIvor	Hawkes Bay
1950	R. Sadler	Waimate
1951	W. Beasley	Wellington
1952	J. Brown	Hawkes Bay
1953	M. Hannah	Hawkes Bay
1954	M. Hannah	Hawkes Bay
1955	G. P. Finlay	Greymouth
1956	G. P. Finlay	Greymouth
1957	G. P. Finlay	Greymouth
1958	L. Bell	Greymouth
1959	W. Coe	Wellington
1960	W. Coe	Wellington
1961	W. Coe	Wellington
1962	W. Coe	Wellington
1963	W. Coe	Wellington
1964	W. Coe	Wellington
1965	E. Buchanan	Southland

LIGHT MIDDLEWEIGHT. Weight, 11 stone 2lb 8oz.

The trophy for this championship is the Sommerville Cup presented in 1952 and was a tribute to Mr W. P. Sommerville, whose administrative contribution to Boxing is almost without precedent.

Winners are:

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1951	M. Tuck	Greymouth	1959	B. Davis	Auckland
1952	M. Tuck	Greymouth	1960	D. L. Black	Tauranga
1953	A. Waring	Wellington	1961	F. Taupola	Auckland
1954	V. Tuck	Greymouth	1962	M. Emerson	Oamaru
1955	J. Hughes	Auckland	1963	M. Emerson	Oamaru
1956	J. Hughes	Auckland	1964	T. O'Donnell	Canterbury
1957	J. Hughes	Auckland	1965	D. Atui	Manawatu
1958	L. Ashton	Timaru			

MIDDLEWEIGHT. Weight, 11 stone 11lb 6oz.

The trophy for this championship is the Cleverley Memorial Belt, and was presented in 1946 by the family of the late Mr A. L. Cleverley and Mrs Cleverley, in memory of their parents.

Winners to date:

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1902	F. Nash	Christchurch	1934	M. Howson	Greymouth
1903	J. M. Griffin	Invercargill	1935	G. Low	Christchurch
1904	J. M. Griffin	Greymouth	1936	D. Boswell	Hutt
1905	A. Leckie	Dunedin	1937	A. Sutherland	Southland
1906	A. L. Nash	Christchurch	1938	W. Jack	Timaru
1907	J. Gilmour	Christchurch	1939	W. Enright	Southland
1908	J. Smith	Auckland	1946	R. Stanley	Auckland
1909	S. Monaghan	Ohakune	1947	R. Chooque	Otago
1910	G. Matthewson	Dunedin	1948	M. Tuck	Greymouth
1911	L. A. Cade	Christchurch	1949	H. Rush	Wellington
1912	S. Monaghan	Ohakune	1950	M. Tuck	Greymouth
1913	A. Withey	Dunedin	1951	V. Tuck	Greymouth
1914	A. Woods	Invercargill	1952	F. Lingman	Canterbury
1920	H. North	Dunedin	1953	M. Tuck	Greymouth
1921	R. Meade	Auckland	1954	M. Tuck	Greymouth
1922	R. Meade	Auckland	1955	E. Morrison	Westport
1923	L. O'Neill	Greymouth	1956	E. Morrison	Wellington
1924	L. O'Neill	Greymouth	1957	B. Weir	Auckland
1925	C. Pocock	Christchurch	1958	R. Fleetwood	Wellington
1926	A. Cleverley	Wellington	1959	N. Nikora	Wellington
1927	C. Pocock	Christchurch	1960	S. Iva	Wellington
1928	L. Turner	Marlborough	1961	J. Henderson	Southland
1929	R. Nichol	Southland	1962	J. Henderson	Southland
1930	R. Bagrie	Southland	1963	T. Dunn	Wellington
1931	T. Croft	Greymouth	1964	R. Skuse	Gisborne
1932	R. Roguski	North Taranaki	1965	T. Dunn	Wellington
1933	H. E. Neale	Auckland			

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT. Weight, 12 stone 10lb 9oz.

The trophy for this championship is the George Bush Memorial Belt, awarded to the memory of the late George Bush, in 1950. Mr Bush was one of New Zealand's finest referees and for many years acted as a judge at provincial and national tournaments.

Winners are:

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1922	E. Parker	Christchurch	1933	F. Bell	Greymouth
1923	J. Leckie	Otago	1934	G. Muir	Southland
1924	J. Leckie	Otago	1935	W. Lister	Rakaia
1925	V. Parker	Napier	1936	C. Farmer	Auckland
1926	G. Evatt	Wellington	1937	T. Lister	Ashburton
1927	A. Cleverley	Wellington	1938	W. Lister	Rakaia
1928	C. Gardiner	Christchurch	1939	R. Withell	Ashburton
1929	G. McEwan	Southland	1946	J. Boyd	Taranaki
1930	T. Mullins	Taumarunui	1947	B. Clarke	Auckland
1931	J. Cossil	Manawatu	1948	B. Clarke	Auckland
1932	H. Reeve	Manawatu	1949	W. Rice	Hawkes Bay

Year	Winner	Residence
1950	W. Rice	Hawkes Bay
1951	E. Perry	Otago
1952	H. Tua	Manawatu
1953	T. Leota	Wellington
1954	T. Leota	Wellington
1955	K. Price	Otago
1956	B. Proctor	Hamilton
1957	G. Maloney	Auckland
1958	J. Nomura	Auckland
1959	E. Morrison	Westport
1960	E. Cowan	Auckland
1961	E. Cowan	Auckland
1962	J. Logan	Greymouth
1963	B. Johnson	Canterbury
1964	D. Day	Wellington
1965	F. Opetaia	Auckland

HEAVYWEIGHT. Any weight over 12 stone 10lb 9oz.
The trophy for this championship is the Dewar Shield, first presented in 1946.

Winners are:

Year	Winner	Residence
1902	J. Fitzsimmons	Timaru
1903	H. N. Taylor	Greymouth
1904	J. M. Griffin	Greymouth
1905	W. J. Robertson	Ashburton
1906	E. W. Pearson	Wellington
1907	J. Lloyd	Christchurch
1908	M. F. Ryan	Invercargill
1909	M. F. Ryan	Invercargill
1910	A. Pooley	Auckland
1911	P. McQuarrie	Bluff
1912	S. Fitzsimmons	Timaru
1913	J. T. Hughes	Invercargill
1914	E. Savoy	Auckland
1920	B. V. McCleary	Ashburton
1921	B. V. McCleary	Ashburton
1922	A. McCormick	Ashburton
1923	A. McCormick	Ashburton
1924	C. McRae	Wellington
1925	B. Hooper	Wellington
1926	S. Lewis	Hawkes Bay
1927	J. G. Leckie	Otago
1928	A. Campbell	North Otago
1929	C. Gardiner	Christchurch
1930	C. Gardiner	Christchurch
1931	L Painter	Auckland
1932	M. Strickland	Wellington
1933	A. Dasler	Marlborough
1934	A. Brown	Christchurch
1935	D. Lindsay	Auckland
1936	No entries	
1937	R. Withell	Ashburton
1938	M. McHugh	Auckland
1939	C. Marsh	Greymouth
1940 to 1945	War years	
1946	J. Boyd	Taranaki
1947	K. Skinner	Otago
1948	J. Boyd	Taranaki
1949	F. Creagh	Wellington
1950	J Hall	Taranaki
1951	J. Allen	Wellington
1952	J. Allen	Wellington
1953	P. Schmidt	Auckland
1954	M. Kreft	Wellington
1955	B. Dalliessi	Canterbury
1956	S. Pehi	Hamilton
1957	B. Dalliessi	Marlborough
1958	G. Sims	Tauranga
1959	W. Kini	Southland
1960	E. Morrison	Wellington
1961	W. Kini	Auckland
1962	W. Kini	Auckland
1963	W. Kini	Auckland
1964	W. Kini	Auckland
1965	W. Kini	Auckland

JOHN JAMESON BELT: This was presented to the New Zealand Association in 1927 by the firm of John Jameson and Sons Ltd, Bow St Distillery, Dublin, and is awarded to the most scientific competitor at the national championships. If won three years in succession, it becomes the property of the winner. The firm donates a silver cup each year to the winner.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Residence	Weight
1927	J. O'Sullivan,	Auckland	Bantam
1928	C. Hurne,	Wellington	Bantam
1929	H. Johns,	Auckland	Feather
1930	R. Purdie,	Auckland	Feather
1931	H. Thomas,	Wellington	Light
1932	H. Hughes,	Whangarei	Light
1933	R. Purdie,	Auckland	Light
1934	C. Gordon,	Patea	Feather
1935	N. Fisher,	Christchurch	Light
1936	N. Jenkings,	Oamaru	Light
1937	H. Sheridan,	Auckland	Fly
1938	J. O'Connor,	Christchurch	Light
1939	T. Dunn,	Hutt	Light
1946	J. Jenkins,	Auckland	Light
1947	C. Kerr,	Otago	Light
1948	J. McIvor,	Hawkes Bay	Welter
1949	K. Anderson,	Otago	Light
1950	J. Pile,	Ashburton	Feather
1951	W. Beasley,	Wellington	Welter
1952	J. Brown,	Hawkes Bay	Welter
1953	J. Harrison,	Hawkes Bay	Bantam
1954	V. Tuck,	Greymouth	Light Middle
1955	G. Anderson,	Southland	Bantam
1956	P. T. Donovan,	Hawkes Bay	Light
1957	M. Purton,	Timaru	Feather
1958	G. Anderson,	Southland	Feather
1959	P. T. Donovan,	Hawkes Bay	Light
1960	B. Maunsell,	Canterbury	L. Welter
1961	D. McKenna,	Taranaki	Feather
1962	P. T. Donovan,	Hawkes Bay	Light
1963	W. Coe,	Wellington	Welter
1964	M. Santos,	Auckland	Light
1965	B. Kendall,	Canterbury	Feather

BILL O'CONNOR MEMORIAL CUP: This trophy was presented by the Waimate Boxing Association and friends of the late Mr W. A. O'Connor and awarded to the youngest title holder.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1959	P. McNally	Otago	1963	B. Kendall	Canterbury
1960	L. Hunter	Otago	1964	W. Graham	Wellington
1961	P. McNally	Wellington	1965	R. Redden	Wellington
1962	E. MacDonald	Greymouth			

EARL STEWART MEMORIAL SHIELD: This trophy is awarded to the Association whose representatives gain most points at the championships. Ten points are awarded to title winners and five to the runners up. The late Mr Stewart was a very popular referee in Wellington a few years ago.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winners	Year	Winners
1939	Southland and Taranaki	1955	Otago
1946	Auckland	1956	Auckland
1947	Otago	1957	Auckland
1948	Hawkes Bay	1958	Auckland
1949	Auckland	1959	Auckland and Wellington
1950	Southland	1960	Canterbury and Wellington
1951	Taranaki and Wellington	1961	Auckland
1952	Hawkes Bay, Otago, Greymouth and Manawatu	1962	Auckland
		1963	Auckland
1953	Wellington, Wanganui, Taranaki, Hawkes Bay and Auckland	1964	Auckland
		1965	Auckland and Wellington
1954	Greymouth		

PARKER MEMORIAL TROPHY: Awarded to the best loser.

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1958	W. Franks	Auckland	1962	L. Nye	Canterbury
1959	D. Murphy	Canterbury	1963	T. Domney	Wellington
1960	W. Franks	Auckland	1964	L. Nye	Canterbury
1961	J. Collins	Auckland	1965	K. Milford	Auckland

The first New Zealand Junior Amateur Boxing championships were held at Greymouth in August, 1962, at the Army Hall.
Championship fights range from 5 stone 5lb to 9 stone and Lightweight and Light Welterweight. Fifty-eight competitors competed at the first championships.

Winners to date are:

5st. to 5st. 5lb.

Year	Winner	Residence	Held at	Year	Winner	Residence	Held at
1962	R. Carstairs,	Canterbury	Greymouth	1964	L. H. Sturgess,	H.B.	Wanganui
1963	W. Madden,	C.H.B.	Oamaru	1965	P. Bell,	Feilding	Nelson

5st. 5lb. to 5st. 10lb.

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	P. Berge	Otago	1964	M. Nichol	Manawatu
1963	J. Greenwood	Hawkes Bay	1965	M. Nichol	Manawatu

5st. 10lb. to 6st. 1lb.

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	W. Doolan	Manawatu	1964	D. Enright	Southland
1963	W. Rolls	Feilding	1965	C. Rolls	Feilding

6st. 1lb. to 6st. 6lb.

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	J. Berge	Otago	1964	M. Duff	Manawatu
1963	R. Carstairs	Canterbury	1965	J. Augustine	Hawkes Bay

6st. 6lb. to 6st. 11lb.

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	A. Donaldson	Southland	1964	C. Ploughman	Wellington
1963	M. Mohi	Hawkes Bay	1965	G. Mackie	Timaru

6st. 11lb. to 7st. 2lb.

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	S. Scoles	Otago	1964	K. Phelan	Stratford
1963	M. Wright	Manawatu	1965	L. Salemiek	Oamaru

7st. 2lb. to 7st. 7lb.

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	B Kendall	Canterbury	1964	T. Allen	Gisborne
1963	R. Leader	Otago	1965	J. Snook	Hawkes Bay

7st. 7lb. to 7st. 12lb.

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	G. Church	Waimate	1964	B. Bell	Greymouth
1963	A. Donaldson	Southland	1965	E. Carstensen	Southland

7st. 12lb. to 8st. 3lb.

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	L. Bye	Otago	1964	A. Donaldson	Southland
1963	G. Cooper	Tauranga	1965	B. Heapy	Masterton

8st. 3lb. to 8st. 8lb.

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	C. Anderson	Hawkes Bay	1964	B. Clay	Gisborne
1963	R. Reddan	Wellington	1965	J. Grant	Gisborne

8st. 8lb. to 9st.

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	M. Keefe	Gisborne	1964	R. Hereiuha	Waikato
1963	A. Emerson	Oamaru	1965	T. Hunter	Nelson

Lightweight

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	J. Ramsay	Hawkes Bay	1964	D. Baker	Southland
1963	C. Anderson	Hawkes Bay	1965	B. Ford	Timaru

Lightwelterweight

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	B. Gilmore	Feilding	1964	D. Uatuka	Gisborne
1963	M. Gilmore	Feilding	1965	D. Grant	Gisborne

Welterweight

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	Not held		1965	P. Turnock	Oamaru
1963	B. Gilmore	Feilding	**Most Scientific Boxer:**		
1964	M. Gilmore	Feilding	1965	L. Salemiek	Oamaru

BRIDGE

NEW ZEALAND CONTRACT BRIDGE ASSOCIATION

Bridge has for many years been a popular social game. Until the late 1920s it was confined to the parlour. In the late 1920s the late Ely Culbertson fostered the game competitively. Clubs were formed in America and spread to England and the Continent. Card players in the Southern Hemisphere soon followed and in 1933 a meeting was called in Wellington by Professor Von Sedlitz, Mr Glen Dopel and Mr Astley Duncan. Under their direction the first Bridge Club in New Zealand was formed and clubs in Auckland (Northern Club), Christchurch (Crockfords) and Dunedin (Otago) commenced play.

The first N.Z. Contest, in teams of four, was played in 1936, and was won by a Christchurch team. This contest has been held annually since. The other major event held annually is the N.Z. pairs championship. Pairs are also held in the North and South Island each year.

The N.Z. Bridge Association controls all the national Bridge while the main centres control provincial matters in their vicinity.

Three systems are played in New Zealand: Acol, Culbertson and Goren, with the addition of the Gladiator system, which originated in Auckland under the late Dr Bruce McKenzie and Mr C. L. Eastgate. This system is recognised overseas as well as New Zealand. Text books on these systems are available in New Zealand.

N.Z. TEAMS OF FOUR CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winners	Residence
1936	Mrs G. B. Morgan, Miss H. Loughnan, Dr J. P. McQuilkin, R. D. Mitchell	Ch.Ch.
1937	Dr and Mrs W J. Hutchison, W. B. Rainey, H. S. Wilkinson	Wellington
1938	Dr and Mrs W. J. Hutchison, W. B. Rainey, H. S. Wilkinson	Wellington
1939	to 1946 War years	

1947	Dr B. MacKenzie, C. L. Eastgate, N. Mitchell, B. C. Bell	Auckland
1948	Dr and Mrs W. J. Hutchison, L. S. Stohr, C. G. Wilson	Wellington
1949	Dr B. MacKenzie, N. Mitchell, C. L. Eastgate, B. C. Bell	Auckland
1950	B. C. Bell, R. Evans, J. W. S. Dodd, J. F. Martin	Auckland
1951	B. C. Bell, R. Evans, J. W. S. Dodd, J. F. Martin	Auckland
1952	B. C. Bell, R. Evans, J. W. S. Dodd, J. F. Martin	Auckland
1953	Dr and Mrs W. J. Hutchison, L. S. Stohr, C. G. Wilson	Wellington
1954	B. C. Bell, R. Evans, J. W. S. Dodd, J. F. Martin	Auckland
1955	B. C. Bell, R Evans, J. W. S. Dodd, J. F. Martin	Auckland
1956	Mesdames G. F. Jackson, J. O'Donovon, H. H. McLean, C. M. Blakiston	Wellington
1957	B. C. Bell, H. K. Brainsby, J. F. Martin, Mrs H. O. Taylor	Auckland
1958	B. C. Bell, H. K. Brainsby, J. F. Martin, R. Evans	Auckland
1959	B. C Bell, J. W. S. Dodd, J. F. Martin, Mrs H. O. Taylor	Auckland
1960	B. C. Bell, A. Haymans, J. F. Martin, Mrs H. O. Taylor	Auckland
1961	B. C. Bell, R. Evans, J. F. Martin, Mrs H. O. Taylor	Auckland
1962	B. C. Bell, H. K. Brainsby, J. F. Martin, Mrs H. O. Taylor	Auckland
1963	B. C. Bell, H. K. Brainsby, J. F. Martin, Mrs H. O. Taylor	Auckland
1964	B. C. Bell, H. K. Brainsby, J. F. Martin, R. E. Evans	Auckland
1965	B. C. Bell, H. K. Brainsby, Mrs H. O. Taylor, R. Evans	Auckland

N.Z. PAIRS CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winners	Residence
1955	Mrs Gibson Stott and Mrs C. L. Petry	Wellington
1956	Mrs Gibson Stott and Mrs C. L. Petry	Wellington
1957	B. C. Bell and J. F. Martin	Auckland
1958	B. C. Bell and R. Evans	Auckland
1959	Dr and Mrs W J. Hutchison	Wellington
1960	J. W. S. Dodd and J. F. Martin	Auckland
1961	E. Dalton and T. Kun	Christchurch
1962	Mrs T. Armstrong and Mrs R. R. Bell	Christchurch
1963	J. W. S. Dodd and J. F. Martin	Auckland
1964	F. P. S. Lu and J. R. Wignall	Christchurch
1965	F. P. S. Lu and J. R. Wignall	Christchurch

Since 1939 annual pairs competitions for the Allard Cup have been held, the cup having been presented by Mr Gordon Allard of U.S.A.

Year	Winners	Residence
1939	Mr and Mrs H. H. Young	Wellington
1940	Dr F. C. Hutchison and F. J. Jacobs	Wanganui
1941	Dr Bruce MacKenzie and N. Mitchell	Auckland
1942	Mrs N Laver and Mrs G. Geddes	Christchurch
1943	Dr F. C. Hutchison and Mrs H. B. Knight	Wanganui
1944	N. Mitchell and B. C. Bell	Auckland
1945	D. T. McCormick and Miss P. Norton	Christchurch
1946	N. W. Allan and I. Penrose	Dunedin
1947	Mrs C. P. Hunter and Mrs W. C. Rutherford	Palmerston North
1948	Dr J. P. McQuilkin and Miss J. Webster	Christchurch
1949	Mrs H. E. Knight and Dr F. C. Hutchison	Wanganui
1950	B. C. Bell and R. Evans	Auckland
1951	B. C. Bell and R. Evans	Auckland
1952	Mrs M. Morris and Mrs J. E. Salmon	Wanganui
1953	Mrs G. I. Black and G. B. P. Wilson	Dunedin
1954	B. C. Bell and R. Evans	Auckland
1955	Miss D. Brown and Dr H. R. Lenk	Blenheim
1956	B. C. Bell and R. Evans	Auckland
1957	B. C. Bell and R. Evans	Auckland
1958	Mrs N. Rout and Mrs G. B. Campbell	Nelson
1959	Mrs N. Rout and Mrs G. B. Campbell	Nelson
1960	Mrs R. R. Bell and Mrs E. I. Wyles	Crockfords (Christchurch)
1961	Dr A. B. H. Howes and A. F. Walker	Pukekohe
1962	Mrs R. R. Bell and Mrs E. I. Wyles	Crockfords (Christchurch)
1963	Mr H. Cresswell and H. Mills	Waikato
1964	Mrs M. Glennie and Mrs M. Galloway	Hamilton
1965	Mrs Z. Morris and Dr R. Tait	Whakatane

WILKINSON SALVER: This trophy is for inter-club competition and was presented by Mr and Mrs H. S. Wilkinson of Wellington, and was first competed for in 1959.

The competition is run concurrently with the New Zealand Pairs championship and is awarded to the club with the three best pairs. A pair which finishes first is allocated one point, pair finishing second two points and so on.

The club with the lowest total for its three best players wins the Salver.
Winners to date are:

Year	Winner
1959	Remuera Club
1960	Northern Club (Auckland)
1961	Christchurch Club
1962	Wellington Club
1963	Northern Club (Auckland)
1964	Otago Club
1965	Northern Contract Bridge Club, Auck.

CANOE RACING

NEW ZEALAND CANOEING ASSOCIATION

CANOE: From the Spanish word "Canoa," the name given to their wooden dug-out boats by the Carib Indians.

Although Canoeing was established as an organised sport in New Zealand as early as 1881, prior to World War II clubs did not collaborate. Soon after the war the last of them wound up their Associations. In 1950 a group of Aucklanders, mainly University Students, formed, first, the Auckland Canoe Club and later the New Zealand Canoeing Association, a body designed to promote the revival of the organised sport in New Zealand. Boy Scout troops started making trips down the Wanganui River around this time. In 1955 Wanganui Canoe and River Boating Club organised the first National Canoeing Racing championships in Wanganui. The New Zealand Association was reconstituted as a Federation in 1959, and then gained general support from all the clubs.

It is now recognised by the International Canoe Federation and also the N.Z. Olympic and British Commonwealth Games Association as the national governing body for the sport in New Zealand.

Events are held for Senior men over 17, Intermediate men 15 to 17 and Junior men under 15. Ladies are unrestricted in age. Races are over standard distances of 500, 1000 and 10,000 metres, except slalom and torrent races, the distances for which are not defined by rules.

Four trophies have been presented since 1962 and these are: Senior 1000 K1 Championship Cup presented by Palmerston North Canoe Club; Junior 500 K1 Cup presented by Mr J. D. Mason, President of the N.Z.C.A. from 1950 to 1959. The Intermediate Single Cruiser Cup was purchased by the Association. The New Zealand Breweries have also presented a trophy to the club gaining most points at the championships.

Winners to date are:

500 Metres Senior K1

Year	Winner	Club	Held at	Year	Winner	Club	Held at
1955	O. Raleigh,	PNCC*	Wanganui	1961	T. P. Dooney,	PNCC	Palm. North
1956	O. Raleigh,	PNCC	Wanganui	1962	T. P. Dooney,	PNCC	Wairoa
1957	O. Raleigh,	PNCC	Wanganui	1963	T. P. Dooney,	PNCC	Takapuna
1958	L. Hastie,	PNCC	Palm. North	1964	B. A. Fletcher,	PNCC	Hamilton
1959	T. P. Dooney,	PNCC	Hamilton	1965	B. A. Fletcher,	PNCC	L. Aratiatia
1960	B. Harper,	Australia	Gisborne				

(* PNCC = Palmerston North Canoe Club)

1,000 Metres Senior K1

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1955	J. Stewart	Wanganui	1961	T. P. Dooney	PNCC
1956	O. Raleigh	PNCC	1962	T. P. Dooney	PNCC
1957	O. Raleigh	PNCC	1963	T. P. Dooney	PNCC
1958	T. P. Dooney	PNCC	1964	T. P. Dooney	PNCC
1959	T. P. Dooney	PNCC	1965	B. A. Fletcher	PNCC
1960	B. Harper	Australia			

10,000 Metres Senior K1

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1956	O. Raleigh	PNCC	1961	T. P. Dooney	PNCC
1957	D. Hoten	PNCC	1962	T. P. Dooney	PNCC
1958	T. P. Dooney	PNCC	1963	T. P. Dooney	PNCC
1959	T. P. Dooney	PNCC	1964	T. P. Dooney	PNCC
1960	B. Harper	Australia	1965	T. P. Dooney	PNCC

500 Metres Senior K2

Year	Winners
1955	W. Olsen and Mepham
1956	B. Nairn and B. Smith
1957	L. Hastie and T. P. Dooney
1958	L. Hastie and T. P. Dooney
1959	T. P. Dooney and J. Tucker
1960	T. P. Dooney and J. Tucker
1961	T. P. Dooney and J. Tucker
1962	B. Gooch and D. Strong
1963	T. P. Dooney and B. A. Fletcher
1964	T. P. Dooney and B. A. Fletcher
1965	T. P. Dooney and B. Gooch
	All Palmerston North Canoe Club

1,000 Metres Senior K2

Year	Winners	Club
1955	W. Olsen and Mepham	PNCC
1956	L. Hastie and T. P. Dooney	PNCC
1957	J. Preater and B. Dempsey Wang.	
1958	L. Hastie and T. P. Dooney	PNCC
1959	T. P. Dooney and J. Tucker	PNCC
1960	B. Harper and T. P. Dooney	Aust. and Palm. Nth.
1961	T. P. Dooney and J. Tucker	PNCC
1962	T. P. Dooney & B. A. Fletcher	PNCC
1963	T. P. Dooney & B. A. Fletcher	PNCC
1964	T. P. Dooney & B. A. Fletcher	PNCC
1965	T. P. Dooney & B. A. Fletcher	PNCC

10,000 Metres Senior K2

Year	Winners
1955	W. Olsen and Mepham
1956	L. Hastie and T. P. Dooney
1957	L. Hastie and T. P. Dooney
1958	L. Hastie and T. P. Dooney
1959	T. P. Dooney and J. Tucker
1960	T. P. Dooney and J. Tucker
1961	T. P. Dooney and J. Tucker
1962	T. P. Dooney and B. A. Fletcher
1963	T. P. Dooney and B. A. Fletcher
1964	T. P. Dooney and B. A. Fletcher
1965	T. P. Dooney and B. A. Fletcher
	All Palmerston North Canoe Club

Senior 1,000 Metres Championship Cup

Year	Winner	Club
1962	T. P. Dooney	PNCC
1963	T. P. Dooney	PNCC
1964	T. P. Dooney	PNCC
1965	B. A. Fletcher	PNCC

Intermediate Single Cruiser Cup

Year	Winner	Club
1962	N. Openshaw	Gisborne
1963	B. P. Fallaver	PNCC
1964	B. P. Fallaver	PNCC
1965	Not awarded this year	

Junior 500 Metres K1

Year	Winner	Club
1962	B. P. Fallaver	PNCC
1963	B. Thompson	PNCC
1964	R. Gavin	North Shore
1965	G. Evitt	North Shore

N.Z. Breweries Cup

Year	Winner
1962	PNCC
1963	PNCC
1964	PNCC
1965	PNCC

500 Metres Double, Ladies

Year	Winner	Club
1965	Misses C. Collinson and E. Lash	Hauraki

5,000 Metres Double, Ladies

Year	Winner	Club
1965	Misses C. Collinson and E. Lash	Hauraki

WHITE WATER CHAMPIONSHIPS, held about November each year.

Senior Slalom

Year	Winner	Club
1955	J. Mason	Auckland
1956	J. Mason	Auckland
1957	J. Mason	Auckland
1958	T. P. Dooney	Palmerston North
1959	A. Carr	Auckland
1960	J. Tucker	Palmerston North
1961	N. Openshaw	Gisborne
1962	W. O'Connell	Wairoa
1963	I. Camfield	North Shore
1964	W. O'Connell	Wairoa
1965	B. A. Fletcher	Palmerston North

Torrent Race

Year	Winner	Club
1962	B. A. Fletcher	Palmerston North
1963	J. Gardner	Wairoa
1964	B. A. Fletcher	Palmerston North
1965	T. Dooney	Wairoa

Ladies Slalom

Year	Winner	Club
1963	Miss S. Hewetson	Wairoa
1964	Miss D. McLaren	Wairoa
1965	Miss B. Waite	Wairoa

ROTHMANS RIVER RACE: This race, first held in New Zealand in 1965 at Easter, is reputed to be the longest canoe race in the world. Raced over a distance of 144 miles, from Taumarunui to the Town Bridge at Wanganui, the race was held over four stages, 30 miles, 46 miles, 46 miles and 22 miles, and was conducted by the racing committee of the New Zealand Canoe Association. There are 239 rapids on the river, and many gorge sections, the longest being 34 miles. The race was sponsored by Rothmans.

The winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Club	
1965	B. A. Gooch, PNCC		on handicap
	T. P. Dooney, PNCC		fastest time,
	19 hours, 9 min., 45 sec.		

CHESS

NEW ZEALAND CHESS ASSOCIATION

CHESS probably originated in India in the 7th century and spread to Persia and Arabia and then to Western Europe. The terms "chess" and "checkmate" derive from the Persian "Shah", a king, and "Shah Mat", meaning the King is dead.

There are two associations in New Zealand, one being the New Zealand Chess Association, which holds championships at different locales each year, and the other the New Zealand Correspondence Chess Association, whose games are played by post between its members.

The latter Association has a trophy tournament for the Chess championship of New Zealand which is conducted all by post. All winners receive a suitably engraved trophy, usually a chess piece and a printed certificate of performance.

The playing season ends on March 31st and in the annual report full scores of all tourneys are given.

The history of the Correspondence Chess Association goes back to the 1920s when Mr A. O. Gray, of Christchurch, was an overseas member of the British Correspondence Chess Association. In 1932 Mr Gray persuaded Britain to conduct a tourney for New Zealand players only. By 1933 he had sufficient members and in that year the first New Zealand tourney began. The winner of this trophy is unrecorded but H. R. Abbott of Christchurch was second. The New Zealand Association was founded in 1938 and Mr Gray was the founder. Mr Gray died in March, 1941.

CHESS CHAMPIONS OF NEW ZEALAND: The trophy for this championship is known as the "Rook" and is made from sheet silver. It is about 18 inches high and the base about 14 inches.

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1879	H. Hookham	Christchurch	1912	W. E. Mason	Wellington
1889	A. M. Olliver	Christchurch	1913	J. C. Grierson	Auckland
1890	H. Hookham	Christchurch	1914	W. E. Mason	Wellington
1891	R. J. Barnes	Wellington	1915	F. K. Kelling	Wellington
1892	V. F. Siedeberg	Dunedin	1916	to 1919 No contests owing to war	
1893	V. F. Siedeberg	Dunedin	1920	W. E. Mason	Wellington
1894	J. Edwards	Wellington	1921	J. B. Dunlop	Oamaru
1895	W. Mackay	Wellington	1922	J. B. Dunlop	Oamaru
1896	W. Meldrum	Rangitikei	1923	J. B. Dunlop	Oamaru
1897	R. J. Barnes	Wellington	1924	S. Crakanthorp	Sydney, Aust.
1898	R. J. Barnes	Wellington	1925	C. J. S. Purdy	Sydney, Aust.
1899	R. A. Cleland	Dunedin	1926	S. Crakanthorp	Sydney, Aust.
1900	W. E. Mason	Wellington	1927	A. W. O. Davies	Auckland
1901	D. Forsyth	Dunedin	1928	A. W. O. Davies	Auckland
1902	R. J. Barnes	Wellington	1929	J. A. Erskine	Melbourne
1903	J. C. Grierson	Auckland	1930	G. Gundersen	Melbourne
1904	W. E. Mason	Wellington	1931	A. W. Gyles	Wellington
1905	A. W. O. Davies	Wellington	1932	G. Gundersen	Melbourne
1906	R. J. Barnes	Wellington	1933	M. E. Goldstein	London
1907	W. S. Viner	Perth, Aust.	1934	J. B. Dunlop	Dunedin
1908	A. W. O. Davies	Wellington	1935	J. A. Erskine	Invercargill
1909	F. K. Kelling	Wellington	1936	A. W. Gyles	Wellington
1910	J. Mason	Wellington	1937	H. R. Abbott	Christchurch
1911	W. E. Mason	Wellington	1938	S. Hindon	Christchurch

Year	Winner	Residence
1939	J. B. Dunlop	Dunedin
1940	J. B. Dunlop	Dunedin
1941	P. Allerhand	Wellington
1944	R. G. Wade	Wellington
1945	R. G. Wade	Wellington
1946	T. Lepviikmann	Wellington
1947	T. Lepviikmann	Wellington
1948	R. G. Wade	Wellington
1949	E. A. Neild	Wellington
1950	P. Allerhand	Wellington
1951	D. I. Lynch	Hawkes Bay
1952	O. Sarapu	Canterbury
1953	O. Sarapu	Auckland
1954	O. Sarapu	Auckland
1955	O. Sarapu	Auckland
1956	F. A. Foulds	Auckland
1957	J. R. Phillips, Auckland and A. Feneridis, Wellington (Tie).	
1958	J. R. Phillips	Auckland
1959	F. A. Foulds, Auckland and B. Menzies, Auckland (Tie).	
1960	O. Sarapu	Auckland
1961	O. Sarapu	Auckland
1962	G. G. Haase	Dunedin
1963	O. Sarapu, Auckland and R. Sutton, Auckland (Tie).	
1964	R. Court	Wellington
1965	J. R. Phillips	Auckland

BLEDISLOE CUP: Presented by Lord Bledisloe for club championships.

Year	Winner
1945	Wellington
1946	Wellington
1947	Otago
1948	Wellington
1949	Auckland
1950	Otago
1951	Auckland
1952	Auckland
1953	Otago
1954	Otago
1955	Otago
1956	Otago
1957	Otago
1958	Otago
1959	Otago
1960	Otago
1961	Wellington League
1962	Auckland
1963	Auckland
1964	Canterbury

BROOKER MEMORIAL TROPHY: This trophy is for the National Schools Championship, open to all school pupils, other than night schools, under 18 years of age, and is competed for annually.

The trophy was first presented in 1949 and the first competition was held in 1950. The trophy commemorates the long time President of the New Zealand Chess Association.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Residence
1950	I. Barker, Christchurch and R. J. Glass, Dunedin (Tie).	
1951	B. R. C. Butt	Auckland
1952	C. L. Berry	Christchurch
1953	F. P. Hutchings	New Plymouth
1954	N. B. Cruden	Auckland
1955	J. R. Phillips	Auckland
1956	J. R. Phillips	Auckland
1957	J. R. Phillips	Auckland
1958	L. J. Walpole	Christchurch
1959	I. D. Burry, Auckland, M. W. Taylor, Christchurch and J. Harraway, Dunedin (Triple Tie).	
1960	K. Hartley, Auckland and M. W. Taylor, Christchurch (Tie).	
1961	C. A. Evans	Te Awamutu
1962	C. A. Evans	Te Awamutu
1963	G. Turner, Auckland and A. Wilkinson, Canterbury (Tie).	
1964	B. Anderson and G. Turner	Canterbury and Auckland
1965	B. Anderson	Canterbury

Also competed for in the National Chess championships is the annual Chess championship conducted by the New Zealand Correspondence Chess Association. This championship was first conducted by the British Correspondence Association, but after 1938 the event was conducted by the New Zealand Correspondence Association.

Winners to date are:

Under British Chess Control

Year	Winner	Residence
1935	E. F. Tibbitts	Rotorua
1936	J. T. Burton	North Auckland
1937	S. Hindin	Christchurch

New Zealand Association Champions

Year	Winner	Residence
1938	S. Hindin	Christchurch
1939	S. Hindin	Christchurch
1940	G. C. Cole	Nelson
1941	J. A. Cunningham	Dunedin
1942	G. C. Cole	Nelson
1943	G. C. Cole	Nelson
1944	F. H. Grant, Christchurch, T. Lepviikmann, Wellington and N. M. Cromarty, Wanganui (Triple Tie).	
1945	C. J. Taylor	Auckland

Year	Winner	Residence
1946	R. W. Lungley	Dunedin
1947	D. I. Lynch	Hastings
1948	D. I. Lynch	Hastings
1949	N. M. Cromarty	Wanganui
1950	N. M. Cromarty	Wanganui
1951	H. G. King, Auckland and J. A. Cunningham, Dunedin (Tie).	
1952	H. P. Whitlock	Wanganui
1953	R. W. Park	Auckland
1954	J. A. Cunningham	Dunedin
1955	E. J. Byrne	Paeroa
1956	A. E. Turner	Palmerston North
1957	D. I. Lynch	Hastings
1958	R. A. Court, Wellington and L. Esterman, Dunedin (Tie).	
1959	R. A. Court, Wellington, J. A. Cunningham, Dunedin and J. Eriksen, Wellington (Triple Tie).	
1960	J. A. Cunningham	Dunedin
1961	F. A. Foulds	Auckland
1962	F. A. Foulds	Auckland
1963	R. A. Court	Wellington
1964	J. E. Eriksen	Wellington
1965	F. A. Foulds	Auckland

South Island Champions

Year	Winner	Residence
1950	J. F. Lang	Otago
1951	O. Sarapu	Otago
1952	R. A. Rasa	Hokitika
1953	L. Esterman	Otago
1954	J. F. Lang, Otago and J. R. Cusack, Otago (Tie).	
1955	R. A. Rasa	Otago
1956	R. A. Rasa	Otago
1957	R. Watt, Otago and K. Steele, Wellington (Tie).	
1958	T. Van Dijk	Otago
1959	T. Van Dijk	Otago
1960	O. Sarapu	Auckland
1961	G. G. Haase	Otago
1962	L. Esterman	Otago
1963	R. A. Rasa	Otago
1964	I. Hayes, Otago and B. Anderson, Canterbury (Tie).	
1965	B. Anderson	Canterbury

North Island Champions

Year	Winner	Residence
1954	C. P. Belton	Auckland
1955	F. A. Haight	Auckland
1956	M. Ponimoni, Wellington, B. H. P. Marsick, Wanganui and R. A. Court, Wellington (Triple Tie).	
1957	C. P. Belton	Auckland
1958	J. R. Phillips, Auckland and O. Sarapu, Auckland (Tie).	
1959	J. R. Phillips	Auckland
1960	J. R. Phillips	Auckland
1961	R. Chapman	Wellington
1962	D. I. Lynch	Hastings
1963	R. A. Court	Wellington
1964	R. S. Wilkin	Auckland
1965	O. Sarapu	Auckland

COURSING

NEW ZEALAND GREYHOUND RACING ASSOCIATION

Greyhound Racing was first instituted in England in the year 1863 and the headquarters of the Association was the Waterloo Hotel in Liverpool. It is from this Waterloo Hotel that the name of New Zealand's first Coursing trophy was named, the Waterloo Cup.

The name of the Greyhound sport is Coursing, and is from the Latin "Cursus," meaning running, and the sport is the pursuit of game by dogs using the sense of sight to follow the quarry.

The first Waterloo Cup was raced for at Oamaru in 1878, but about the year 1948 the sport was banned by a Bill brought forward by Miss Mabel Howard in Parliament. Some confusion existed re the winning of the Waterloo Cup as it was run in both Islands but the list included in this sport was sent to the writer from the New Zealand Coursing Association in 1948, and is the only accepted list of winners. The first meeting was held at Awamoa in Oamaru in 1878. Bookmakers were always at the meetings until they were declared illegal in 1908. Tin Hare racing came into being in the year 1929. This type of racing originated in America in 1917.

Today the New Zealand heats of the £3600 New South Wales St Leger are one of the main annual events. The winner of the New Zealand final receives £50 just to start in the semi-final of this rich classic at Wentworth Park, Sydney, Australia.

The Great Northern Futurity Stakes, with a stake of £100, is the richest race in New Zealand and this race started in 1960. The New Zealand Breeders' Stake of £100 came into being in 1963. These three races are for the younger greyhounds of special age groups.

Also raced are the New Zealand Oaks, Derby and St Leger, also flat and hurdle races.

The following are the winners of the N.Z. heats for the New South Wales St Leger:

Year	Dog	Owner	Locality
1959	Master Rathgar, Miss S. Hodgson and Mr G. Blair		Auckland
1960	Joe's Pete, Mr H. Wilson		Hastings
1961	Scotch Reel, Mr T. Arbuthnot		Auck.
1962	Tuggerah, Mr & Mrs R. Lewis		Auck.
1963	El Roberto, Mr & Mrs R. Schaare		Waharoa, Hamilton
1964	Action Packed, Mr H. Parker		Inglewood
1965	Lady Stafford, Maj. J. Blakeley		Auck.

Consolation Race at N.Z. Heats

Year	Dog	Owner	Locality
1959	Must Away, Mrs I. Lundon		Auck.
1960	No result		
1961	Nimble Scott, A. Douglas		Auck.
1962	Winning Flight, L. Wells		Palm. N.
1963	El Dura, V. Speck		Auck.
1964	No result		
1965	Two consolation races:		
	Hazzard King, Mr W. Deane		Ingle.
	The Dandy, Mr S. Allen		Auck.

GREAT NORTHERN FUTURITY STAKES

Year	Dog	Owner	Locality
1960	Motion Picture, Mr & Mrs R. Lewis		Henderson
1961	Scotch Reel, T. Arbuthnot		Hendsn.
1962	Tuggerah, Mr & Mrs Lewis		Hendsn.
1963	El Roberto, Mr & Mrs R. Schaare		Hamilton
1964	Action Packed, H. Parker		Inglewood
1965	Lady Stafford, Maj. J. Blakeley		Auck.

NEW ZEALAND BREEDERS STAKES

Year	Dog	Owner	Locality
1963	Susie Rathgar, Miss S. Hodgson & Mr G. Blair		Henderson
1964	Rendezvous, G. Kingston		Ch.Ch.
1965	Silver Havoc, Miss J. Parker		Ingle-

NEW ZEALAND CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Dog	Owner	Locality
1950	Sailors Grip, T. Rossiter		Palm. N.
1951	Superior Rank, W. Kingston		Ch.Ch.
1952	Kamo, Mrs Laking		Hastings
1953	Jovial Huntsman, R. Moselen		Auck.
1954	Silver Light, R. Gillard		Ch.Ch.
1955	Roccaneri, G. Arbuthnot		Auck.
1956	Dene's Hope, K. Neal		Auck.
1957	Nimble Wanda, J. Lucas		Auck.
1958	Dusty Light, A. & G. Mobberley		Auckland
1959	Streamalta, Mrs A. Coleman		Huntly
1960	Joe's Pete, H. Wilson		Hastings
1961	Streamalta, Mrs A. Coleman		Huntly
1962	Fin McCoul, I. Cobain		New Ply.
1963	Lady Debra, R. Cadman		Inglewood
1964	Rendezvous, G. Kingston		Ch.Ch.
1965	Big John, K. Strange		Hawera

AUCKLAND CUP

Year	Dog	Owner	Locality
1947	Master Robin, Mrs C. Meek		Auck.
1948	The Pest, Miss S. Hodgson and Mr G. Blair		Auckland
1949	Bettina, B. Piggot		Auckland
1950	The Nark, Miss S. Hodgson and Mr G. Blair		Auckland
1951	Regal Gold, R. Dowling		Auckland
1952	Waikerio, C. Turner		Auckland
1953	Just in Time, J. Garrick		Huntly
1954	Star Dust, I. Cole		Auckland
1955	Jet, F. J. & M. Cleary		Wellington
1956	Jet, F. J. & M. Cleary		Wellington
1957	Nimble Wanda, J. Lucas		Auckland
1958	Dusty Light, A. & G. Mobberley		Auckland
1959	Dusty Light, A. & G. Mobberley		Auckland
1960	Susan Earl, Mrs E. Maxwell		Hamil.
1961	Scott Reel, T. Arbuthnot		Auckland
1962	Nimble Scott, A. Douglas		Auckland
1963	Susie Rathgar, Miss S. E. Hodgson and Mr G. Blair		Auckland
1964	Silver Havoc, Miss J. Parker		Ingle.

NEW ZEALAND CHAMPION HURDLES

Year	Dog	Owner	Locality
1952	Flying Legion, R. Kilgour		Auckland
1953	Christopher Crest, J. Lewis		Palm. N.
1954	Coaltown, J. E. Crook		Huntly
1955	Streamline, W. F. Holloway		Palm. N.
1956	Robinson, Mrs W. Lewis		Palm. N.
1957	Glendine Lad, Mrs Coleman		Huntly
1958	Amigo, J. Walsh		Christchurch
1959	Fever, M. Haliday		Auckland
1960	Amigo, J. Walsh		Christchurch
1961	Silvanus, A. Coleman and R. Blennerhasset		Huntly
1962	My Beau, F. Sweney		Auckland
1963	Royal Shimar, F. G. Wigg		Auckland
1964	Travelling Light, J. Walsh		Ch.Ch.
1965	Southern Smoke, Mrs G. Burt		Auck.

WATERLOO CUP

Year	Owner	Dog
1878	H. Price	Magic
1879	B. Thomson	Balmoral
1880	P. McAuley	Miranda
1881	J. C. Bannatyne	Briton Still
1882	McAuley Bros.	Bonnie Scotland
1883	B. Crawshaw	Ben O' Stone
1884	P. Hill	Bordeaux
1885	Digbys	Ringwood

Year	Owner	Dog
1886	H. Kempton	Ringwood
1887	D. M. Ross	Haroun al Raschid
1888	H. Hart	Sailor Boy
1889	H. Irvine	Importer
1890	W. Gardner	Hora
1891	O. R. Wise	Carbine
1892	M. Taylor	Bess Morley
1893	M. Taylor	Pine Hut
1894	W. Harley	Pine Hut
1895	J. Graham	Shylock
1896	H. Lethaby	Deceit & Faster & Faster
1904	J. W. Price	Faugh-A-Ballagh
1905	J. W. Price	Faugh-A-Ballagh
1906	Mr Carter & Jackson	Erin's Pride
1907	W. J. Williams	Lord Cardigan
1908	P. Aitken	Scottish Chief
1909	Mr W. H. & R. Smith	Starlight
1910	J. Taylor	Millbank
1911	J. Hannan	Bijou
1912	J. Malcolm	Lofty
1915	Mr Jackson & Miller	Beacon
1916	Mr Bilkey	Lord Amans
1917	A. McGiven	Black Pirate
1918	Jackson & Howard	Full Hand
1919	Lee & Miller	Dash Kaka
1920	B. Deeley	Australian Cadet
1921	D. D. Drew	Drews Hope
1922	J. Hannan	Pretty Mickey
1923	J. Hannan	Pretty Mickey
1924	B. S. Irwin	Grey Gipsy
1925	J. M. Julian	Paphian
1926	Dowling Bros.	Lupulite
1927	J. Hannan	Mickeys Pride
1928	Mr Hurley & Willis	Diamond Ring
1929	Dowling Bros.	Lupin
1930	J. Crowley	Beau Geste
1931	J. Hannan	Just Terms
1932	J. Hannan	Beautiful Terms
1933	J. Smardon	King Paph
1934	Mr Muir & Ruddy	El Dorado
1935	C. Huon	Father Emmerson
1936	E. Dwyer	Vanity Fair
1937	Mr Wing & Butcher	Rereatu
1937	Mr Wing & Butcher	Why Hurry
1938	Mr James & Taylor	The Clipper
1939	Mr James & Taylor	Dainty Footsteps
1940	J. Woodhill	Betty Micawber
1941	J. Webb	Sergeant Major
1941	H. Kay	Loch Lomond (North Island Cup)
1942	H. Fannin	Spiteful Nell and The Gunner (North Island Cup)
1943	I. Swanson	Just Bet
1944	H. Wall	Ambitious
1945	A. Robertson	Lady Mac
1946	R. Croft	Atomic Tracer
1947	R. Croft	The Crofter and Atomic Tracer
1948	Mr Fletcher	Ever Amber

Last results received.

CRICKET—MEN

NEW ZEALAND CRICKET COUNCIL

CRICKET: The name Cricket, according to two authorities, may be derived from the word "Cryce," a Saxon word meaning stick, or from the French word, "Criquet," a stick, used in a game.

In the 13th century reference was made to a similar type of game as cricket and the first written reference is possibly to be found in an extract from accounts in the reign of Edward I.

The first definite match of which there is a record was played in Sussex, eleven-a-side, for a purse of 50 guineas, in the year 1697.

In 1707 London played as a team and played a game with the Kentish men in 1719. In 1654 the lads of Eltham in England were fined for playing cricket on the Sabbath.

In 1750 Hambledon Club was formed and in 1788 the Mary Le Bon Club, later the M.C.C., carried out the first revision of the rules.

Early history of New Zealand shows in the records many games played around the 1840s, and one game was played in Kororareka in 1841. In 1842-43 there was a club in Wellington and in 1848 Otago challenged Wellington, to be played at any point. In 1849 the married men's team played the single men's team in Dunedin on the famous Octagon, with locally made bat and ball. The Christchurch Cricket Club was formed in 1851. Auckland, who can claim to be the pioneers of cricket in New Zealand, played Wellington in 1860 and travelled to the game by steamer.

The New Zealand Cricket Council was established in 1894.

PLUNKET SHIELD: Awarded to the Canterbury centre by the New Zealand Council, in the season 1906-07, but it was captured by the Auckland team in the initial challenge match.

The Plunket Shield remained a challenge shield until 1922, but from then on the shield has been competed for on a competitive basis.

Winners to date of this trophy are:

Year	Winner
1907	Canterbury
1908	Auckland
1909	Auckland
1910	Auckland
1911	Canterbury
1912	Auckland
1913	Canterbury
1914	Canterbury
1915	Canterbury
War Years; all games deferred until 1919.	
1918-1919	Wellington
1919	Canterbury
1920	Auckland
1921	Wellington
1922	Auckland
1923	Canterbury
1924	Wellington
1925	Otago
1926	Wellington
1927	Auckland
1928	Wellington
1929	Auckland
1930	Wellington
1931	Canterbury
1932	Wellington
1933	Otago
1934	Auckland
1935	Canterbury
1936	Wellington
1937	Auckland
1938	Auckland
1939	Auckland
1940	Auckland
War years; games deferred until 1946.	
1946	Canterbury
1947	Auckland
1948	Otago
1949	Canterbury
1950	Wellington
1951	Otago
1952	Canterbury
1953	Otago
1954	Central Districts
1955	Wellington
1956	Canterbury
1957	Wellington
1958	Otago
1959	Auckland
1960	Canterbury
1961	Wellington
1962	Wellington
1963	Northern Districts
1964	Auckland
1965	Canterbury

HAWKE CUP: This trophy was presented by Lord Hawke in 1910. The first holder of this trophy, in the season 1910-11, was decided by a tournament in which Southland, as South Island winners, defeated Rangitikei, the North Island winners, at Christchurch in 1911. The following season South Canterbury challenged unsuccessfully, and a further tournament was arranged in the 1912-13 season, in which South Auckland defeated Marlborough. Since then a challenge system has been in vogue, with elimination matches since 1924-25 to reduce the number of challenges to a reasonable number.

Winners to date of this trophy are:

Year	Winner	Challenges resisted
1911	Southland	
	Won Tournament of 6 matches	
1911 to		
1913	Southland	1
1913	South Auckland	
	Won Tournament of 4 matches	
1913	Wanganui	
1919	Wanganui	5
1919 to		
1921	Poverty Bay	4
1921	Wairarapa	1
1921	Rangitikei	—
1922	Nelson	2
1922 to		
1924	Wanganui	7
1924 to		
1926	Nelson	7
1926	Wanganui	2
1926 to		
1927	Taranaki	3
1927 to		
1928	Wanganui	2
1928 to		
1930	Manawatu	9
1930	Rangitikei	0
1930 to		
1933	Waikato	11
1933	Nelson	2
1933 to		
1934	Taranaki	3
1934 to		
1938	Manawatu	15
1938 to		
1940	Waikato	7
1940 to		
1947	Manawatu	9
1947 to		
1948	Hawkes Bay	1
1948	Wanganui	1
1948 to		
1950	Hutt Valley	7
1950 to		
1951	Hawkes Bay	2
1951	Wairarapa	1
1951	Waikato	0
1951 to		
1952	Nelson	6
1952 to		
1955	Wanganui	13
1955 to		
1956	Hutt Valley	0
1956	Northland	0
1956 to		
1958	Waikato	9
1958	Nelson	
1958 to		
1964	Nelson	28
1965	Manawatu	

TECHNOS TROPHY: This trophy was presented to the New Zealand Cricket Council by the President of the Technos Watch Co. of Switzerland, Mr Josef Gunzinger, and is awarded annually to the Association, which in the opinion of a committee, contributes most to the promotion of brighter cricket, whether they win or lose. Each player of the Association team receives a top grade wrist watch. This trophy has been competed for since the season 1959-60 and was first won by Canterbury.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1959-60	Canterbury	1962-63	Nelson
1960-61	Wellington	1963-64	Northern Districts
1961-62	Nelson	1964-65	Central Districts

INTER-ISLAND MATCHES: The first Inter-Island match was played at Wellington in 1904 and this match was won by South Island by two wickets.

Winners of other games are as follows:

Year	Winner		Scores	1st	2nd	Played at
1904	South	2 wickets	South	168	185	Wellington
			North	196	156	
1922	North	5 wickets	North	244	183	Christchurch
			South	169	256	
1935	South	6 wickets	South	231	315	Wellington
			North	212	329	
1945	North	34 runs	North	162	194	Auckland
			South	95	227	
1955	Drawn	(game abandoned)	South	165		Christchurch
			North	294 (rain stopping play)		
1958	South	6 runs	South	163	104	
	N.Z. Trial Game		North	96	165	

REDPATH CUP: Awarded to the batsman whose performance each season has been, in the opinion of the management committee, the most meritorious.

Winners to date:

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1921	A. Anthony	Auckland	1946	W. A. Hadlee	Otago
1922	J. S. Hiddleston	Wellington	1947	B. Sutcliffe	Auckland and Otago
1923	R. C. Blunt	Canterbury	1948	B. Sutcliffe	Otago
1924	J. S. Hiddleston	Wellington	1949	B. Sutcliffe	Otago
1925	R. V. deR. Worker	Otago	1950	B. Sutcliffe	Otago
1926	C. F. W. Allcott	Auckland	1951	B. Sutcliffe	Otago
1927	R. C. Blunt	Otago	1952	V. J. Scott	Auckland
1928	C. S. Dempster	Wellington	1953	L. S. M. Miller	Central Districts
1929	G. L. Weir	Auckland	1954	B. Sutcliffe	Otago
1930	C. S. Dempster	Wellington	1955	J. R. Reid	Wellington
1931	C. S. Dempster	Wellington	1956	J. R. Reid	Wellington
1932	A. W. Roberts	Canterbury	1957	L. S. M. Miller	Wellington
1933	C. S. Dempster	Wellington	1958	L. S. M. Miller	Wellington
1934	H. G. Vivian	Auckland	1959	B. H. Pairaudeau	North'n Districts
1935	P. E. Whitelaw	Auckland	1960	J. R. Reid	Wellington
1936	J. L. Kerr	Canterbury	1961	P. G. Z. Harris	Canterbury
1937	P. E. Whitelaw	Auckland	1962	J. R. Reid	Wellington
1938	K. F. M. Uttley	Otago	1963	J. R. Reid	Wellington
1939	W. M. Wallace	Auckland	1964	B. W. Sinclair	Wellington
1940	M. P. Donnelly	Canterbury	1965	V. T. Pollard	Central Districts

1941 to 1945, no award.

WINSOR CUP: Awarded to the bowler whose performance during the season in first class matches has been, in the opinion of the management committee, the most meritorious.

Holders to date of this trophy are:

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1939	J. Cowie	Auckland	1950	G. F. Cresswell	Wellington
1940	T. L. Pritchard	Wellington	1951	T. B. Burtt	Canterbury
1946	J. Cowie	Auckland	1952	T. B. Burtt	Canterbury
1947	J. Cowie	Auckland	1953	G. O. Rabone	Auckland
1948	T. B. Burtt	Canterbury	1954	A. R. McGibbon	Canterbury
1949	A. E. Cresswell	Wellington	1955	J. R. Reid	Wellington

Year	Winner	Residence
1956	H. B. Cave	Central Districts
1957	H. B. Cave	Central Districts
1958	J. A. Hayes	Auckland
1959	K. W. Hough	Auckland
1960	J. C. Alabaster	Otago
1961	J. C. Alabaster	Otago
1962	R. W. Blair	Wellington
1963	R. W. Blair	Wellington
1964	R. W. Blair	Wellington
1965	R. C. Motz	Canterbury

BRABIN CUP: This trophy was presented by the late Mr Les Brabin of Wellington, who was very keen on cricket for the youth of New Zealand. He presented many trophies for competition between Wellington, Auckland, Canterbury and Otago and later presented the Brabin Cup for annual tournament competition between all Associations. The trophy is known as the Junior Cricket Tournament Cup, also the Brabin Cup. The competition is open to cricketers under the age of 20 on October 1st each year.

Winners to date are: (Not yearly until 1957).

Year	Winner
1940	Auckland
1947	Canterbury
1950	Canterbury
1952	Auckland
1953	Wellington
1954	Canterbury
1955	Wellington
1957	Otago
1958	Auckland
1959	Canterbury
1960	Wellington
1961	Auckland
1962	Auckland
1963	Wellington
1964	Auckland
1965	Auckland

FEILDING TROPHY: The competition for the Feilding Trophy is held each year at the Brabin Tournament and this trophy was presented by Mr W. Braithwaite of Dunedin in the season 1961/62.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner
1962	Wellington
1963	Wellington and Canterbury (Tied)
1964	Otago
1965	Auckland

LAUCHLAN CUP: Although not under the New Zealand Cricket Council list of games, the Lauchlan Cup holds a lot of interest in that it is the trophy competed for by the Tramways Cricket Clubs of New Zealand.
The Cup was donated by Mr J. B. Lauchlan of Wellington, for competition throughout New Zealand and is played for annually at a tournament at each of the four main centres. M.C.C. Rules are observed throughout, and matches are of two innings. All players are bona fide employees of the Tramway services and challenges are handed to the Secretary of the New Zealand Cricket Council. The trophy was first competed for in 1922 and was won by Wellington.

Winners to date of this trophy are:

Year	Winner
1922	Wellington
1924	Drawn, Christchurch & Wellington
1926	Christchurch
1927	Drawn, Christchurch & Wellington
1928	Wellington
1929	Wellington
1930 to	
1933	No results
1934	Christchurch
1935	Christchurch
1936	Christchurch
1937	Wellington
1938	Christchurch
1939	Christchurch
1940	Wellington
1945	Christchurch
1946	Dunedin
1947	Christchurch
1948	Auckland
1949	Christchurch
1950	Dunedin
1951	Auckland
1952	Christchurch
1953	Dunedin
1954	Auckland
1955	Wellington
1956	Dunedin
1957	Auckland
1958	Dunedin
1959	Auckland
1960	Auckland
1961	Christchurch
1962	Christchurch
1963	Dunedin
1964	Christchurch
1965	Auckland

CRICKET—LADIES

NEW ZEALAND WOMEN'S CRICKET ASSOCIATION

In the N.Z. Women's cricket championships there are three trophies competed for. The Hallyburton Johnstone Shield is for the major unions, and the Mary Machin Shield is for inter-provincial competition in the South Island. The latter was originally for first elevens, but was later changed to be competed for by second elevens, to encourage younger players. The North Island trophy is the Amalgamated Theatres' Shield.

THE HALLYBURTON JOHNSTONE SHIELD was presented to the Auckland Women's Cricket Association in 1933 by Mr Hallyburton Johnstone, a grand old man well known for his generous offers of trophies to many sports, and his keen interest in all sports. The Wellington team won the trophy in the same year from Auckland.

THE AMALGAMATED THEATRES' SHIELD was first presented in 1933 for competition among women cricketers by the management of the Theatres in Wanganui during a tournament which was being held there at the time. Teams from Auckland, Wellington, Canterbury and Wanganui competed. Wanganui were the first winners, and the following year it was won by Auckland.

MARY MACHIN SHIELD: This shield was first presented in 1932 to the Canterbury Women's Association for inter-provincial games in the South Island, but around 1948 it was changed to competition among the second elevens.

Winners to date of the three shields are:

HALLYBURTON JOHNSTONE SHIELD

Year	Winner
1933	Presented to Auckland
1933	Wellington
1934	Wellington
1935	Wellington
1936	Wellington
1937	Wellington
1938	Wellington
1939	Wellington
1940	Auckland
1944	Canterbury
1945	Canterbury
1946	Canterbury
1947	Auckland
1948	Auckland
1949	Auckland
1950	Auckland
1951	Wellington
1952	Auckland
1953	Wellington
1954	Wellington
1955	Auckland
1956	Canterbury
1957	Auckland
1958	Auckland
1959	Wellington
1960	Wellington
1961	Canterbury
1962	Canterbury
1963	Otago
1964	Canterbury
1965	Auckland

MARY MACHIN SHIELD

Year	Winner
1932	Canterbury
1933	Canterbury
1934	Canterbury
1935	Canterbury
1936	Otago
1937	Canterbury
1938	Canterbury
1939	Canterbury
1940	Southland
1941	Canterbury
1942	Canterbury
1943	Canterbury
1944	No Game
1945	Canterbury
1946	Canterbury
1947	Canterbury
1948	Otago
1949	Canterbury
1950	Canterbury
1951	Nelson and West Coast
1952	Nelson
1953	Canterbury
1954	Canterbury
1955	Canterbury
1956	Canterbury
1957	Otago
1958	Canterbury
1959	Canterbury
1960	Southland
1961	Southland
1962	Canterbury
1963	Canterbury
1964	Canterbury
1965	Canterbury

AMALGAMATED THEATRES SHIELD

Year	Winner
1933	Wanganui
1934 to 1938	Auckland
1939	Wanganui had disbanded in this year and there were no more games until 1941 when Wellington won.

Year	Winner
1941	Wellington
	No further games until 1946.
1946	Auckland
1947	Auckland
1948	Auckland
1949	Wellington
1950	Wellington
1951	Wellington
1952	Wellington
1953	Wellington
1954	Auckland
1955	Auckland
1956	Auckland
1957	Wellington
1958	Wellington
1959	Wellington
1960	Wellington
1961	Auckland
1962	Wellington
1963	Auckland
1964	Auckland
1965	Auckland

CROQUET

NEW ZEALAND CROQUET COUNCIL

CROQUET. From the French word "Croquer," meaning to crack, and from the language of the Walloons, "Croque," a blow or fillip.

The game evolved from the Paillè-Maille which was played in Languedoc, a former province of France, as early as the 13th century.

It was first played in England about 1856, the first all-comers' meeting being held at Moreton in the Marsh, Gloucestershire, in 1868.

The New Zealand Croquet Council was formed in 1920 but discussions regarding the desirability of forming such a body had taken place as early as 1912.

Canterbury, including South Canterbury, at that time had several strong clubs, and a tournament was held annually in Christchurch.

At the 1912 tournament a resolution was passed that steps should be taken to arrange for a competition for New Zealand championships. Inquiries were made throughout New Zealand, but clubs in other areas were not prepared at that stage to assist in the formation of a council.

Canterbury Association proposed that a competition, to be known as the New Zealand championships, be played in conjunction with their own tournament.

The first New Zealand championships were played in January, 1913, on United Club's lawns, Hagley Park, Christchurch, also in 1914 and 1915.

War intervened and no further championships were held until 1920. Associations were formed in the following districts: Auckland, Canterbury, Wellington, Waikato, Hawkes Bay, Manawatu and Taranaki.

New Zealand championships have been held in the following places since 1920:

Year	Venue
1920	Christchurch
1921	Christchurch
1922	Palmerston North
1923	Auckland
1924	Palmerston North
1925	Christchurch
1926	Wellington
1927	Palmerston North
1928	Palmerston North
1929	Wanganui
1930	Palmerston North
1931	Christchurch
1932	Wanganui
1933	Lower Hutt
1934	Christchurch
1935	Auckland
1936	Palmerston North
1937	Christchurch
1938	Wanganui
1939	Palmerston North
1940	Lower Hutt
1941	Christchurch
1942	Wanganui
1943	Wanganui
1944	Wanganui
1945	Palmerston North
1946	Timaru
1947	Lower Hutt
1948	Dunedin
1949	Wanganui
1950	Auckland
1951	Christchurch
1952	Palmerston North
1953	Hamilton
1954	Timaru
1955	Auckland
1956	Invercargill
1957	Hamilton
1958	Wanganui
1959	Nelson
1960	Auckland
1961	Wanganui
1962	Christchurch
1963	Auckland
1964	Hamilton
1965	Nelson

NEW ZEALAND OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP, Cup presented by J. W. Lill, Esq.

Year	Winner
1913	K. H. Izard
1914	K. H. Izard
1915	H. J. Williams
1920	Dr Edgar Whitaker
1921	R. Caughley
1922	A. G. F. Ross
1923	H. P. Stratton
1924	A. G. F. Ross
1925	A. G. F. Ross
1926	A. G. F. Ross
1927	A. G. F. Ross
1928	Col. Du Pre (England)
1929	A. G. F. Ross
1930	Mrs A. Jarvie
1931	H. J. Williams
1932	A. G. F. Ross
1933	H. P. Stratton
1934	Capt. F. L. Hartnell
1935	Col. Du Pre (England)
1936	A. J. Gibbs
1937	A. J. Gibbs
1938	Mrs C. Watkins
1939	A. G. F. Ross
1940	Mrs C. Watkins
1941	Mrs C. Watkins
1942-43	Not held
1944	Lt. Col. W. S. Beamish
1945	C. La Roche
1946	A. D. Heenan
1947	C. La Roche
1948	A. D. Heenan
1949	A. G. F. Ross
1950	A. G. F. Ross
1951	J. W. Solomon (England)
1952	Mrs C. Watkins
1953	A. G. F. Ross
1954	C. A. Watkins
1955	Mrs H. H. O'Connell
1956	G. D. Rowling
1957	F. C. Bryan
1958	A. D. Heenan
1959	A. D. Heenan
1960	A. Stephens
1961	Mrs H. Purdy
1962	H. C. Ford
1963	J. W. Solomon (England)
1964	A. D. Heenan
1965	G. Rowling

NEW ZEALAND WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP, Cup presented by Mrs G. Murray Aynsley

Winners to date:

Year	Winner
1913	Mrs J. W. Lill
1914	Miss L. Rutherford
1915	Miss L. Rutherford
1920	Mrs E. A. Johnson
1921	Mrs E. A. Johnson
1922	Mrs E. A. Johnson
1923	Miss M. Hesketh
1924	Mrs C. Watkins
1925	Miss M. Hesketh
1926	Mrs C. Watkins
1927	Mrs F. A. Tiffen
1928	Miss D. D. Steel (England)
1929	Mrs H. Kibblewhite
1930	Mrs F. A. Tiffen
1931	Mrs C. Watkins
1932	Mrs H. Kibblewhite
1933	Mrs W. E. Caldow
1934	Mrs W. E. Caldow
1935	Miss R. Skeet
1936	Mrs W. E. Caldow
1937	Mrs W. N. Corbett
1938	Mrs E. G. Anstis
1939	Mrs G. McLeod
1940	Mrs A. S. Clark
1941	Mrs C. Watkins
1942-43	Not held
1944	Mrs C. Watkins
1945	Miss I. Wainwright
1946	Mrs G. McLeod
1947	Mrs C. Watkins
1948	Miss M. Claughton
1949	Miss M. Claughton
1950	Mrs W. H. Kirk
1951	Miss M. Claughton
1952	Miss I. Wainwright
1953	Miss I. Wainwright
1954	Mrs F. Duckworth
1955	Mrs C. A. Watkins
1956	Mrs N. E. Mitchell
1957	Mrs L. G. Middlemiss
1958	Mrs B. A. Jarden
1959	Mrs B. A. Jarden
1960	Mrs C. T. Wadsworth
1961	Mrs B. A. Jarden
1962	Mrs L. C. Middlemiss
1963	Mrs B. A. Jarden
1964	Mrs B. A. Jarden
1965	Mrs C. T. Wadsworth

NEW ZEALAND MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP, Captain F. L. Hartnell Memorial Cup, presented by Taranaki Association

Year	Winner
1934	A. G. F. Ross
1935	Colonel Du Pre (England)
1936	H. P. Stratton
1937	A. G. F. Ross
1938	C. La Roche
1939	H. A. Penn
1940	F. C. Bryan
1941	F. C. Bryan
1942-43	Not held
1944	C. La Roche
1945	F. C. Bryan
1946	A. D. Heenan
1947	C. La Roche
1948	A. G. F. Ross
1949	A. G. F. Ross
1950	C. A. Watkins
1951	A. D. Heenan
1952	A. G. F. Ross
1953	A. G. F. Ross
1954	C. A. Watkins
1955	G. D. Rowling
1956	G. D. Rowling
1957	H. C. Ford
1958	A. D. Heenan

Year	Winner
1959	A. D. Heenan
1960	A. Stephens
1961	J. Tucker
1962	L. C. Middlemiss
1963	J. Prince
1964	J. Prince
1965	G. Rowling

NEW ZEALAND DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIP, Shields presented by Messrs E. G. Rawnsley and N. H. Macfarlane

Year	Winners
1913	K. H. Izard and Miss L. Rutherford
1914	K. H. Izard and Miss L. Rutherford
1915	H. A. Penn and A. G. F. Ross
1916-19	Not held
1920	H. A. Penn and A. G. F. Ross
1921	R. Caughley and Mrs G. E. Richardson
1922	A. G. F. Ross and Mrs G. Murray Aynsley
1923	J. Murray and Miss M. Hesketh
1924	H. P. Stratton and Mrs C. Watkins
1925	H. J. Williams and Mrs E. A. Johnson
1926	Mrs C. Watkins and Mrs M. Pitcaithley
1927	A. G. F. Ross and Mrs E. A. Johnson
1928	Lieut. Colonel W. Du Pre and Miss D. D. Steel (England)
1929	Mrs R. D. Gambrill and Mrs M. Pitcaithley
1930	Mrs R. D. Gambrill and Mrs M. Pitcaithley
1931	Mrs C. Watkins and Mrs F. A. Tiffen
1932	A. G. F. Ross and Mrs A. M. G. Hadfield
1933	H. P. Stratton and Mrs F. Palmer
1934	Captain F. L. Hartnell and Mrs W. E. Caldow
1935	Mrs A. S. Clark and Mrs E. V. Tingey
1936	A. G. F. Ross and Mrs C. Watkins
1937	R. W. McCreath and Mrs W. N. Corbet
1938	Captain F. L. Hartnell and Mrs A. H. Morgan
1939	A. J. Gibbs and Mrs A. S. Clark
1940	J. Tannock and Mrs C. Watkins
1941	A. J. Gibbs and Mrs A. S. Clark
1942-43	Not held
1944	C. La Roche and Mrs J. Brass
1945	C. La Roche and Mrs L. Wood
1946	F. C. Bryan and Mrs C. Watkins
1947	C. La Roche and Mrs L. Wood
1948	H. Ford and Miss M. Claughton
1949	H. Ford and Miss M. Claughton
1950	F. C. Bryan and Mrs L. Wood
1951	H. O. Hicks and J. W. Solomon (England)
1952	A. G. F. Ross and Mrs M. E. Boyes
1953	C. A. Watkins and Mrs C. A. Watkins
1954	C. A. Watkins and Mrs C. A. Watkins
1955	C. A. Watkins and Mrs C. A. Watkins
1956	Mrs B. A. Jarden and Miss M. Claughton
1957	Mrs N. E. Mitchell and Miss I. Wainwright
1958	M. B. Reckitt and A. D. Heenan
1959	F. Gurnsey and Mrs W. L. Martin
1960	A. D. Heenan and A. Stephens
1961	Mrs C. Watkins and J. Tucker
1962	Mrs W. L. Martin and T. Regan
1963	J. W. Solomon and E. P. Cotter (England)
1964	A. D. Heenan and J. Prince
1965	G. Rowlings and Mrs B. Jarden

NEW ZEALAND INTERMEDIATE CHAMPIONSHIP, Trophy presented by Mrs D. Currin

Year	Winner
1952	Mrs H. H. O'Connell
1953	Mrs S. Crawford
1954	Mrs L. Middlemiss
1955	Mrs T. Hill
1956	J. Hewitson
1957	L. G. Middlemiss
1958	Mrs L. Michel
1959	Mrs C. McHerron
1960	Mrs J. N. Ward
1961	Mrs S. Morgan
1962	Mrs L. M. Hight
1963	Mrs L. H. Buchanan
1964	Mrs O. C. Nichols
1965	Mrs F. A. Barrow

NEW ZEALAND HANDICAP SINGLES, Hurlingham Cup presented by Mr and Mrs W. J. Hawkings

Year	Winner
1958	A. D. Heenan
1959	Mrs R. G. Moffitt
1960	A. Stephens
1961	Mrs W. Ellis
1962	Mrs B. A. Jarden
1963	Mrs E. Rudder (Australia) and Mrs J. Nicoll, Tie
1964	J. Prince
1965	Mrs F. Barltrop

ENGLISH ROSE BOWL, presented by English Team, 1950

Year	Winner
1951	J. W. Solomon
1952	Mrs H. O'Connell
1953	A. G. F. Ross
1954	C. A. Watkins
1955	C. A. Watkins
1956	Mrs W. H. Kirk
1957	Mrs N. L. Shaw
1958	A. G. F. Ross
1959	A. G. F. Ross
1960	A. D. Heenan
1961	M. Reitchesen
1962	J. Campbell
1963	R. Browne
1964	Mrs J. Leitch
1965	Mrs L. M. Hight

HEENAN TROPHY, presented by A. D. Heenan

Year	Winner
1948	H. C. Ford
1949	Mrs J. Lockett
1950	C. A. Watkins
1951	W. H. Kirk
1952	Mrs G. McLeod
1953	Mrs R. J. Hogan
1954	C. T. Wadsworth
1955	Mrs G. B. Metcalfe
1956	Mrs W. H. Kirk
1957	Mrs W. H. Kirk
1958	C. T. Wadsworth

Re-presented as a Post Entry Handicap Event.

Year	Winner
1959	L. J. Mitchell
1960	Mrs J. J. Nicoll
1961	Mrs A. M. Stephens
1962	E. Trainor
1963	Mrs Griffiths
1964	Mrs R. Bugden
1965	Mrs E. M. Todd

WHITAKER CUP, presented by Dr Edgar Whitaker for the Test Preliminaries

1929-30 A. G. F. Ross

This trophy was won outright by Mr A. G. F. Ross who re-presented it for Level Singles, held during the N.Z. Championships. It has been transferred to the N.Z. Junior Championship.

Year	Winner
1932	Mrs E. W. Veitch
1933	E. Managh
1934	Mrs Tucker
1935	Mrs A. H. Morgan
1936	Mrs F. L. Williams
1937	R. Waterhouse
1938	Mrs C. La Roche
1939	Mrs Hill
1940	Mrs H. A. Penn
1941	Miss M. McDowell
1942-43	Not held
1944	Mrs S. Crawford
1945	A. D. Heenan
1946	Mrs A. G. Rawlinson
1947	C. T. Wadsworth

NEW ZEALAND JUNIOR CHAMPIONSHIP, Whitaker Cup, re-presented by A. G. F. Ross

Year	Winner
1948	R. Campbell
1949	Mrs A. Hepburn
1950	Mrs R. J. Hogan
1951	Mrs C. Ogier
1952	Mrs C. Ogier
1953	Mrs L. Brown
1954	Mrs H. Welsh
1955	Mrs I. Parr
1956	O. Gutzwitz
1957	Mrs J. N. Ward
1958	J. Trainor
1959	R. H. Browne, Jun.
1960	O. L. Anderson
1961	Mrs A. Bruning
1962	Mrs J. J. Nicoll
1963	Mrs F. Williams
1964	M. Porter
1965	Mrs E. Managh

NEW ZEALAND JUNIOR DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winners
1948	Mrs R. Cross and Mrs R. E. McGettigan
1949	A. E. Dixon and Mrs D. Armstrong
1950	Mrs T. Kenderine and Mrs Randrup
1951	Mrs H. B. Lockett and Mrs C. Ogier
1952	Mrs H. Lockett and Mrs C. Ogier
1953	Mrs N. Snookes and Miss M. Harper
1954	Mrs T. Jeal and Mrs R. Stuart
1955	Mrs A. G. Whetton and Mrs F. M. Glass
1956	Mrs J. Leitch and Mrs D. Gregg
1957	Mrs H. Stimson and Miss N. Woodhall
1958	Mrs Bryant and Mrs Shannon
1959	R. H. Browne and Mrs J. Black
1960	F. W. Peters and Mrs Peters
1961	W. Penman and Mrs J. Hewitson
1962	C. Crosby and Mrs F. Cole
1963	Mrs F. Williams and Mrs L. McMurray
1964	W. Penman and J. W. McNab
1965	Mrs E. Carr and Mrs I. Walker

NEW ZEALAND JUNIOR HANDICAP SINGLES, Cup presented by Mrs H. A. Newall

Year	Winner
1949	Mrs A. Hepburn
1950	Mrs D. Armstrong
1951	Mrs B. G. Reynolds
1952	Mrs C. L. Ogier
1953	Mrs L. D. Brown
1954	Mrs R. Stuart
1955	L. G. Middlemiss
1956	O. Gutzwitz
1957	Mrs J. Duckett
1958	J. E. Trainor
1959	A. J. Stephens
1960	Mrs F. W. Peters
1961	Mrs L. Restall
1962	Mrs J. J. Nicoll
1963	Mrs C. Ward
1964	J. W. McNab
1965	A. D. M. Ross

NEW ZEALAND JUNIOR HANDICAP PLATE, Cup presented by Mr and Mrs L. G. Middlemiss

Year	Winner
1959	Mrs J. Kendall
1960	F. W. Peters
1961	Mrs A. Bruning
1962	Mrs E. A. Cooper
1963	Mrs E. W. Funnell
1964	Mrs T. Cosgriff
1965	F. Chandler

ENGLISH GOLD MEDAL, presented by the English Croquet Association

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1928	Colonel F. J. Saville	1935	R. W. McCreath
1929	Mrs J. O'Donnell	1936	H. P. Stratton
1930	A. G. F. Ross	1937	J. Tannock
1931	A. J. Gibbs	1938	A. J. Gibbs
1932	Mrs C. Watkins	1939	Miss E. Keatley
1933	Mrs W. N. Corbet	1940	Mrs J. Palmer
1934	A. J. Gibbs		

ENGLISH SILVER MEDAL, presented by the English Croquet Association

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1928	Mrs K. M. Brabant	1935	Mrs G. McLeod
1929	Mrs E. Johnson	1936	Capt. F. L. Hartnell
1930	Mrs J. P. Maddren	1937	W. H. Kirk
1931	Mrs E. G. Anstis	1938	Mrs H. Kibblewhite
1932	Mrs W. E. Caldow	1939	Mrs W. G. A. Burrett
1933	Mrs R. D. Gambrill	1940	F. Blunt
1934	Mrs R. D. Gambrill		

NEW ZEALAND GOLD MALLETS, presented by the N.Z. Croquet Council

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1934	Mrs E. D. Whibley	1951	Mrs J. Lockett
1935	Mrs D. C. Henderson	1952	Mrs A. Nottle
1936	Mrs J. Palmer	1953	Mrs R. Hilf
1937	A. J. Gibbs	1954	Mrs C. T. Wadsworth
1938	J. Nichol	1955	L. H. Buchanan
1939	Mrs W. Lange	1956	L. H. Buchanan
1940	Mrs St John	1957	C. T. Wadsworth
1941	Mrs I. M. Cadwallader	1958	Mrs J. G. Anderson
1942-43	Not held	1959	Mrs C. T. Wadsworth
1944	W. H. Kirk	1960	F. Gurnsey
1945	D. McClymont	1961	Mrs R. H. Browne
1946	Mrs N. Anderson	1962	M. P. Reitchesen
1947	D. McClymont	1963	J. Campbell
1948	Mrs R. H. Gilbert	1964	G. Rowling
1949	D. McClymont	1965	Mrs Kendall
1950	Mrs W. McLennan	1966	J. J. Campbell

NEW ZEALAND SILVER MALLETS, presented by the N.Z. Croquet Council

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1934	George Hart	1951	D. McClymont
1935	F. C. Bryan	1952	Mrs J. McCracken
1936	Mrs J. P. Maddren	1953	Mrs J. Lockett
1937	Captain F. L. Hartnell	1954	C. T. Wadsworth
1938	Mrs J. T. Wilson	1955	A. D. Heenan
1939	Miss M. Claughton	1956	Mrs C. Ogier
1940	Mrs D. C. Henderson	1957	Mrs L. Brown
1941	Mrs L. Wood	1958	Mrs J. H. Brocklebank
1942-43	Not held	1959	W. B. C. Paynter
1944	Mrs W. H. Kirk	1960	Mrs H. Welsh
1945	A. J. Gibbs	1961	Mrs F. Flavell
1946	Mrs V. Allan	1962	Mrs F. C. Blanch
1947	Mrs N. C. Mitchell	1963	Mrs L. M. Hight
1948	Mrs H. Howard	1964	P. A. Rudolph
1949	F. C. Bryan	1965	Mrs D. G. Jackson
1950	Mrs T. B. Grant	1966	T. A. Searell

ENGLISH SILVER MEDALS

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1954	C. A. Watkins	1960	F. W. Peters
1955	Mrs H. H. O'Connell	1961	A. D. Heenan
1956	H. C. Ford	1962	Mrs E. Todd
1957	Mrs H. Purdy	1963	Mrs L. M. Hight
1958	Mrs A. Bonar	1964	Mrs J. G. Anderson
1959	Mrs B. Jarden	1965	Not yet held

ENGLISH BRONZE MEDAL

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1954	Mrs C. A. Watkins	1960	Mrs J. G. Anderson
1955	Mrs I. Parr	1961	J. Tucker
1956	H. N. Darby	1962	Mrs A. Penn
1957	Mrs F. Cleave	1963	Mrs B. Phillips
1958	W. B. C. Paynter	1964	Mrs L. Lord
1959	Mrs G. Collins	1965	Not yet held

CURLING

CURLING: A game in which the player propels a large stone upon a sheet of ice called a Tee.

It is not known where this game originated, but it became popular in Scotland around the 16th century. Some writers trace its origin to the Netherlands. The game was called "Kuting" in parts of Larnarkshire and Ayrshire. The Royal Caledonian Curling Club of Edinburgh began its existence on November 15th, 1838, and is regarded as the Mother Club throughout the world.

Stones with handles weigh no more than 45lb and the circumference is not more than 36 inches. Stones used in the 16th century weighed from 5lb to 25lb and a century later some were reputed to be up to 80lb in weight and some were as heavy as 115lb. The term Bonspiel, meaning a match game, is now the name of a Curling tournament.

The Bonspiels are held only around Central Otago in the following districts: Oturehua, Ida Valley, Kyeburn, Ranfurly, Naseby and other Central areas.

In 1879 the first Bonspiel was held and this was won by Naseby.

In 1965 there were some 25 clubs affiliated to the Royal Caledonian Club.

NEW ZEALAND CURLING PROVINCE

BONSPIEL WINNERS

Year	Winner
1879	Naseby
1884	Otago Central
1889	Otago Central
1890	Blackstone Hill
1891	Upper Kyeburn
1893	Otago Central
1894	Mt. Ida
1895	Otago Central
1897	Mt. Ida
1898	Not completed
1899	Mt. Ida
1900	Mt. Ida
1901	Cambrian
1902	Otago Central
1903	Cambrian
1906	Cambrian
1907	Naseby
1908	Blackstone Hill
1909	Blackstone Hill
1910	Blackstone Hill
1911	Blackstone Hill
1912	Naseby
1913	Upper Manuherikia
War years to 1922.	
1922	Cambrian
1923	Cambrian
1925	Cambrian
1927	—
1930	Cambrian
1931	Cambrian
1932	Naseby
1933	Blackstone Hill
1934	Mt. Ida
1935	Naseby
1937	Blackstone Hill
1938	Ranfurly
1939	Cambrian
1941	Naseby
1942	Rough Ridge
1943	Ranfurly
1945	Ranfurly
1946	Ranfurly
1947	Ranfurly
1948/49/50	Not held
1951	Upper Manuherikia
1952	Becks
1953	Becks
1954	Upper Manuherikia
1955	Cambrian
1956/57	No Bonspiel
1958	Wedderburn
1959	Blackstone Hill
1960/61/62	No Bonspiel
1963	Upper Manuherikia
1964	No Ice available
1965	Not held

HOPE SHIELD CHAMPION RINK

Year	Winner
1934	Mt. Ida No. 1
1935	Naseby No. 2
1937	Blackstone No. 2
1938	Upper Manuherikia No. 1
1939	Cambrian No. 2
1941	Naseby No. 1
1942	Blackstone No. 1
1943	Alpine No. 2
1945	Ranfurly
1946	Naseby No. 1
1947	Ranfurly No. 2
1951	Upper Manuherikia No. 1
1952	Upper Manuherikia No. 2
1953	Becks No. 1
1954	Upper Manuherikia No. 2
1955	Upper Manuherikia No. 1
1956/57	Not held
1958	Kiwi No. 1
1959	Upper Manuherikia No. 1
1960/61/62	Not held
1963	Upper Manuherikia No. 1
1964	No Ice available
1965	Not held

AMATEUR CYCLING

NEW ZEALAND AMATEUR CYCLING ASSOCIATION

CYCLING: From the late Latin, "Cyclus," a circle.

Cycling in New Zealand was under the control of the N.Z. Amateur Athletic Association for many years but came under the control of the New Zealand Council in 1933. The Association conducts Grass track, also hard track racing, as well as road trials and races. The New Zealand Association is affiliated to the Olympic and Empire Games Associations.

SENIOR HARD TRACK

1,000 Metres Time Trial

Year	Winner	Centre	Held at
1935	F. J. Grose,	Canterbury	
1936	G. R. Giles,	Canterbury	
1937	J. C. Murray,	Canterbury	
	G. R. Giles,	Canterbury	
	J. H. Wade,	Auckland	
1938	G. R. Giles,	Canterbury	
1939	R. Ulmer,	Wellington	
1940	J. Partridge,	Auckland	
1946	E. L. G. Hughes,	Auckland	
1947	F. T. Tredrea,	Auckland	
1948	P. R. Coker,	Auckland	Dunedin
	A. W. Stonex,	Auckland	Dunedin
1949	L. P. Lock,	Canterbury	Wanganui
1950	E. L. G. Hughes,	Auck. West. Springs	
1951	A. McGregor,	Auckland,	Eng. Park
1952	C. H. Dickinson,	W. Coast N.I.	Wanganui
1953	C. H. Dickinson,	W. Coast N.I.	Western Springs
1954	C. H. Dickinson,	W. Coast N.I.	English Park
1955	W. T. Johnston,	Waikato	Cooks Gardens
1956	W. T. Johnston,	Waikato	Western Springs
1957	W. D. H. Dalton,	Auckland	English Park
1958	W. D. H. Dalton,	Auckland	Palmerston North
1959	W. D. H. Dalton,	Auckland	Timaru
1960	W. D. H. Dalton,	Auckland	Western Springs
1961	G. E. Hill,	Canterbury	Cooks Gardens
1962	G. F. Wright,	Wellington	Ch.Ch.
1963	G. F. Wright,	Wellington	Western Springs
1964	B. Goldsworthy,	Southland	Invercargill
1965	V. Newlove,	Auckland	Wanganui

1,000 Metre Sprint

Year	Winner	Centre
1935	J. Wade,	West Coast N.I.
1936	G. R. Giles,	Canterbury
1937	R. T. Taylor,	Auckland
1938	G. R. Giles,	Canterbury
1939	R. Ulmer,	Wellington
1940	A. Pennington,	Auckland
1946	D.Yeates,	West Coast N.I.
1947	A. W. Stonex,	Auckland
1948	A. W. Stonex,	Auckland
1949	None	
1950	G. R. Avery,	Auckland

Now 500 Metre Sprint

500 Metre Sprint

Year	Winner	Centre
1948	A. W. Stonex,	Auckland
1949	M. L. Stewart,	Auckland
1950	Not held	
1951	C. H. Dickinson,	West Coast N.I.
1952	C. H. Dickinson,	West Coast N.I.
1953	R. Johnston,	Waikato
1954	R. Johnston,	Waikato
1955	W. T. Johnston,	Waikato
1956	W. T. Johnston,	Waikato
1957	W. T. Johnston,	Waikato
1958	W. T. Johnston,	Waikato
1959	W. T. Johnston,	Waikato
1960	A. J. Walsh,	Auckland
1961	W. T. Johnston,	Waikato
1962	W. T. Johnston,	Waikato
1963	W. T. Johnston,	Waikato
1964	A. Jamieson,	Waikato
1965	P. Robinson,	Southland

10 Miles

Year	Winner	Centre
1935	R. Ulmer,	Wellington
1936	G. R. Giles,	Canterbury
1937	A. G. Patrick,	Auckland
1938	G. R. Giles,	Canterbury
1939	J. Wilson,	Wellington
1940	L. Sowerby,	Wellington
1946	F. J. Tredrea,	Auckland
1947	F. J. Tredrea,	Auckland
1948	L. P. Lock,	Canterbury
1949	L. P. Lock,	Canterbury
1950	L. P. Lock,	Canterbury
1951	G. R. Avery,	Auckland
1952	J. L. Anderson,	Auckland
1953	J. L. Anderson,	Auckland
1954	A. Larkins,	Otago/Southland
1955	W. T. Johnston,	Waikato
1956	W. T. Johnston,	Waikato
1957	L. P. Lock,	Canterbury
1958	W. T. Johnston,	Waikato
1959	W. D. Dalton,	Auckland

Year	Winner	Centre
1960	L. Chrystall, WCNI	
1961	W. T. Johnston, Waikato	
1962	G. F. Wright, Wellington	

4,000 Metre Team Pursuit

Senior Teams Championship

Year	Winner
1938	Wellington
1939	Wellington
1940	Otago
1946	Canterbury
1947	Auckland
1948	Auckland
1949	Otago
1950	Otago/Southland
1951	Auckland
1952	Auckland
1953	Auckland
1954	Waikato
1955	Auckland
1956	Auckland
1957	Canterbury
1958	Wellington
1959	Auckland
1960	Auckland
1961	Wellington
1962	Auckland
1963	Otago/Southland
1964	Southland
1965	Individuals (Auckland)

1,000 Metre Tandem

Year	Winners	Centre
1951	C. Wakely and C. H. Dickinson	WCNI
1952	R. A. Wallis and J. F. Curtis	Auck.
1953	C. H. Dickinson and G. Sharrock	WCNI
1954	C. H. Dickinson and G. Sharrock	WCNI
1955	W. T. and R. Johnston	Waikato
1956	W. T. and R. Johnston	Waikato
1957	W. D. Dalton and D. R. Eagle	Auckland

SENIOR ROAD CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner	Residence	Held at
1934/35	F. J. Grose, Canterbury		
1935/36	R. Triner, Auckland		
1936/37	E. L. G. Hughes, Auckland		
1937/38	J. Brown, Auckland		
1938/39	C. Hansen, Otago		
1939/40-46	War years		
1945/46	T. R. Carter, Wellington		
1946/47	T. R. Carter, Wellington		
1947/48	T. R. Carter, Wellington		Wgton
1948/49	A. Mobberley, WCNI		Feilding
1949/50	T. R. Carter, Wellington		Auck.
1950/51	E. G. Lambert, Auckland		Ch.Ch
1951/52	A. G. Sweeney, Auckland		Cambridge
1952/53	L. D. Payne, WCNI		Mosgiel
1953/54	F. N. Geraghty, Waikato		Paremata

DULUX SIX DAY CYCLE RACE

Year	Winner	Centre
1960	R. D. Johnstone, Auckland	
1961	W. D. Dalton, Invercargill	
1962	L. J. Byers, Auckland	
1963	L. J. Byers, Auckland	
1964	N. Robinson, Auckland	
1965	D. R. Thomson, Poneke	

Year	Winner	Centre
1963	G. F. Wright, Wellington	
1964	L. Booth, Southland	
1965	C. Appleby, WCNI	

Individual Winner

Year	Winner	Centre
1949	L. P. Lock	Canterbury
1950	L. P. Lock	Canterbury
1951	L. P. Lock	Canterbury
1952	C. M. Scurr	Auckland
1953	R. Fowler	Canterbury
1954	N. Ritchie	Auckland
1955	N. Ritchie	Auckland
1956	W. D. Dalton	Auckland
1957	W. D. Dalton	Auckland
1958	W. D. Dalton	Auckland
1959	W. D. Dalton	Auckland
1960	W. D. Dalton	Auckland
1961	M. Langshaw	Otago/Southland
1962	A. Candy	Waikato
1963	G. F. Wright	Wellington
1964	A. Candy	Waikato
1965	D. Stowell	WCNI

Year	Winners	Centre
1958	W. T. Johnston and Stewart	Waikato
1959	G. Ulmer and D. Smith	Wellington
1960	L. J. Byers and N. Campbell	Auck.
1961	W. T. Johnston and A. Candy	Waikato
1962	W. T. Johnston and A. Candy	Waikato
1963	W. T. Johnston and A. Candy	Waikato
1964	R. Giles and M. McLeay	Southland
1965	N. Joyce and G. Bannister	WCNI

Year	Winner	Residence	Held at
1954/55	L. D. Payne, WCNI		Paremata
1955/56	T. G. Lankow, WCNI		Mosgiel
1956/57	L. Parris, Auckland		Karapiro
1957/58	R. D. Johnstone, Auckland		Waikari (Canterbury)
1958/59	L. D. Payne, WCNI		Napier
1959/60	A. A. Ganderton, WCNI		Glenbrook (Auckland)
1960/61	R. J. C. Peoples, Wellington		Invercargill
1961/62	R. D. Thomson, Wellington		Waikari (Canterbury)
1962/63	L. J. Byers, Auckland		New Plymouth
1963/64	A. Ineson, Southland		Up. Hutt
1964/65	G. Grey, Waikato		Matangi
1965/66	T. Tabak, Canterbury		Berwick

KING OF THE MOUNTAIN

Year	Winner	Centre
1962	T. J. Morris, Auckland	
1963	D. K. Grave, Palmerston North	
1964	N. Robinson, Auckland	
1965	R. D. Thomson, Point Chevalier	

SENIOR GRASS CHAMPIONSHIPS

¼ Mile

Year	Winner	Centre	Held at
1947	E, L. Hughes, Auckland		
1948	J. Williams, Hawkes Bay		Napier
1949	E. L. G. Hughes, Auckland		Ch.Ch.
1950	E. L. G. Hughes, Auckland		Waikato
1951	D. Wright, WCNI		Stratford
1952	J. L. Anderson, Auckland		Lower Hutt
1953	R. Johnston, Waikato		Lower Hutt
1954	R. Johnston, Waikato		Hastings
1955	D. B. Smith, Wellington		Kaikohe
1956	W. T. Johnston, Waikato		Napier
1957	W. T. Johnston, Waikato		Wgton
1958	Abandoned		Stratford
1959	W. T. Johnston, Waikato		Stratford
1960	W. T. Johnston, Waikato		Tauranga
1961	W. T. Johnston, Waikato		Napier
1962	D. B. Smith, Wellington		Ellerslie
1963	D. B. Smith, Wgton		Masterton
1964	M. Grace, Auckland		Napier
1965	P. Robinson, Southland		Invercargill

1 Mile

Year	Winner	Centre	Held at
1947	E. L. G. Hughes, Auckland		
1948	J. Rogerson, Auckland		Napier
1949	P. R. Coker, Auckland		Ch.Ch.
1950	E. L. G. Hughes, Auckland		Waikato
1951	D. Wright, WCNI		Stratford
1952	Rest of meeting abandoned		Lower Hutt
1953	L. Crossley, Waikato		Lower Hutt
1954	R. Johnston, Waikato		Hastings
1955	W. T. Johnston, Waikato		Kaikohe
1956	W. T. Johnston, Waikato		Napier
1957	W. T. Johnston, Waikato		Wgton
1958	Abandoned		Stratford
1959	W. T. Johnston, Waikato		Stratford
1960	B. Bowden, Waikato		Tauranga
1961	W. T. Johnston, Waikato		Napier
1962	J. Bigwood, Waikato		Ellerslie
1963	W. T. Johnston, Waikato		Masterton
1964	N. Robinson, Auckland		Napier
1965	C. Appleby, WCNI		Invercargill

3 Miles, held at same place as ½ and 1 Mile

Year	Winner	Centre
1947	E. L. Hughes, Auckland	
1948	E. L. Hughes, Auckland	
1949	G. E. Lambert, Auckland	
1950	E. L. G. Hughes, Auckland	
1951	E. L. G. Hughes, Auckland	
1952	Abandoned	
1953	L. Wright, WCNI	
1954	L. C. Crossley, Waikato	
1955	W. T. Johnston, Waikato	
1956	W. T. Johnston, Waikato	
1957	W .T. Johnston, Waikato	
1958	Abandoned	
1959	R. D. Johnstone, Auckland	
1960	A. J. Walsh, Auckland	
1961	D. B. Smith, Wellington	
1962	D. B. Smith, Wellington	
1963	R. D. Johnstone, Auckland	
1964	M. Grace, Auckland	
1965	A. Ineson, Southland	

JUNIOR HARD TRACK

½ Mile

Year	Winner	Centre
1935	J. Bourke	WCNI
1936	C. T. Dwight	Auckland
1937	G. L. Thomson	Canterbury
1938	H. R. Baldwin	Auckland
1939	H. R. Baldwin	Auckland
1940	J. White	Auckland
1946	L. P. Lock	Canterbury
1947	R. J. Hughes	Auckland
1948	D. Smith	Wellington
1949	C. M. Simpson	Auckland
1950	D. C. H. Olive	Auckland
	(Changed to 500 Metre sprint)	
1951	C. M. Simpson	Auckland
1952	L. Whyman	Auckland
1953	W. T. Johnston	Waikato
1954	W. T. Johnston	Waikato
1955	A. Davie	Canterbury
1956	T. Morris	Auckland
1957	K. Wilbraham	Auckland
1958	B. Hazeldine	Canterbury
1959	B. Hazeldine	Canterbury
1960	A. Jamieson	Waikato
1961	B. Hazeldine	Canterbury
1962	D. N. Nigh	Auckland
1963	L. Robinson	Otago/Southland
1964	P. Robinson	Southland
1965	J. Dean	WCNI

5 Miles

Year	Winner	Centre
1937	G. L. Thomson	Canterbury
1938	T. Lindlay	Canterbury
1939	H. R. Baldwin	Auckland
1940	M. Harland	Auckland
1946	L. P. Lock	Canterbury
1947	L. P. Lock	Canterbury
1948	W. Hoffman	Otago
1949	N. Vertongen	WCNI
1950	C. M. Simpson	Auckland
1951	C. M. Simpson	Auckland
1952	G. Sharrock	WCNI
1953	P. Elliott	WCNI
1954	W. T. Johnston	Waikato
1955	G. D. Ulmer	Wellington
1956	G. D. Ulmer	Wellington
1957	K. Wilbraham	Auckland
1958	N. H. Anderson	WCNI
1959	J. Bigwood	Waikato
1960	G. F. Wright	Wellington
1961	G. F. Wright	Wellington
1962	M. Meyer	Wellington
1963	V. Newlove	Auckland
1964	T. McLeay	Southland
1965	J. Dean	WCNI

Junior Road Championship

Year	Winner	Centre
1945/46	L. P. Lock	Canterbury
1946/47	L. B. Kent	Auckland
1947/48	G. Howes	Wellington
1948/49	B. Grant	Auckland
1949/50	J. A. Brown	Auckland
1950/51	A. Larkins	Otago/Southland
1951/52	N. G. Perkinson	Auckland
1952/53	A. Larkins	Otago/Southland
1953/54	J. Holloway	Otago/Southland
1954/55	G. D. Ulmer	Wellington
1955/56	W. D. Dalton	Auckland
1956/57	K. Wilbraham	Auckland
1957/58	L. Ryan	Auckland
1958/59	G. Hammond	Wellington
1959/60	A. Clarke	Wellington
1960/61	N. H. Anderson	WCNI
1961/62	D. N. Nigh	Auckland
1962/63	D. N. Nigh	Auckland
1963/64	K. Hill	WCNI
1964/65	B. Bate	WCNI
1964/65	J. Atkinson	Southland

BOYS' ROAD CHAMPIONSHIP, first held in 1962

Year	Winner	Centre
1962	R. Biggs	Otago/Southland
1963	J. Deans	WCNI
1964	M. Vertongen	WCNI
1965	M. Vertongen	WCNI

JUNIOR GRASS TRACK CHAMPIONSHIPS

½ Mile

Year	Winner	Centre
1947	L. P. Lock	Canterbury
1948	G. Polley	Auckland
1949	C. M. Simpson	Auckland
1950	C. M. Simpson	Auckland
1951	D. Smith	Wellington
1952	P. Baird	Auckland
1953	P. J. Strickland	Wellington
1954	W. Johnston	Waikato
1955	D. R. Eagle	Auckland
1956	G. D. Ulmer	Wellington
1957	L. J. Byers	Auckland
1958	Abandoned	
1959	N. Gaskin	Auckland
1960	G. F. Wright	Wellington
1961	G. Sycamore	Otago/Southland
1962	V. Newlove	Auckland
1963	P. Robinson	Otago/Southland
1964	P. Robinson	Southland
1965	S. Barlow	Southland

2 Miles

Year	Winner	Centre
1949	K. J. Lind	Waikato
1950	C. M. Simpson	Auckland
1951	D. Smith	Wellington
1952	Abandoned	
1953	T. Boyd	Waikato
1954	J. S. Hayes	Auckland
1955	G. D. Ulmer	Wellington
1956	G. D. Ulmer	Wellington
1957	K. Wilbraham	Auckland
1958	Abandoned	
1959	L. J. Byers	Auckland
1960	G. F. Wright	Wellington
1961	G. F. Wright	Wellington
1962	G. Grey	Waikato
1963	I. Gowan	Wellington
1964	V. Newlove	Auckland
1965	T. McLeay	Southland

BOYS, under 16, 1 mile

Year	Winner	Centre
1962	R. Biggs	Otago/Southland
1963	M. Mildenhall	WCNI
1965	M. Vertongen	WCNI

NEW ZEALAND CHAMPIONSHIP SHIELD

Year	Winner
1948	Auckland
1949	Auckland
1950	Auckland
1951	Auckland
1952	West Coast North Island
1953	West Coast North Island
1954	Waikato
1955	Waikato
1956	Waikato
1957	Auckland
1958	Wellington
1959	Auckland
1960	Auckland
1961	Waikato
1962	Waikato
1963	Auckland
1964	Southland
1965	West Coast North Island

CASH CYCLING

NEW ZEALAND ATHLETIC, CYCLING AND AXEMEN'S UNION

STAR TOUR OF CENTRAL: New Zealand's richest professional road cycling event is the £500 two-day Star Tour of Central Otago, and covers 200 miles of testing roadway from Dunedin to Roxburgh and return, and is usually held in September.

The first four contests were held in four stages, Green Island to Lawrence (52 miles), and Lawrence to Roxburgh via the Hydro (48 miles), on the Saturday, and Roxburgh to Lawrence (37 miles), and finally Lawrence to Mosgiel (50 miles), on the Sunday, a total distance of 187 miles.

The addition of an 11-mile time trial on the second day in the 1962 race with the change of the finish venue from Mosgiel to North Taieri Airport, brought the total mileage up to the 200 mile mark.

Time bonuses are awarded for township sprints and hill climbs and the rider with the fastest riding time after all time bonuses have been deducted is declared the winner.

The "King of the Mountains" title is contested over the series of five hill climbs, the winner being decided on a points basis.

Winners to date are:

STAR TOUR

Year	Winner	Centre	Time hr. min. sec	Year	Winner	Centre	Time hr. min. sec
1958	E. Chapman, N. Ply.		8 32 43	1962	W. Dalton, Invercar.		8 52 33
1959	B. McCarthy, Auckland		8 39 58	1963	C. McNaught, Dunedin		9 28 12.5
1960	C. McNaught, Dunedin		8 50 41	1964	K. Brown, Ch.Ch.		9 0 54
1961	K. Brown, Ch.Ch.		8 18 22	1965	J. Swanston, Ch.Ch.		10 10 28

STAR TOUR OF CENTRAL "KING OF THE MOUNTAINS"

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1958	E. Chapman	New Plymouth	1962	D. Herbert	New Plymouth
1959	K. Brown & M. Nola,	Cant. & Auck.	1963	K. Brown	Canterbury
1960	S. Lapwood	Auckland	1964	K. Brown	Canterbury
1961	C. McNaught	Otago	1965	C. Clapperton	Dunedin

The first "Evening Star" New Zealand Cup on Wheels was held in 1961 and is held annually in Dunedin under the control of the Otago Cash Cycling Club in association with the Evening Star Company in Dunedin. The distance is one mile.

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1961	K. Brown	Canterbury	1964	C. Henderson	Timaru
1962	R. Vincent	Taranaki	1965	K. Brown	Canterbury
1963	W. Ryan	Timaru			

WAIMATE TO CHRISTCHURCH ROAD RACE: One of the classics of the Cash Cycling circuit was the 130-mile Waimate to Christchurch road race, which went into recess in 1954, due mostly to lack of financial support. The Christchurch Cash Cycling Club then concentrated on the Timaru to Christchurch 100-mile road race.

Winners of the race and fastest times are:

Year	Winner	Centre	Time hr. min. sec	Year	Winner	Centre	Time hr. min. sec
1930	M. Briggs, Ch.Ch.		7 3 13	1940	I. Sutherland, Ch.Ch.		6 10 18
1931	T. M. Lohrey, Ch.Ch.		7 2 17	1941	G. Skiffington, Ch.Ch.		6 27 58
1932	A. C. Porter, Ch.Ch.		7 46 15	1946	E. Maguigan, Blackball		6 31 20
1933	M. M. Annett, Auck.		6 45 53	1947	Ch.Ch. to Waimate		
1934	Oamaru to Ch.Ch. (170 miles)				G. Mackenzie		6 7 55
	D. Aitken		8 40 27	1948	S. Weir, Ch.Ch.		5 39 59
1935	W. Ashaman, New Ply.		6 23 23	1950	W. Pratney, Auck.		6 41 5.1-5
1936	Ch.Ch. to Waimate			1951	R. Collins, Dunedin		5 45 39
	B. G. Miles, Ch.Ch.		6.51 29	1952	Reg Arnst, Ch.Ch.		5 46 28
1937	No result			1953	Max Scott, Otago		6 34 5
1938	A. E. Clemence, Ch.Ch.		6 23 3	1954	C. Carr, Greymouth		No times
1939	A. J. Dean, Ch.Ch.		6 47 12				

Fastest Times

Year	Winner	Centre	Time hr. min. sec	Year	Winner	Centre	Time hr. min. sec
1930	H. G. Watson, Ch.Ch.		6 23 42	1940	M. M. Annett, Auck.		6 10 8
1931	H. G. Watson, Ch.Ch.		6 44 59	1941	C. R. Evans, Auck.		5 53 5
1932	H. G. Watson, Ch.Ch.		6 46 58.1-5	1946	M. G. Drake, Auck.		6 13 10
1933	H. G. Watson, Ch.Ch.		6 19 22	1947	J. Wade, Auck.		5 34 5
1934	From Oamaru (170 miles)			1948	T. Davey, Auck.		5 20 30
	H. G. Watson, Ch.Ch.		7 50 18	1949	No race		
1935	H. G. Watson, Ch.Ch.		6 13 20	1950	W. Whiston, Dunedin		6 40 41
1936	W. J. Lamberton, Ch.Ch.		6 34 31	1951	W. Whiston, Dunedin		5 37 27.4-5
1937	W. J. Lamberton, Ch.Ch.		6 24 47.1-5	1952	L. Westcott, Auck.		5 29 46.2-5
1938	A. E. Clemence, Ch.Ch.		6 23 3	1953	L. Westcott, Auck.		6 11 42
1939	J. H. Newlove, Auck.		6 11 44	1954	T. Gibbs, Ch.Ch.		6 50 6

TIMARU TO CHRISTCHURCH, 100 Miles

Year	Winner	Residence	Fastest Time	Residence
1899	G. Metcalfe	Temuka	A. Ralston	Dunedin
1902	A. Ralston	Dunedin	A. Ralston	Dunedin
1903	S. Burrows	Palmerston North	J. Arnst	Tai Tapu
1904	C. G. Smith	Hastings	C. G. Smith	Hastings
1906	G. McHarry	Hokitika	P. M. O'Connor	Cricklewood
1909	P. O'Shea	Christchurch	A. Birch	Christchurch
1910	W. Arnst	Christchurch	A. B. L. Smith	Christchurch
1911	G. W. Prebble	Christchurch	P. O'Shea	Christchurch
1912	J. Sutherland	Christchurch	H. Henderson	Palmerston North
1913	P. O'Shea	Christchurch	P. O'Shea	Christchurch
1914	F. A. Sutherland	Christchurch	P. O'Shea	Christchurch
1921	A. Sutton	Gisborne	P. O'Shea	Christchurch
1922	W. Mackie	Christchurch	P. O'Shea	Christchurch
1923	H. G. Watson	Christchurch	P. O'Shea	Christchurch
1924	B. LeCompte	Ashburton	W. Wright	Reefton
1925	A. C. Walker	Christchurch	R. A. Nicholson	Wanganui
1925	G. Bright	Christchurch		
1926	R. Laskey	Southbrook	R. Laskey	Southbrook
1927	A. A. Morwood	Christchurch	H. G. Watson	Marshland
1928	B. W. Arnst	Christchurch	S. W. McCann	New Plymouth
1929	G. Mugford	Albury	S. W. McCann	New Plymouth
1935	D. A. Swanston	Christchurch	L. Fleming	Christchurch
1938	H. Snowden	Christchurch	M. M. Annett	Christchurch
1939	D. A. Swanston	Christchurch	D. A. Swanston	Christchurch
1944	D. A. Morland	Christchurch	D. A. Morland	Christchurch
1945	B. A. Froggatt	Christchurch	D. A. Swanston	Christchurch
1946	H. B. Chamberlain	Waimate	R. H. Knight	Christchurch
1947	G. L. Stack	Christchurch	I. Wade	Auckland
1948	C. Arnst	Nelson	E. Davey	Auckland
1949	J. Campbell	Dunedin	P. Noble	Auckland
1950	M. Thompson	Southbridge	R. Taylor	Auckland
1951	A. Ayers	Christchurch	E. McGuigan	Blackball
1952	R. Watson	Auckland	L. Westcott	Auckland
1953	P. Doyle	Christchurch	B. Woodgate	Christchurch
1954	L. A. Wright	Stratford	P. Doyle	Christchurch
1955	W. Pratney	Auckland	C. Hollows	Palmerston North
1956	R. Baker	Christchurch	I. Wildermoth	Christchurch
1957	B. Clark	Australia	B. Clark	Australia
1958	D. Hewer	Christchurch	R. Lucas	Christchurch
1959	S. Mills	Timaru	B. Graham	New Plymouth
1960	A. Pegley	Greymouth	C. McNaught	Dunedin
1961	B. Lambert	New Plymouth	K. Brown	Christchurch
1962	W. Ferguson	Timaru	B. Spicer	Ashburton
1963	F. Hooper	Hornby†	H. Bayley	Taranaki‡
1964	G. Knuckey	Taranaki	D. Sorenson	Timaru
1965	W. Ferguson	Timaru	A. McMeekin	Dunedin

† From 1963 Fastest man is now winner

‡ Is now handicap winner

ROUND THE MOUNTAINS, NEW PLYMOUTH, 100 Miles

Year	Winner	Residence	Fastest Time	Residence
1911	J. Clark	Palmerston North	I. Clark	Palmerston North
1912	T. C. Gollins	Greymouth	N. Wadman	
1913	T. J. Sheppard	Kaponga	P. O'Shea	Christchurch
1922	L. R. Moore	Hastings	L. R. Moore	Hastings
1923	R. Lovell	New Plymouth	S. W. Crutchley	Wanganui
1924	R. Johnson	New Plymouth	C. Bint	New Plymouth
1925	S. McCann	New Plymouth	H. G. Watson	Christchurch
1926	J. B. Blackwell	Kaponga	H. G. Watson	Christchurch
1927	C. Tippins	New Plymouth	C. Parker	New Plymouth
1928	C. Lehrke	New Plymouth	N. Bellringer	New Plymouth
1929	L. Roberts	New Plymouth	H. G. Watson	Christchurch
1930	R. D. Sole	New Plymouth	H. G. Watson	Christchurch
1931	L. Fleming	Christchurch	W. Lamberton	Christchurch
1932	H. Snowden	New Plymouth	L. Hill	Christchurch
1933	O. Belk	Midhurst	A. Ralston	Dunedin
1934	A. E. Wood	New Plymouth	W. Pratney	Auckland
1935	C. H. Pittams	Midhurst	H. G. Watson	Christchurch
1936	W. Ireland	New Plymouth	W. Lamberton	Christchurch

Year	Winner	Residence	Fastest Time	Residence
1937	E. Newall	Christchurch	H. F. Bayley	New Plymouth
1938	D. Bond	New Plymouth	R Craig	Patea
1939	J. Foote	Midhurst	P. Bicknell	Auckland
1946	M. J. Luke	Timaru	T. Davey	Auckland
1947	J. Cooney	Auckland	I. Wade	Auckland
1948	R. N. Walker	Sentry Hill	R. Purdie	Pukearuhe
1949	H. E. Clague	Auckland	V. Hills	Auckland
1950	I. Bellringer	New Plymouth	R. Taylor	Auckland
1951	K. K. Wharehoka	Pungarehu	S. J. McKain	Waitara
1952	B. Davies	Waihi	B. Davies	Waihi
1953	A. Mason	Stratford	D. Gundesen	New Plymouth
1954	R. C. Hartell	Greymouth	L. Westcott	Auckland
1955	F. Tredrea	Auckland	W. Delaney	Auckland
1956	A. S. Mobberley	Palmerston North	C. Herbert	Auckland
1957	V. Hills	Auckland	A. S. Mobberley	Palmerston North
1958	B. McCarthy	Waihi	C. Smith	Tasmania
1959	F. Tredrea	Auckland	F. Tredrea	Auckland
1960	D. Gundesen	New Plymouth	D. Sorenson	Timaru
1961	W. Anderson	Auckland	D. Swanston	Christchurch
1962	V. Wood	New Plymouth	W. Dalton	Invercargill
1963	M. Ellis	Auckland	B. Spicer	Ashburton
1964	D. Stubbing	Auckland	D. Herbert	New Plymouth
1965	S. Wills	New Plymouth	S. Wills	New Plymouth

In recording the winners of the Union's track championships, great difficulty was experienced in obtaining results prior to 1945. The national records were lost some years ago and many sources were tried to obtain these results from cyclists all over New Zealand, who managed to supply the championship winners given in this section.

Championships have been held at the following centres since 1945:

Year	Centre	Year	Centre
1945	Christchurch	1956	Otorohanga
1946	Timaru	1957	Christchurch
1947	Nelson	1958	Auckland
1948	Auckland	1959	Timaru
1949	Greymouth	1960	Dunedin
1950	Christchurch	1961	New Plymouth
1951	Christchurch	1962	Dunedin
1952	Palmerston North	1963	New Plymouth
1953	Timaru	1964	Dunedin
1954	Auckland	1965	Timaru
1955	Waimate		

CASH CYCLING

¼ Mile Sprint

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1945	R. H. Knight	Christchurch	1957	O. Duffy	West Coast
1946	R. H. Knight	Christchurch	1958	S. Lapwood	Auckland
1947	A. J. Tomson	Christchurch	1959	K. Giles	Christchurch
1949	A. Priestly	Australia	1960	G. Wharehoka	New Plymouth
1950	R. H. Knight	Christchurch	1961	G. Wharehoka	New Plymouth
1951	B. Woodgate	Christchurch	1962	D. Swanston	Christchurch
1953	J. W. Blance	Christchurch	1963	B. McCarthy	Auckland
1954	J. W. Blance	Christchurch	1964	K. Jeffery	Christchurch
1955	O. Duffy	West Coast	1965	K. Jeffery	Christchurch

½ Mile Sprint

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1945	R. H. Knight	Christchurch	1951	J. R. Williams	Christchurch
1946	J. R. Williams	Christchurch	1953	J. W. Blance	Christchurch
1947	J. W. Blance	Christchurch	1954	J. W. Blance	Christchurch
1949	A. Priestly	Australia	1955	O. Duffy	Otago
1950	R. H. Knight	Christchurch	1957	No further ½ Mile results.	

1 Mile

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1945	R. H. Knight	Christchurch	1948	A. J. Tomson	Christchurch
1946	R. H. Knight	Christchurch	1949	A. Priestly	Australia
1947	J. W. Blance	Christchurch	1950	A. J. Thomson	Christchurch

Year	Winner	Residence
1951	J. R. Williams	Christchurch
1953	G. Wharehoka	New Plymouth
1954	O. Duffy	Otago
1955	F. Tredrea	Auckland
1956	S. Giddy	Taranaki
1957	K. Giles	Christchurch
1958	D. Stubbings	Auckland
1959	O. Duffy	Otago
1960	K. Brown	Christchurch
1962	G. Wharehoka	New Plymouth
1962	G. Wharehoka	New Plymouth
1963	G. Salisbury	Taranaki
1964	K. Jeffery	Christchurch
1965	K. Brown	Christchurch

2 Miles

Year	Winner	Residence
1945	R. H. Knight	Christchurch
1946	J. R. Williams	Chriscthurch
1947	A. J. Tomson	Christchurch
1948	A. J. Tomson	Christchurch
1950	A. J. Tomson	Christchurch
1951	B. Woodgate	Christchurch
1953	J. W. Blance	Christchurch
1954	J. W. Blance	Christchurch
1955	M. Simpson	Auckland
1957	R. Lucas	Canterbury
1958	C. Herbert	Auckland
1959	C. Henderson	South Canterbury
1960	D. Swanston	Christchurch
1961	N. Sanger	Taranaki
1962	C. McNaught	Dunedin
1963	R. Wilson	Taranaki
1964	B. Spicer	Ashburton
1965	B. Yaxley	Christchurch

3 Mile Team Pursuit

Year	Winner
1956	South Island
1957	Timaru
1958	Taranaki
1959	South Canterbury
1960	Otago
1961	South Canterbury
1962	Otago
1963	South Canterbury
1964	South Canterbury
1965	Canterbury

10 Miles

Year	Winner	Residence
1945	D. Morland	Christchurch
1946	H. J. Smither	Christchurch
1947	J. R. Williams	Christchurch
1948	R. Flinkenberg	Auckland
1950	R. Flinkenberg	Auckland
1951	B. Woodgate	Christchurch
1953	M. Hertnon	Dunedin
1954	G. Blackledge	Auckland
1955	B. Woodgate	Christchurch
1956	O. Duffy	Dunedin
1957	D. Stubbing	Auckland
1958	N. Perkinson	Auckland
1959	O. Duffy	Otago
1960	L. Lock	Christchurch
1961	R. Heron	Auckland
1962	D. Swanston	Canterbury
1963	G. Wharehoka	New Plymouth
1964	K. Jeffery	Christchurch
1965	K. Brown	Christchurch

¼ Mile Junior

Year	Winner	Residence
1947	J. W. Blance	Christchurch
1948	J. W. Blance	Christchurch
1960	E. Gluestein	Ashburton
1961	R. Vinsen	New Plymouth
1962	R. Cottam	New Plymouth
1963	R. Cottam	New Plymouth
1964	R. Heasley	Dunedin
1965	M. Woolford	South Canterbury

½ Mile Junior

Year	Winner	Residence
1947	J. W. Blance	Christchurch
1948	J. W. Blance	Christchurch

1 Mile Novice

Year	Winner	Residence
1962	R. Heasley	Dunedin
1964	G. Knuckey	Taranaki
1965	M. Whiston	Dunedin

1 Mile Junior

Year	Winner	Residence
1960	E. Gluestein	Ashburton
1963	G. Salisbury	Taranaki
1964	R. Heasley	Dunedin
1965	M. Woolford	South Canterbury

5 Mile Junior

Year	Winner	Residence
1961	R. Cottam	New Plymouth
1962	R. Cottam	New Plymouth
1963	R. Cottam	New Plymouth
1964	J. Blackman	Christchurch
1965	G. Knuckey	Taranaki

¼ Mile Novice

Year	Winner	Residence
1965	M. Whiston	Dunedin

DARTS

NEW ZEALAND DARTS COUNCIL (Inc.)

DARTS: This word is from the old French word "Dart," and is played indoors with a wall target and small darts, and is one of the finest games of skill, demanding a keen eye, a steady hand, mental judgment and a good head for figures.

It is a very popular game in the Public Houses in England and its popularity has now extended to the private home as well as many clubs in New Zealand.

In New Zealand the first inaugural meeting was convened by Dr Noel North and John Cant Junior, who first started the game in Wanganui. The New Zealand Association was not incorporated until 1957 at Paraparaumu in Wellington. Dr Noel North has been New Zealand Patron ever since the first meeting.

The first games played in New Zealand were between the North and South Islands and it was not until 1957 that a remit from Mr J. Dymand of Dunedin, was moved that there would be a championship for Singles and Pairs. The first championship for these titles was played at Timaru as a curtain raiser to the North v. South game. A very valuable trophy was presented by Dr North and Mr John Cant, for the North-South game, valued at some 150 guineas.

In England, the newspaper "News of the World," recognises any player throughout the world who scores 180 points, the possible with the three darts thrown. The score must be official and obtained by a registered player of an Association.

First to receive this in New Zealand was a Mr Durant of Oamaru, and the first lady Mrs I. Townsend, of Otago.

NORTH v. SOUTH ISLAND, Cant-North Trophy

Year	Winner	Held at	Year	Winner	Held at
1956	South	Dunedin	1961	South	New Plymouth
1957	North	Auckland	1962	South	Dunedin
1958	North	Timaru	1963	South	Wanganui
1959	North	Napier	1964	South	Nelson
1960	South	Riverton	1965	North	New Plymouth

The first Ladies' North-South Island Match was played in Wanganui in 1963.

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1963	Drawn North 8, South 8	1965	South
1964	South		

N.Z. SINGLES CHAMPIONSHIP (Men)

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1958	C. Pengally	Auckland	1962	J. Adams	Manawatu
1959	B. Christensen	Taranaki	1963	H. Smith	Canterbury
1960	T. Benvin	Wanganui	1964	A. King	Mosgiel
1961	T. Hansen	South Otago	1965	H. Leckie	Southland

N.Z. PAIRS CHAMPIONSHIP (Men)

Year	Winners	Residence	Year	Winners	Residence
1958	C. Pengally & A. Jones	Auckland	1962	K. McColl & H. Leckie	Southland
1959	R. Blaker & D. Lowe	N. Plymouth	1963	R. Dyer & S. Talagi	Auckland
1960	A. Franklin & L. Walker	Manawatu	1964	A. King & G. Watt	Mosgiel
1961	D. Marshall & J. Winter	Canterbury	1965	L. Irving & W. Gooch	Taranaki

LADIES' SINGLES

First Started in 1960

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1960	Mrs D. Hunter	Otago	1963	Mrs E. Reti	Manawatu
1961	Mrs Quennell	Otago	1964	Mrs N. Broome	Gore
1962	Mrs Hancox	South Taranaki	1965	Mrs M. Quennell	Otago

LADIES' PAIRS

Year	Winners	Residence	Year	Winners	Residence
1960	Mrs Hanley & Mrs Enwright	Southld.	1963	Mrs Wipani & Mrs Pakau	S. Taran.
1961	Mrs Hunter and Mrs Quennell	Otago	1964	Mrs Hunter & Mrs Quennell	Otago
1962	Mrs Hancock & Mrs Luke	S. Taran.	1965	Mrs Luke and Miss J. Luke	S. Taran.

MIXED PAIRS

Year	Winners	Residence	Year	Winners	Residence
1964	Mrs Jorgensen & J. Hammond	Taranaki	1965	Mrs D. Dacombe & H. Smith	Cant.

In 1958, Mr W. Scott, a well known sportsman of Mosgiel, who was a keen follower of every type of sport played out on the Taieri, Mosgiel, presented a trophy to be known as the W. Scott Cup, for the champion team in the South Island. Mosgiel were the first winners.

Year	Winner
1958	Mosgiel
1959	Otago
1960	Canterbury
1961	Mosgiel
1962	Otago
1963	Mosgiel, lost to Otago
1964	Otago, lost to Dunedin
1964	Dunedin
1965	Southland

DRAUGHTS

NEW ZEALAND DRAUGHTS ASSOCIATION

Checkers, more commonly known as draughts in New Zealand, is one of the World's oldest scientific games, and is named checkers after the checkered board.

From evidence given by Egyptian historians, the game was played in the days of the early Pharoahs, and the British Museum has specimens of primitive boards similar to the modern ones in use.

Plato and Homer mention the game in their books and the game was believed to have been imported into Rome in the early days from the Greeks. Antono Torquemada, published the first book on draught playing in 1547, and a mathematician named William Payne was the pioneer in English Literature on books on draughts and his first book was published in 1756.

Draughts have been played in New Zealand for many years, the first championships being held in 1896.

The trophy for the New Zealand championship is the Dannevirke Cup.

In 1948 a trophy was presented by Messrs Anderson and Carey of Palmerston North, to be known as the Anderson and Carey Challenge Cup for competition between the North and South Island at the New Zealand Championships, but this contest does not always take place. The first Island to win this trophy was the South Island in 1948.

The championships are held in each Island in turn.

Winners of the championships since 1896 are as follows:

DANNEVIRKE CUP, N.Z. CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner	Residence	Held at
1896	J. A. Boreham,	Dunedin	Wanganui
1897	J. A. Boreham,	Dunedin	Oamaru
1898	J. A. Boreham,	Dunedin	Wellington
1899	D. A. Brodie,	Dunedin	Dunedin
1900	D. A. Brodie,	Dunedin	Invercargill
1901	J. Gardiner,	Nelson	Palm. Nth.
1903	J. A. Lucas,	Dunedin	Christchurch
1904	J. Gardiner,	Nelson	Wanganui
1908	F. E. Helliker,	Dunedin	Dunedin
1909	J. A. Boreham,	Dunedin	Gore
1910	W. P. Penman,	Huntly	Auckland
1912	F. E. Helliker,	Dunedin	Wellington
1913	J. Gardiner,	Nelson	Gore
1914	D. Calderwood,	Hamilton	Auck.
1915	D. Calderwood,	Hamilton	Invergl.
1916	D. Calderwood,	Hamilton	Timaru
1921	J. A. Boreham,	Dunedin	Wellington
1922	J. A. Lucas,	Dunedin	Dunedin
1923	J. A. Scott,	Mossburn	Hamilton
1924	G. A. Brown,	Christchurch	Gore
1925	D. Calderwood,	Hamilton	N. Ply.
1926	G. A. Brown,	Christchurch	Dunedin
1927	J. Gardiner,	Nelson	Wellington
1928	G. A. Brown,	Christchurch	Ch.Ch.
1929	D. Calderwood,	Hamilton	Dannevk.
1930	D. Calderwood,	Hamilton	Invergl.
1934	G. A. Brown,	Ch.Ch.	Mataura, Sthld.
1935	G. A. Brown,	Christchurch	Invergl.
1936	R. Weir,	Dunedin	Dunedin
1937	R. Weir,	Dunedin	Feilding
1938	G. A. Brown,	Christchurch	Invargl.
1940	J. Gardiner,	Nelson	Christchurch
1944	J. Gardiner,	Nelson	Nelson
1945	W, Davis,	Eltham	Waikari, N.C.
1946	D. Calderwood,	Hamilton	Palm. N.
1947	D. Calderwood,	Hamilton	Wgtn.
1948	M. R. Hare,	Auckland	Dunedin
1949	J. Mulvey,	Nelson	Palm. North
1950	W. O'Malley,	Christchurch	Ch.Ch.
1951	W. Davis,	Eltham	Dannevirke
1952	J. Dowie,	Christchurch	Blackball
1953	D. S. Lowry,	Christchurch	Palm. N.
1954	D. S. Lowry,	Christchurch	Dunedin
1955	T. Gilhooly,	Dannevirke	Wgtn.
1956	J. Dowie,	Christchurch	Greymouth
1957	B. Tenenbaum,	Auckland	Auckland
1958	B. Tenenbaum,	Auckland	Ch.Ch.
1959	D. S. Lowry,	Christchurch	Dannevk.
1960	W. O'Malley,	Christchurch	Dunedin
1961	D. Calderwood,	Hamilton	Palm. N.
1962	J. Dowie,	Christchurch	Timaru
1963	M. Hare,	Wellington	Wellington
1964	C. Johnston,	Feilding	Greymouth
1965	A. Hrstich,	Auckland	Auckland

FENCING

NEW ZEALAND AMATEUR FENCING ASSOCIATION

FENCING: The art of offence and defence, from which the name is derived. It is one of the oldest of sports, but just how old, is not known. The sport was practised in Germany as a form of athletics around 1350.

In fencing three types of weapons are used, Foil, Epee and Sabre. In Foil fencing, the main trunk of the body only, excluding all limbs, is the target; in Epee, all of the body is the target, while in Sabre fencing, the target is from the hips up, including arms and head. The Epee is the heaviest of the three weapons, with the Sabre next and then the Foil.

Fencing in New Zealand commenced at Canterbury University during the winter months of 1927. Fencing was also established at Otago University around this time.

The Christchurch Swords Club was formed in 1930, and this was followed by the Invercargill Swords Club. In the middle of 1930 the Wellington Swords Club was first formed and these clubs were followed by Auckland. Blenheim, Ashburton, Nelson and the R.N.Z.A.F. were also fencing at this time.

At a conference at Christchurch in 1938 the New Zealand Amateur Fencing Association was formed with Sir Joseph G. D. Ward Bt., becoming the first President, and Mr C. E. Purchase as first Secretary. The first championship was held at Christchurch on Labour Day weekend. All the following championships have been held at the Labour weekend.

The New Zealand Fencing championships have been held at the following districts over the years:

Year	District	Year	District
1938	Christchurch	1955	Christchurch
1939	Wellington	1956	Wellington
1946	Auckland	1957	Dunedin
1947	Christchurch	1958	Auckland
1948	Wellington	1959	Christchurch
1949	Dunedin	1960	Wellington
1950	Christchurch	1961	Dunedin
1951	Auckland	1962	Auckland
1952	Wellington	1963	Christchurch
1953	Dunedin	1964	Wellington
1954	Auckland	1965	Dunedin

Winners of each championship are:

FOIL, MEN

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1938	L. D. Nathan	Auckland	1955	P. L. Temple	Christchurch
1939	L. D. Nathan	Auckland	1956	B. A. Pickworth	Auckland
1946	A. W. Raper	Auckland	1957	B. A. Pickworth	Auckland
1947	W. S. Elsom	Christchurch	1958	W. B. S. McGeorge	Auckland
1948	D. E. Wright	Auckland	1959	B. A. Pickworth	Auckland
1949	M. B. Gittos	Auckland	1960	J. Walton	Auckland
1950	A. J. Gittos	Auckland	1961	B. A. Pickworth	Auckland
1951	A. J. Gittos	Auckland	1962	B. A. Pickworth	Auckland
1952	A. J. Gittos	Auckland	1963	B. A. Pickworth	Auckland
1953	A. J. Simmance	Dunedin	1964	B. A. Pickworth	Auckland
1954	A. J. Gittos	Auckland	1965	B. A. Pickworth	Auckland

FOIL, WOMEN

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1938	Mrs Y. M. D. Purchase	Ch.Ch.	1955	Mrs E. Mitchell	Dunedin
1939	Miss M. F. Andrews	Christchurch	1956	Miss M. Gibson	Dunedin
1946	Miss M. F. Andrews	Christchurch	1957	Mrs E. Mitchell	Dunedin
1947	Miss P. Woodroffe	Auckland	1958	Mrs E. Mitchell	Dunedin
1948	Miss P. Woodroffe	Auckland	1959	Mrs O. Jekyll	Christchurch
1949	Miss P. Woodroffe	Auckland	1960	Mrs M. Binning	Wellington
1950	Mrs O. Jekyll	Christchurch	1961	Miss Dot Colman	Auckland
1951	Mrs O. Jekyll	Christchurch	1962	Mrs J. Fenton	Auckland
1952	Mrs O. Jekyl	Christchurch	1963	Miss P. Satterthwaite	Auckland
1953	Mrs O. Jekyl	Christchurch	1964	Mrs J. Fenton	Auckland
1954	Mrs N. S. T. Egglestone	Auckland	1965	Mrs J. Fenton	Auckland

EPEE CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1938	L. D. Nathan	Auckland	1955	W. B. S. McGeorge	Auckland
1939	L. D. Nathan	Auckland	1956	R. H. Ellyet	Auckland
1946	N. F. Turner	Auckland	1957	R. H. Ellyet	Auckland
1947	J. Malcolm	Wellington	1958	J. Walton	Auckland
1948	D. E. Wright	Auckland	1959	C. D. Beeby	Wellington
1949	J. Shaw	Auckland	1960	K. Mann	Wellington
1950	B. Boston	Auckland	1961	K. Mann	Wellington
1951	A. J. Gittos	Auckland	1962	A. Vivian	Auckland
1952	W. G. Stafford	Wellington	1963	B. A. Pickworth	Auckland
1953	A. Vivian	Auckland	1964	B. A. Pickworth	Auckland
1954	A. Vivian	Auckland	1965	R. Peterson	Auckland

SABRE CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1938	G. S. Harcourt	Wellington	1955	R. S. J. Binning	Wellington
1939	G. S. Harcourt	Wellington	1956	R. S. J. Binning	Wellington
1946	A. W. Raper	Auckland	1957	R. S. J. Binning	Wellington
1947	A. W. Raper	Auckland	1958	B. A. Pickworth	Auckland
1948	D. E. Wright	Auckland	1959	R. S. J. Binning	Wellington
1949	D. E. Wright	Auckland	1960	B. A. Pickworth	Auckland
1950	J. Stafford	Wellington	1961	R. S. J. Binning	Wellington
1951	D. E. Wright	Auckland	1962	R. S. J. Binning	Wellington
1952	D. E. Wright	Auckland	1963	R. S. J. Binning	Wellington
1953	A. J. Simmance	Dunedin	1964	B. A. Pickworth	Auckland
1954	A. J. Gittos	Auckland	1965	M. Henderson	Auckland

MAITRE D'ARMES TROPHY: Presented first in 1960 and awarded to the contestant with the highest marks in the three weapons.

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1960	B. A. Pickworth	Auckland	1963	B. A. Pickworth	Auckland
1961	K. Mann	Wellington	1964	B. A. Pickworth	Auckland
1962	B. A. Pickworth	Auckland	1965	B. A. Pickworth	Auckland

TEAMS EVENTS

	Foil, Men	Foil, Women	Epee	Sabre
Year	Club	Club	Club	Club
1938	Canterbury	Canterbury	No results	No results
1939	Wellington	Canterbury	until 1960	until 1955
1946	Auckland	Canterbury		
1947	Auckland	Canterbury		
1948	Auckland	Canterbury		
1949	Auckland	Auckland		
1950	Auckland	Canterbury		
1951	Auckland	Canterbury		
1952	Otago/Southland	Canterbury		
1953	Otago/Southland	Canterbury		
1954	Auckland	Canterbury		
1955	Wellington	Canterbury		Wellington
1956	Auckland	Canterbury		Wellington
1957	Wellington	Otago/Southland		
1958	Auckland	Auckland		
1959	Auckland	Canterbury		
1960	Auckland	Auckland	Auckland	Auckland
1961	Auckland	Auckland	Wellington	Auckland
1962	Auckland	Auckland	Auckland	Auckland
1963	Auckland	Auckland	Wellington	Wellington
1964	Auckland	Auckland	Auckland	Auckland
1965	Auckland	Auckland	Auckland	Auckland

SECONDARY SCHOOL CHAMPIONS

TEAMS

Boys

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1959	Canterbury	1963	Auckland
1960	Canterbury	1964	Auckland A
1961	Auckland	1965	Wellington
1962	Auckland		

Girls

Year	Winner
1959	Wellington
1960	Auckland
1961	Auckland
1962	Auckland
1963	Auckland
1964	Auckland B
1965	Auckland B

FOIL

Boys

Year	Winner	Club
1960	S. Saunders	Wellington
1961	G. Whitford	Auckland
1962	W. Larsen	Auckland
1963	P. Ring	Auckland
1964	J. Gaudin	Auckland Grammar
1965	N. Lorimer	Auckland

Girls

Year	Winner	Club
1960	G. McDermit	Auckland
1961	G. McDermit	Auckland
1962	H. Schwartz	Wellington
1963	J. Larsen	Auckland
1964	K. de Luen	Auckland Grammar
1965	J. Bensky	Auckland

SABRE

Year	Winner	Club
1962	G. Whitford	Auckland
1963	Z. Apathy	Wellington
1964	P. Kitchener	Selwyn College
1965	G. Strati	Wellington

GLIDING

NEW ZEALAND GLIDING ASSOCIATION

GLIDING: From the Anglo Saxon word, "Glidan," to slip, slide or glide.

The history of Gliding in New Zealand dates back to the early 1930s and before the outbreak of World War II Gliding Clubs or groups were operating in various parts of New Zealand, and after the cessation of the War many clubs again started up throughout the country. In the years 1946 and 47, many discussions were held re the forming of a New Zealand Association and in May, 1947, a circular was received by the clubs from the Director of Civil Aviation, proposing a meeting to initiate the forming a New Zealand Gliding Association and to establish the qualifications of its Technical Committee.

A meeting was held in Wellington on June 20th, 1947 at which many matters were discussed and culminated with the formal steps to set up the New Zealand Association and the Technical Committee.

The Auckland Gliding Club, in conjunction with Canterbury and Wanganui clubs, had already commenced to draw up a constitution for an Association and it was left to these three clubs to complete this task and Auckland was chosen as the first venue for the new Council.

Over the next four years a considerable amount of work was carried out by the Civil Aviation Branch and gliding enthusiasts in many parts of New Zealand, before arriving at a mutually acceptable set of Airworthiness Requirements for Gliders, appointed a properly constituted Technical Committee whose terms of reference gave its members responsibility for Gliding matters as delegated to them by the Director of Civil Aviation, and had compiled the rules and regulations of the New Zealand Association. A large measure of agreement was reached at a meeting at Mechanics Bay in 1950 in Auckland, and clubs were then able to start making plans to fly.

A privately owned Olympia was operating around Auckland in February, 1950, also a Prefect was operating in Canterbury later in the same year, and this glider later went to Dunedin where it led to the formation of a club in Otago. The Council of the New Zealand Gliding Association was transferred to Christchurch from Auckland in 1954. The Technical Committee has remained in Auckland and is appointed by the Director of Civil Aviation and cannot be varied without his consent.

At the first annual meeting in Auckland on December 7th, Mr J. R. Court was appointed President of the New Zealand Gliding Association.

The first National championships of the Gliding Association were held at the Hood Aerodrome, Masterton, during November, 1963.

Winners of these first titles were:

WILLS CUP, Open Championship

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1963	J. Cooper	Auckland	1964	R. C. Reid	Auckland

ROAKE CUP, Open Handicap

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1963	J. Cooper	Auckland	1964	R. C. Reid	Auckland

COURT CUP, Champion Standard Class

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1963	J. Cooper	Auckland	1964	R. C. Reid	Auckland

HANSELL CUP, Most Meritorious Flight

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1963	W. K. Wakeman	Canterbury	1964	H. W. Scoffin	Auckland

NORGE CUP

Year	Winner	Club
1964	J. A. Day	Wigram

ROTHMAN INTER-CLUB AWARD

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1963	Auckland	1964	Marlborough

ROAKE CUP, Pilot recording most consistent performance

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1963	E. F. Hardy	Wairarapa	1964	R. C. Reid	Ruahine, Auckland

MASTERTON CUP, Club team gaining most points in open handicap

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1963	Auckland	1964	Marlborough

GOLF

NEW ZEALAND GOLF ASSOCIATION

GOLF. From the Dutch or Belgic word "Kolf," meaning a club to strike balls with. The origin of the game of golf is obscure but in the early days of the Roman Empire a similar game called Paganica, was played with a leather ball stuffed with feathers and a bent stick for a club. Earliest Scottish reference was in 1457 when a decree of Parliament went forth that both "Futeball and Golfe were forbidden," as it interfered with archery practice.

The Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St Andrews, the home of Golf, was founded in 1744 and the Royal Aberdeen in 1780. At St Andrews headquarters the thirteen rules of Golf were adopted in 1754.

The early Scottish settlers of Otago were responsible for bringing golf to New Zealand and in 1872 the first golf club was formed in Dunedin when permission was given for golf to be played on the Town Belt in Mornington.

The course was of nine holes and the first tee was on the corner of Meadow street, just behind what is now the shopping area of one of Dunedin's hill suburbs, Mornington.

The nearby residents had permission to graze their cows on the same ground, but after a year or two the members were given authority to keep these animals off the greens.

In 1893 Balmacewan was acquired and the Otago Golf Club began its long association with that locality.

In 1893 Otago had the honour of staging the first New Zealand Amateur championship, which was won by an Otago player, J. A. Somerville.

Three months after the commencement of the Otago Club, Hutt Valley formed a club and in 1895 this club held the third New Zealand championship. It is interesting to recall that the Hutt Clubhouse was built at a cost of £30 and golf balls were on sale at 3d each.

NEW ZEALAND AMATEUR CHAMPIONS

Year	Champion	Club	Held at
1893	J. A. Somerville,	Otago	Otago
1894	H. Macneil,	Otago	Christchurch
1895	G. Gosset,	Christchurch	Hutt
1896	M. S. Todd,	Otago	Otago
1897	D. Pryde,	Hutt	Auckland
1898	W. Pryde,	Hutt	Christchurch
1899	A. D. S. Duncan,	Wellington	Wgtn.
1900	A. D. S. Duncan,	Wellington	Otago
1901	A. D. S. Duncan,	Wellington	Auck.
1902	S. H. Gollan,	Napier	Christchurch
1903	Kurepo Tareha,	Napier	Napier
1904	A. H. Fisher,	Otago	Otago
1905	A. D. S. Duncan,	Wellington	Auck.
1906	S. H. Gollan,	Napier	Christchurch
1907	A. D. S. Duncan,	Wellington	Napier
1908	H. C. Smith,	Otago	Otago
1909	A. D. S. Duncan,	Wellington	Auck.
1910	H. B. Lusk,	Christchurch	Ch.Ch.
1911	A. D. S. Duncan,	Wellington	Wang.
1912	B. B. Wood,	Christchurch	Wgtn.
1913	B. B. Wood,	Christchurch	Otago
1914	A. D. S. Duncan,	Wellington	Auck.
1919	H. E. Crosse,	Napier	Napier
1920	Sloan Morpeth,	Hamilton	Hamilton
1921	A. G. Sime,	Greymouth	Ch.Ch.
1922	A. D. S. Duncan,	Wgtn.	Manawatu
1923	J. Goss, Jnr.,	Wanganui	Wanganui
1924	L. Quin,	Eltham	Auckland
1925	T. H. Horton,	Masterton	Ch.Ch.
1926	A. D. S. Duncan,	Wgtn.	Miramar
1927	Sloan Morpeth,	Maungakiekie	Hamil.
1928	T. H. Horton,	Masterton	Otago
1929	Sloan Morpeth,	Maungakiekie	Wang.
1930	H. A. Black,	Miramar	Manawatu
1931	Rana Wagg,	Hutt	Christchurch
1932	Rana Wagg,	Hutt	Wellington
1933	B. V. Wright,	Otago	Titirangi
1934	B. M. Silk,	Wanganui	Wanganui
1935	J. P. Hornabrook,	Masterton	Ch.Ch.
1936	J. P. Hornabrook,	Manawatu	N. Ply.
1937	B. M. Silk,	Wanganui	Hamilton
1938	P. G. F. Smith,	Akarana	Otago
1939	J. P. Hornabrook,	Masterton	Miramar
1946	W. G. Horne,	Wellington	Manawatu
1947	B. M. Silk,	Wanganui	New Ply.
1948	A. Gibbs,	Otago	Otago
1949	J. Holden,	New Ply.	Hastings
1950	D. L. Woon,	Waitikiri	Ch.Ch.
1951	D. L. Woon,	Waitikiri	Titirangi
1952	H. Berwick,	St. Michaels	Wang.
1953	D. L. Woon,	Hamilton	Otago
1954	D. L. Woon,	Hamilton	Wellington
1955	S. G. Jones,	Hastings	Auckland
1956	P. A. Toogood,	Kingston Beach (Tas.)	Christchurch
1957	E. J. MacDougall,	Pukekohe	Manawatu
1958	W. J. Godfrey,	Titirangi	Hamilton
1959	S. G. Jones,	Hastings	Paraparaumu Beach
1960	R. R. Newdick,	Nth. Shore	Invercargill
1961	S. G. Jones,	Hastings	New Plymouth
1962	S. G. Jones,	Hastings	Titirangi
1963	J. Durry,	Wellington	Wanganui
1964	S. G. Jones,	Hastings	Hamilton
1965	J. D. Durry,	Paraparaumu	Wgtn.

NEW ZEALAND PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONS

Cup presented by the late Mr W. H. MacDougall

Year	Winner	Club
1920	J. H. Kirkwood	Riversdale (Vic.)
1921	E. S. Douglas	Miramar
1922	A. Ham	Wellington
1923	E. J. Moss	Auckland
1924	E. J. Moss	Auckland
1925	E. J. Moss	Auckland
1926	J. McIntosh	Masterton
1927	J. McIntosh	Masterton
1928	A. J. Shaw	Napier
1929	A. J. Shaw	Napier
1930	F. Rutter	Glendowie
1931	A. J. Shaw	(Unat.) Wanganui
1932	A. J. Shaw	(Unat.) Auckland
1933	A. J. Shaw	(Unat.) Auckland
1934	A. J. Shaw	(Unat.) Wellington
1935	A. Murray	(Unat.) Auckland
1936	C. C. Clements	Russley
1937	E. S. Douglas	Otago
1938	N. H. Fuller	(Unat.) Christchurch
1939	A. Murray	Titirangi
1946	A. J. Shaw	Hastings
1947	A. Murray	Titirangi
1948	A. Murray	Titirangi
1949	R. H. Glading	Christchurch
1950	E. A. Southerden	Napier
1951	R. A. Jackson	(Unattached)
1952	G. E. Hudson	Palmerston North
1953	P. W. Thomson	Victoria (Vic.)
1954	B. Crampton	Beverley Pk. (N.S.W.)
1955	F. Phillips	Concord (N.S.W.)
1956	J. Kelly	Unattached
1957	K. D. G. Nagle	Pymble (N.S.W.)
1958	K. D. G. Nagle	Pymble (N.S.W.)
1959	E. A. Southerden	Napier
1960	K. D. G. Nagle	Pymble (N.S.W.)
1961	R. J. Charles	Christchurch
1962	E. A. Southerden	Hawkes Bay
1963	R. Tuohy	Australia
1964	B. Coxon	Manawatu

NEW ZEALAND OPEN

Cup presented by Mr G. Brodie Breeze, Glasgow

Year	Champion	Club
1907	A. D. S. Duncan	Wellington
1908	*J. A. Clements	Wanganui
1909	*J. A. Clements	Wanganui
1910	A. D. S. Duncan	Wellington
1911	A. D. S. Duncan	Wellington
1912	*J. A. Clements	Christchurch
1913	*E. S. Douglas	Nelson
1914	*E. S. Douglas	Wanganui
1919	*E. S. Douglas	Miramar
1920	*J. H. Kirkwood	Riversdale (Aust.)
1921	*E. S. Douglas	Miramar
1922	*A. Brooks	Hutt
1923	*A. Brooks	Hutt
1924	*E. J. Moss	Auckland

Year	Champion	Club
1925	E. M. Macfarlane	Christchurch
1926	*A. J. Shaw	(Unat.) Wellington
1927	*E. J. Moss	Auckland
1928	S. Morpeth	Maungakiekie
1929	*A. J. Shaw	Napier
1930	*A. J. Shaw	Napier
1931	*A. J. Shaw	Unattached
1932	*A. J. Shaw	(Unat.) Auckland
1933	*E. J. Moss	Auckland
1934	*A. J. Shaw	(Unat.) Wellington
1935	*A. Murray	Auckland
1936	*A. J. Shaw	Wellington
1937	J. P. Hornabrook	Manawatu
1938	*A. D. Locke	South Africa
1939	J. P. Hornabrook	Masterton
1946	R. H. Glading	Hamilton
1947	R. H. Glading	Titirangi
1948	*A. Murray	Titirangi
1949	*J. Galloway	(Unattached)
1950	*P. W. Thomson	Riversdale (Aust.)
1951	*P. W. Thomson	Riversdale (Aust.)
1952	*A. Murray	(Unattached)
1953	*P. W. Thomson	Victoria
1954	R. J. Charles	Masterton
1955	*P. W. Thomson	Victoria
1956	H. W. Berwick	Australia
1957	*K. D. G. Nagle	Australia
1958	*K. D. G. Nagle	Australia
1959	*P. W. Thomson	Australia
1960	*P. W. Thomson	Australia
1961	*P. W. Thomson	Australia
1962	*K. D. G. Nagle	Australia
1963	*B. W. Devlin	Australia
1964	*K. D. G. Nagle	Australia
1965	*P. W. Thomson	Australia

* Denotes Professional

THE BLEDISLOE CUP: For the leading Amateur in the Open Championship.

Year	Winner	Club
1934	B. M. Silk	Wanganui
1935	A. D. S. Duncan	Masterton
1936	B. M. Silk	Hutt
1937	J. P. Hornabrook	Manawatu
1938	A. Gibbs	Otago
1939	J. P. Hornabrook	Masterton
1946	R. H. Glading	Hamilton
1947	R. H. Glading	Titirangi
1948	B. M. Silk	Wanganui
1949	L. B. Johnston	Titirangi
1950	D. L. Woon	Waitikiri
1951	D. L. Woon	Waitikiri
1952	H. W. Berwick	St. Michael's (N.S.W.)
1953	D. L. Woon	Hamilton
1954	R. J. Charles	Masterton
1955	S. G. Jones	Hastings
1956	H. W. Berwick	St. Michael's (N.S.W.)
1957	R. J. Charles	Christchurch
1958	R. C. Murray	Russley
1959	S. G. Jones	Hastings
1960	S. G. Jones	Hastings
1961	J. D. Durry	Shandon
1962	W. J. Godfrey	Titirangi
1963	B. M. Silk	Wanganui
1964	P. C. Rankin	Miramar
1965	R. C. Murray	Otago

EARL JELLICOE CUP: A Challenge Cup to be held by the competitor returning the best single round in the open championship.

Year	Winner	Club
1924	A. D. S. Duncan	Wellington
1925	E. M. Macfarlane	Christchurch
1926	Dr K. Ross	Otago
1927	Sloan Morpeth	Maungakiekie
1928	T. H. Horton and E. S. Douglas	Maungakiekie
1929	T. H. Horton and Sloan Morpeth	Masterton Maungakiekie
1930	A. J. Shaw	Napier
1931	Undecided	
1932	E. J. Moss	Auckland
1933	E. S. Douglas	Otago
1934	J. P. Mortland	Taihape
1935	A. J. Shaw	Unattached
1936	A. J. Shaw	Unattached
1937	E. J. Moss	Unattached
1938	I. A. Ewen	Hutt
1939	J. P. Hornabrook	Masterton
1946	R. H. Glading	Hamilton
1947	R. H. Glading	Titirangi
1948	A. Gibbs	Otago
1949	G. E. Revell	Manukau
1950	R. A. Jackson	Remuera
1951	A. Murray	Unattached
1952	H. Berwick and D. L. Woon	St. Michael's (N.S.W.) Hamilton
1953	F. X. Buckler	Unattached
1954	E. A. Southerden	Napier
1955	P. W. Thomson	Victoria (Vic.)
1956	A. E. Guy and E. A. Southerden	Unatached Napier
1957	F. X. Buckler	Unattached
1958	K. D. G. Nagle	Pymble (N.S.W.)
1959	P. W. Thomson	Victoria (Vic.)
1960	S. G. Jones K. D. G. Nagle	Hastings Pymble (N.S.W.)
1961	P. W. Thomson	Victoria (Vic.)
1962	K. D. G. Nagle	Australia
1963	P. W. Thomson	Australia
1964	K. D. G. Nagle	Australia
1965	R. C. Murray	Otago

O'RORKE CHALLENGE VASE: O'Rorke Challenge Vase presented by the late Mr E. Dennis O'Rorke, for Club Teams.

Year	Club	Winners
1901	Auckland	W. B. Colbeck, G. E. Gillies, H. T. Gillies, A. B. Lawrence
1902	Wellington	A. D. S. Duncan, F. H. Latham, K. D. Duncan, C. Gore
1903	Manawatu	J. Harold, A. Strang, E. W. Nicolaus, C. T. Munro
1904	Otago	A. H. Fisher, G. H. MacEwan, B. J. Smith, C. Turnbull
1905	Wellington	A. D. S. Duncan, K. D. Duncan, W. E. Reid, E. S. Pearce
1906	Wellington	K. D. Duncan, C. S. Gore, E. S. Pearce, R. W. Kirkby
1907	Wellington	A. D. S. Duncan, K. D. Duncan, W. Handyside, W. Reid

Year	Club	Winners
1908	Otago	R. J. Smith, H. C. Smith, B. J. Smith, C. Turnbull
1909	Wellington	A. D. S. Duncan, A. J. Abbott, J. C. Bidwill, K. D. Duncan
1910	Christchurch	H. B. Lusk, H. E. Wright, B. B. Wood, B. J. Rutherford
1911	Wellington	A. D. S. Duncan, K. D. Duncan, J. C. Bidwill, R. L. Kidston
1912	Christchurch	B. B. Wood, H. E. Wright, H. B. Lusk, B. J. Rutherford
1913	Otago	B. J. Smith, Dr K. Ross, J. R. Park, H. C. Smith
1914	Auckland	W. B. Colbeck, J. C. Burns, W. S. Ralph, F. J. Sharland
1919	Napier	H. E. Crosse, Kapi Tareha, F. C. Fyer, E. Knight
1920	Auckland	H. B. Lusk, D. McCormick, W. B. Colbeck, R. Rainger
1921	Christchurch	B. B. Wood, H. W. Macfarlane, J. C. Templar, C. A. Seymour
1922	Hutt	J. L. Black, L. Speedy, R. Wagg, P. Wagg
1923	Wellington	A. D. S. Duncan, D. C. Collins, H. R. Balneavis, K. D. Duncan
1924	Christchurch	H. W. Macfarlane, E. M. Macfarlane, C. A. Seymour, A. L. Cropp
1925	Christchurch	E. M. Macfarlane, H. W. Macfarlane, C. A. Seymour, R. A. Wilson
	Wellington	A. D. S. Duncan, K. D. Duncan, J. D. G. Duncan, J. C. Bidwill
1926	Miramar	T. H. Horton, Captain Conway, J. H. Drake, J. L. Petley
1927	Auckland	H. B. Lusk, R. D. Wright, W. S. Ralph, H. W. Tidmarsh
	Christchurch	D. Grant, W. P. Anderson, A. R. Blank, W. C. Wynne
	Hamilton	N. Bell, G. F. Colbeck, M. Macbeth, L. V. Bellingham
1928	Otago	K. Ross, G. F. Barnett, S. C. Colbeck, D. H. Butcher
1929	Eltham	L. Quin, J. Quin, H. P. Dale, A. H. Stewart
1930	Manawatu	A. E. Ekstedt, H. Hutchison, W. A. Keeling, L. Seifert Jnr.
1931	Christchurch	E. M. Macfarlane, A. R. Blank, R. T. Tosswill, C. A. Seymour
1932	Hutt	R. Wagg, W. K. Cook, W. G. Fisher, T. R. McGregor
1933	Auckland	B. H. Menzies, W. S. Ralph, I. MacEwan, P. C. Savage
1934	Wanganui	B. M. Silk, J. Goss, V. B. Haworth, F. C. Hutchison
1935	Avondale	J. Millard, K. C. Ward, J. W. Gibson, J. L. Blair
1936	Hutt	B. M. Silk, J. L. Black, R. Wagg, F. H. Kember
1937	Hutt	W. G. Horne, I. A. Ewen, G. B. Ward, G. P. Roberts
1938	St. Clair	D. C. Bennie, W. W. Clayton, A. Lawrence, J. E. Matheson
1939	Hutt	I. A. Ewen, G. P. Roberts, W. B. Reilly, J. L. Black
1946	Manawatu	K. S. Glendinning, D. H. Graham, E. J. Astin, D. G. Leng-Ward
1947	Wellington	W. G. Horne, B. M. Silk, D. C. Collins, D. G. Sutton
1948	Christchurch	C. W. Caldwell, H. J. Gosset, C. J. Ward, L. A. Watson
1949	Hutt	I. A. Ewen, G. P. Roberts, S. A. McDonald, W. B. Reilly
1950	Otago	J. A. Scouler, T. B. Ferguson, A. Gibbs, A. H. Boyd
1951	Titirangi	A. E. Browne, N. V. Edwards, G. A. Lawson, E. W. Young
1952	New Plymouth	J. Holden, J. Jeffrey, T. J. Jeffrey, D. V. Sutherland
1953	Wanganui	C. S. Bristol, J. F. Collins, A. R. Kitto, B. M. Silk
1954	Akarana	N. F. Dowden, N. Osmand, E. B. Treacy, P. G. F. Smith
	Manor Park	B. King, A. S. Jameson, N. Payne, J. B. Crawford
1955	Titirangi	N. V. Edwards, L. B. Johnston, J. C. Oliver, W. W. Smith
1956	Christchurch	C. W. Caldwell, R. J. Charles, R. D. Kearns, J. G. Mangan
1957	Hutt	J. D. Durry, J. G. Mangan, W. B. Reilly, I. D. Woodbury
1958	Hutt	R. H. Glading, W. B. Reilly, G. N. Tustin, I. D. Woodbury
	Russley	R. K. Atkinson, K. D. Foxton, R. C. Murray, M. W. Stanley
1959	Paraparaumu Bch.	K. E. Carter, I. A. Ewen, R. H. Glading, J. G. Stern
1960	Russley	J. R. Broadhurst, K. D. Foxton, R. C. Murray, E. H. Richards
1961	Paraparaumu Bch.	I. A. Ewen, E. G. Horne, J. Lacey, J. Stern
1962	Titirangi	N. V. Edwards, W. J. Godfrey, G. M. Lees, B. P. Vezich
1963	Paraparaumu	P. K. Creighton, D. Durry, A. Ewen, G. Horne
1964	Russley	K. D. Foxton, A. K. Hynd, E. H. M. Richards, R. C. Murray

AMATEUR FOURSOMES CHAMPIONSHIP, R. C. Kirk Cup

Year	Winners
1927	Kapi Tareha and F. C. Fryer
1928	Dr K. Ross and C. B. Wright
1929	W. B. Reilly and B. J. Smith Jnr.
1930	Dr K. Ross and A. D. S. Duncan
1931	H. A. Black and J. L. Black
1932	H. A. Black and J. L. Black
1933	H. D. Brinsden and B. J. Smith Jnr.
1934	J. P. Mortland and A. E. Guy
1935	J. P. Mortland and J. L. Black
1936	J. P. Mortland and G. B. Ward
1937	W. G. Horne and J. P. Hornabrook
1938	J. P. Hornabrook and B. M. Silk
1939	P. G. F. Smith and T. H. Glading
1946	D. H. Graham and N. H. Amon
1947	D. V. Sutherland and J. Holden
	W. B. Reilly and J. A. Ewen
1948	A. R. Kitto and B. Bamfield
1949	B. M. Silk and J. F. Collins
	J. Holden and D. V. Sutherland
1950	B. M. Silk and J. F. Collins
1951	R. Dally and W. G. Horne
1952	W. D. Ackland-Horman and R. Stevens
1953	A. Gibbs and A. R. Timms

Year	Winner
1954	I. A. Ewen and B. M. Silk
1955	R. H. Glading and D. I. Woon
1956	H. W. Berwick and J. Seward
1957	E. J. MacDougall and R. R. Newdick
1958	R. C. Murray and A. R. Timms
1959	R. H. Glading and D. L. Woon R. J. Charles and J. D. Durry
1960	S. G. Jones and R. C. Murray
1961	B. T. Boyes and B. V. Watt J. D. Durry and I. S. Harvey
1962	I. S. Harvey and G. P. Vesty
1963	S. G. Jones and R. C. Murray
1964	G. P. Vesty and B. V. Watt, tie with D. K. Boone and T. S. Leech
1965	S. G. Jones and P. C. Rankin

PROFESSIONAL FOURSOMES CHAMPIONSHIP, R. C. Kirk Cup

Year	Winners
1927	E. J. Moss and A. J. Shaw
1928	A. J. Shaw and J. A. Clements
1929	F. Rutter and N. H. Fuller
1930	A. J. Shaw and J. R. Galloway
1931	A. J. Shaw and James Watt
1932	J. A. Clements and E. S. Douglas
1933	C. C. Clements and N. C. Bell
1934	A. J. Shaw and W. Campbell
1935	A. Murray and J. D. McIntosh
1936	A. J. Shaw and N. Bell
1937	C. C. Clements and B. J. Smith Jnr.
1938	A. Murray and A. J. Shaw
1939	A. E. Guy and L. Weir
1946	A. J. Shaw and J. D. McIntosh
1947	A. Murray and B. J. Smith Jnr.
1948	A. Murray and B. J. Smith Jnr.
1949	N. H. Fuller and J. K. Waite
1950	N. H. Fuller and J. K. Waite
1951	A. J. Shaw and P. W. Thomson
1952	A. Jolly and A. Murray E. Fennell and E. A. Southerden
1953	J. H. Rogers and T. W. Wight
1954	E. Fennell and E. A. Southerden
1955	N. von Nida and B. Crampton
1956	F. X. Buckler and G. Hudson
1957	M. N. Kelly and K. D. G. Nagle
1958	D. C. Thomas and P. W. Thomson
1959	K. D. G. Nagle and P. W. Thomson
1960	K. D. G. Nagle and P. W. Thomson
1961	K. D. G. Nagle and P. W. Thomson
1962	K. D. G. Nagle and P. W. Thomson
1963	E. Ball and B. Devlin—Hideyo Sugimoto and Bob Tuohy (equal)
1964	Not held

OPEN FOURSOMES CHAMPIONSHIP, Canterbury Cup presented by Mr A. R. Blank

Year	Winners
1950	B. M. Silk and J. F. Collins
1951	*A. J. Shaw and P. W. Thomson
1952	W. D. Ackland-Horman and R. Stevens
1953	A. Gibbs and A. R. Timms
1954	I. A. Ewen and B. M. Silk
1955	*N. von Nida and B. Crampton
1956	H. W. Berwick and J. Seward and *F. X. Buckler and G. Hudson (Joint Holders)
1957	*M. N. Kelly and K. D. G. Nagle
1958	*D. C. Thomas and P. W. Thomson
1959	*K. D. G. Nagle and P. W. Thomson
1960	*K. D. G. Nagle and P. W. Thomson
1961	*K. D. G. Nagle and P. W. Thomson
1962	*K. D. G. Nagle and P. W. Thomson
1963	S. Jones and R. Murray
1964	Not held

* Denotes Professional

NEW ZEALAND PROFESSIONAL PLATE

Presented by the late Mr F. C. Fryer, Hastings

Year	Winner	Club
1950	P. W. Thomson	Riversdale (Vic.)
1951	E. A. Southerden	Napier
1952	A. Murray	Unattached
1953	I. Arundel	Russley
1954	F. X. Buckler	Unattached
1955	F. X. Buckler	Unattached
1956	N. D. Hayden	Springfield
1957	A. E. Guy	Unattached
1958	F. X. Buckler	Lochiel
1959	G. E. Hudson	Palmerston North
1960	F. C. Buckler	Lochiel
1961	E. A. Southerden	Napier
1962	G. Kelly	Australia
1963	F. X. Buckler	Lochiel
1964	Not held	

NEW ZEALAND PLATE—AMATEUR

Presented by Messrs Gonville and Imlay Saunders, Wanganui

Year	Champion	Club
1934	A. E. Guy	Manawatu
1935	C. J. Ward	Christchurch
1936	J. L. Black	Hutt
1937	J. H. Young	Titirangi
1938	I. A. Ewen	Hutt
1939	I. A. Ewen	Hutt
1946	B. M. Silk	Wanganui
1947	R. H. Glading	Titirangi
1948	T. B. Ferguson	Otago
1949	G. P. Roberts	Hutt
1950	H. W. Hattersley	Australian
1951	W. G. Horne	Wellington
1952	C. J. Ward	Christchurch
1953	T. J. Jeffrey	New Plymouth
1954	N. V. Edwards	Titirangi
1955	N. V. Edwards	Titirangi
1956	D. L. Woon	Hamilton
1957	J. D. Durry	Hutt
1958	I. A. Ewen	Hutt
1959	R. R. Newdick	North Shore
1960	R. C. Murray	Russley
1961	J. S. Goudie	New Plymouth
1962	R. C. Murray	Russley
1963	F. Malloy	Akarana
1964	B. M. Silk	Wanganui
1965	S. G. Jones	Hawkes Bay

FREYBERG ROSEBOWL TOURNAMENT: This inter-provincial tournament was first held in 1951 at Christchurch, and the first winners were Wellington. The Governor of New Zealand at that time, Lord Freyberg, V.C., who had a wide interest in New Zealand sport, presented the trophy to the New Zealand Golf Association for annual competition among the provinces, and so the Freyberg Rosebowl came into being.
Points are scored on the basis of one point for a win over another team and a half point for each drawn game. In the event of a tie in the final results, the team winning the greatest number of individual games shall be the winner. Six players make up each team.
It is interesting to note that up to 1963 Manawatu-Wanganui have been the most successful, having won the trophy on four occasions, and Otago are the only team of the four main centres who have yet to win the coveted championship.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Venue	Year	Winner	Venue
1951	Wellington	Christchurch	1959	Auckland	Rotorua
1952	Manawatu-Wanganui	Paraparaumu	1960	Auckland and Wgtn.	Auckland
1953	Manawatu-Wanganui	Christchurch	1961	Hawkes Bay	Napier
1954	Manawatu-Wanganui	Manawatu	1962	Canterbury	Otago
1955	Manawatu-Wanganui	Russley	1963	Hawkes Bay	Hutt
1956	Wellington	New Plymouth	1964	Manawatu-Wanganui	Palmerston N.
1957	Canterbury	Poverty Bay	1965	Canterbury	Waitikiri
1958	Auckland	Nelson			

ROSLYN 1500: The first Roslyn 1500 Tournament was held in Dunedin at the Balmacewan course and was conducted by the Otago Golf Club. This tournament was held on September 12, 13, 14, 1963. Fifty-two players, including some Australian golfers, took part in this contest. Twenty-five of the players were professionals.

Winner of the first tournament was:

Year	Winner	Club	Score	Total
1963	B. J. Coxon	Manawatu	69 68 71	208
1964	Not held			
1965	Not held			

WATTIES £1500 TOURNAMENT: The first Watties Tournament was held in 1963 and was won by Bob Charles just after his return to New Zealand from overseas. This was his first game in New Zealand after winning the British Open. A feature of the 1965 game was the brilliant win of Stuart Jones. New Zealand's finest amateur, with a card of 270.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Country	Score	Year	Winner	Country	Score
1963	R. J. Charles	(N.Z.)	271	1965	S. G. Jones,	Amateur (N.Z.)	270
1964	W. Dunk	(Aust.)	274		J. Sullivan,	Pro. (Aust.)	272
	C. Le Grange	(Sth. Africa)	274				

CALTEX THOUSAND: This tournament commenced in 1955 and is always played at Paraparaumu near Wellington. Originally called the Caltex Thousand, it is now known as the Caltex Tournament.

Winners to date:

Year	Winner	Residence	Strokes	Year	Winner	Residence	Strokes
1955	P. W. Thomson,	Australia	283	1961	R. J. Charles,	N.Z.	289
1956	E. A. Southerden,	N.Z.	300	1962	R. J. Charles,	N.Z.	277
1957	D. Thomas,	Wales	295	1963	B. W. Devlin,	Australia	274
1958	D. Thomas,	Wales	290	1964	K. D. Nagle,	Australia	285
1959	P. W. Thomson,	Australia	278	1965	P. W. Thomson,	Australia	282
1960	K. D. Nagle,	Australia	277				

NEW ZEALAND BOYS' CHAMPIONSHIP: The first championship held for the New Zealand Boys was played at the Miramar Golf Club on August 28th, 29th and 30th, 1962. Each competitor must be under eighteen on the 30th August. A qualifying round of 36 holes medal play, best 16 aggregate gross scores to play off match play over 18 holes.

The first winner, M. W. Collins, handicap 3, of Manor Park Golf Club, Wellington, was presented with the Cobham Cup, and this was presented by the Governor General, Lord Cobham, himself, to the winner. The runner-up was D. R. Hope, handicap 4, Harewood Golf Club, Christchurch, and the other semi-finalists were K. E. Wilson, St Clair, Dunedin, and R. H. M. Knight, of Otaki. The winner was also presented with a Gold medal, the runner-up with a Silver medal and the two semi-finalists, with Bronze medals.

The following are the winners to date:

Year	Winner	Club	Held at	Year	Winner	Club	Held at
1962	M. W. Collins,	Manor Park	Miramar	1964	T. C. Kendall,	Manawatu	Pal. Nth.
1963	J. A. Orr,	Christchurch	Ch.Ch.	1965	P. R. Adams,	Invercargill	Hutt

N.Z. MAORI GOLF CHAMPIONSHIPS: The first Maori Golf Tournament was held at Waiohiki, Hawkes Bay, in September, 1930, and was organised by Mr H. M. Tatere, who was also Secretary of the New Zealand Maori Association until it went into recess in 1939, due to the Second World War.

It has been said that the home of golf as far as the Maoris were concerned, was in the East Coast districts, extending from Dannevirke to Gisborne. This was very apparent up to the last war, but since then the game has been taken up more extensively in the North Island, especially in the Rotorua districts and in the Waikato.

In 1903, the first Maori to win the New Zealand Amateur championship was the late Kurupo Tareha, father of Kapi Tareha.

Several trophies have been presented for competition and the major trophy is the Kahungunu Cup, presented by Mrs M. A. Perry for the Men's championship. Other trophies are: the Desha Cup, Hakiwai Cup, also handicap trophies.

In the Ladies' championship, the major trophy is the B. B. Wood Cup, presented by Mr B. B. Wood, a son-in-law of Sir Joseph Ward. He won the N.Z. Amateur championship in 1912 and 1913. Other trophies in the Ladies' section are: Ropiha Cup, the Mrs G. E. Ormond Cup and the Pare Carroll Cup.

The first Ladies' championship started in 1932 and these championships are held in conjunction with the Men's championships.

Winners to date of the two championships are:

PERRY TROPHY, Men

Year	Held at	Winner
1932	Waiohiki	A. Kawhe
1933	Wairoa	Kapi Tareha
1934	Dannevirke	Kapi Tareha
1935	Waiohiki	W. T. Kuru
1936	Hastings	J. Hape
1937	Gisborne	W. T. Kuru
1938	Wanganui	J. W. Mapu
1939	Hastings	W. T. Kuru
1940	to 1946	No Competition
1947	Waiohiki	T. P. Jones
1948	Wairoa	J. Hape
1949	Waiohiki	T. P. Jones
1950	Dannevirke	T. P. Jones
1951	Wanganui	Z. Gray
1952	Rotorua	T. P. Jones
1953	Taumarunui	K. August
1954	Hamilton	B. Whitiwhiti
1955	Waiohiki	T. P. Jones
1956	Gisborne	M. Phillips
1957	Otaki	D. Morrison
1958	Rotorua	J. Chapman
1959	Taumarunui	T. Ormsby
1960	Hamilton	T. Ormsby
1961	Whakatane	W. J. Godfrey
1962	Waiohiki	W. J. Godfrey
1963	Rotorua	T. Ormsby
1964	Auckland	T. Ormsby
1965	Taumarunui	T. Ormsby

B. B. WOOD TROPHY, Ladies

District	Winner	District
Napier	Miss T. Tareha	Napier
Napier	Mrs Kurupo Tareha	Napier
Napier	Miss T. Chase	Wairoa
Porongahau	Mrs Kurupo Tareha	Napier
Dannevirke	Mrs J. Hape	Dannevirke
Porongahau	Mrs J. Hape	Dannevirke
Napier	Miss A. Tareha	Napier
Porongahau	Mrs J. Hape	Dannevirke
	No Competition	
Taumarunui	Mrs W. Bennett	Hamilton
Dannevirke	Mrs M. Peake	Napier
Taumarunui	Mrs W. Bennett	Hamilton
Taumarunui	Mrs J. Hape	Dannevirke
Otaki	Mrs L. Adsett	Raupunga
Taumarunui	Mrs M. McCready	Kaikohe
Napier	Mrs L. Sage	Hamilton
Napier	Mrs P. August	Napier
Taumarunui	Mrs D. M. Wilkie	Wanganui
Te Awamutu	Mrs M. Kaua	Gisborne
Rotorua	Mrs M. Kaua	Gisborne
Auckland	Mrs L. Sage	Hamilton
Otorohanga	Mrs M. Kaua	Gisborne
Otorohanga	Mrs P. August	Napier
Auckland	Mrs T. Lawrence	Rotorua
Auckland	Mrs A. Mullany	Napier
Otorohanga	Mrs P. Kidd	Tauranga
Otorohanga	Mrs M. Bainbridge	Kaikohe
Otorohanga	Miss M. Winterburn	Otaki

Use your natural swing with 'Allanbrook' custom built golf clubs

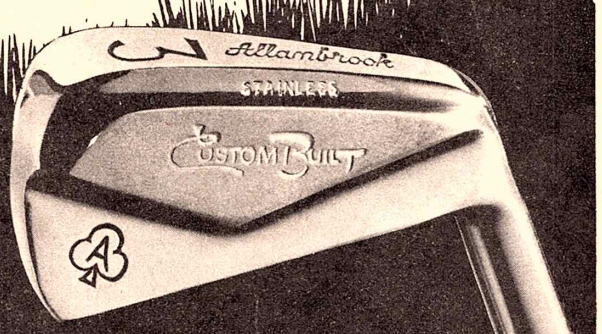
You don't have to adapt your swing to Allanbrook clubs. You use your natural swing, your own individual style determined by your own physique. That's because Allanbrook clubs are custom built . . . precision crafted to fit *your* personal requirements. Mass-produced clubs are made to fit averages compiled from statistics of physical characteristics gathered overseas. The odds against you conforming to the "average physique" are enormous. So how can you possibly expect ordinary mass-produced golf clubs to suit you!

Allanbrook Custom Built golf clubs do. They're tailored to fit you perfectly. Naturally you play better golf than ever before when using a set of custom-built Allanbrook clubs — uniformly matched and swing-balanced by a master craftsman.

Every Allanbrook club is hand crafted by Robert Allan, who perfected his art in a career spanning more than 20 years with golf's master craftsmen, being apprenticed at historic St. Andrews to the late Tom Stewart who is still regarded as the finest ever forger of golf irons; then as assistant to the famous Ben Sayers, of the North Berwick Golf Club, Scotland.

Order your Allanbrook Custom Built golf clubs through your golf professional or leading sports goods store and discover your natural swing.

Woods — Irons — Putters — Left-hand clubs — Right-hand clubs — Men's clubs — Matched sets. Women's clubs — Matched sets.



ALLAN BROOK LTD

Makers of *Allanbrook* Golf Clubs

HAND MADE TO FIT YOU

Sole distributors: Harrisons and Crosfield (NZ) Ltd., Auckland, Wellington, Christchurch, Dunedin.

W4121

GOLF—LADIES

NEW ZEALAND LADIES' GOLF UNION

Ladies' Golf in New Zealand was controlled by the New Zealand Golf Union who, in 1905, held a meeting in Napier, and it was decided that the Auckland, Christchurch, Hutt, Manawatu, Napier, North Otago, Otago, Timaru, Wairarapa, Wanganui, and Wellington Clubs should affiliate with the English Union. At this time Women's Clubs had no controlling body of their own and their championship meetings were held under the auspices of the Men's Golf Association. In 1910, at a meeting held in Christchurch, it was decided to form a separate branch of the Ladies' Golf Union in New Zealand. A form of constitution was drawn up, and this was adopted at the next annual meeting in Wellington

In March, 1965, 305 clubs were affiliated to the New Zealand Union.

The first championship was held in 1893 at Dunedin, and this was the New Zealand Ladies' Championship, and was first won by Mrs Lomax Smith. The trophy for this championship is a valuable cup.

The venue of each year's championships are given with the list of winners of the Amateur Match championship.

N.Z. LADIES' AMATEUR MATCH CHAMPIONSHIP

Trophy, N.Z.L.G.U. Gold Medal

Year	Winner	Held at
1893	Mrs Lomax Smith	Dunedin
1894	Mrs C. Wilder	Christchurch
1895	Mrs Melland	Dunedin
1896	Miss L. Wilford	Wellington
1897	Miss L. Wilford	Christchurch
1898	Miss K. Rattray	Dunedin
1899	Miss K. Rattray	Hutt
1900	Miss K. Rattray	Christchurch
1901	Miss E. S. Gillies	Auckland
1902	Mrs Bidwell	Dunedin
1903	Mrs A. E. Pearce	Wellington
1904	Miss E. Lewis	Christchurch
1905	Miss A. Stephenson	Napier
1906	Mrs Bidwell	Christchurch
1907	Mrs G. Williams	Auckland
1908	Miss Christie	Dunedin
1909	Mrs Bevan	Manawatu
1910	Miss Collins	Christchurch
1911	Miss Brandon	Wellington
1912	Miss Collins	Nelson
1913	Mrs G. Williams	Napier
1914	Mrs G. Williams	Dunedin
1919	Miss N. E. Wright	Auckland
1920	Miss N. E. Wright	Christchurch
1921	Mrs G. Williams	Wellington
1922	Mrs G. Williams	Wanganui
1923	Miss E. Vigor-Brown	Nelson
1924	Mrs Peake	Hamilton
1925	Mrs H. Dodgshun	Miramar
1926	Mrs E. G. Kerr	Dunedin
1927	Mrs H. Collinson	Manawatu
1928	Miss D. Chrystall	Auckland
1929	Mrs Dodgshun	Christchurch
1930	Miss O. Kay	Wellington
1931	Miss B. Gaisford	Rotorua
1932	Mrs J. C. Templer	Timaru
1933	Miss O. Kay	Wanganui
1934	Miss B. Gaisford	Titirangi
1935	Miss J. Anderson	Wellington
1936	Miss E. White-Parsons	Dunedin
1937	Mrs G. W. Hollis	Napier
1938	Miss S. Collins	New Plymouth
1946	Miss J. Horwell	Christchurch
1947	Miss E. Wilkinson	Hamilton
1948	Mrs J. Ball	Manawatu
1949	Miss Z. Hudson	Invercargill
1950	Miss Z. Hudson	Hastings
1951	Miss M. Bishop	Auckland
1952	Miss M. Hughes	Dunedin
1953	Miss M. Bishop	Wanganui
1954	Miss A. Nash	Miramar
1955	Miss V. Anstey	Christchurch
1956	Miss M. Masters	New Plymouth
1957	Miss S. Grigg	Hamilton
1958	Miss N. Campbell	Invercargill
1959	Miss U. Wickham	Poverty Bay
1960	Miss N. Campbell	Paraparaumu
1961	Miss N. Campbell	Nelson
1962	Miss P. Harrison	Napier
1963	Miss J. Greenhalgh (England)	Titirangi
1964	Miss M. Hickey (N.S.W.)	Dunedin
1965	Miss G. Taylor	New Plymouth

N.Z. STROKE CHAMPIONSHIP: Previously the Mellsop Cup competition. Open to all amateur Lady Golfers of any recognised Golf Club. The competitor returning the best aggregate gross score over four rounds of 18 holes shall receive a trophy and hold for the year the Mellsop Cup, presented by the late Mrs H. C. Mellsop.

Winners are as follows:

Year	Winner
1911	Mrs G. Williams
1912	Mrs G. Williams
1913	Mrs G. Williams
1914	Miss N. E. Wright
1919	Miss N. E. Wright
1920	Miss N. E. Wright
1921	Mrs G. Williams
1922	Mrs G. Williams
1923	Miss M. Payton
1924	Mrs G. Williams
1925	Mrs G. Williams
1926	Miss O. Kay

Year	Winner
1927	Miss O. Kay
1928	Miss O. Kay
1929	Miss O. Kay
1930	Miss O. Kay
1931	Miss O. Kay
1932	Miss O. Kay
1933	Miss O. Kay
1934	Miss O. Kay
1935	Miss J. Anderson
1936	Miss V. Fleming
1937	Mrs R. Fullerton-Smith
1938	Mrs R. Fullerton-Smith
1939	to 1945 War years
1946	Mrs G. W. Hollis
1947	Miss J. Horwell
1948	Mrs J. Murray
1949	Mrs J. Ball
1950	Miss Z. Hudson
1951	Miss P. Borthwick
1952	Miss M. Hughes
1953	Miss M. Hughes
1954	Miss D. Blundell
1955	Miss J. Robertson
1956	Miss M. Masters
1957	Miss N. Campbell
1958	Miss N. Campbell
1959	Miss D. M. Campbell
1960	Miss M. Masters
1961	Mrs W. J. Mangan
1962	Miss S. Grigg and Mrs O. Johnson
1963	Mrs A. D. Spearman (England)
1964	Mrs J. Mangan
1965	Miss J. Butler

N.Z. FOURSOMES

Year	Winners
1929	Misses O. Kay and M. Payton
1930	Mrs G. Williams and Miss S. Watson
1931	Misses B. Gaisford and D. Chrystall
1932	Misses G. Gaisford and O. Kay
1933	Mrs Williams and Miss Barns-Graham
1934	Mrs R. Deighton and Miss L. Bailey
1935	Mrs W. Greenlees and Miss P. Wade
1936	Misses V. Fleming and J. Horwell
1937	Misses B. Kernot and E. M. Hutton
1938	Misses J. Duncan and P. Bell
1946	Misses Z. Hudson and C. Smith
1947	Mrs G. Hollis and Miss H. Buchanan
1948	Mrs G. Hollis and Miss H. Buchanan
1949	Misses J. Percy and J. Fletcher
1950	Mrs H. Murray and Mrs D. Crombie
1951	Misses M. Bishop and P. Borthwick
1952	Miss M. Hughes and Mrs S. Wilson
1953	Misses M. Hughes and Z. Hudson
1954	Miss D. Blundell and Mrs O'Connor
1955	Mrs K. D. Watt and Mrs J. Mangan
1956	Misses M. Masters and J. Fletcher
1957	Misses N. Campbell and S. Grigg
1958	Misses N. Campbell and S. Grigg
1959	Mrs J. Seivwright and Miss L. Hillis
1960	Misses N. Campbell and P. Bull
1961	Mrs T. Lawrence and Miss J. Butler
1962	Misses S. Grigg and P. Harrison
1963	Misses J. A. Greenhalgh and S. M. Vaughan (England)
1964	Misses G. Bawden and J. Butler
1965	Misses S. Grigg and N. B. White

THE WADDELL ROSE BOWL

Year	Winner
1954	Mrs B. W. Carter
1955	Mrs H. Peters
1956	Mrs S. Bowditch
1957	Mrs G. Robb
1958	Miss L. Hillis
1959	Mrs R. Garrick
1960	Miss J. Butler
1961	Mrs P. R. Glanville
1962	Miss D. Peters
1963	Mrs K. Adsett
1964	Mrs E. Harris
1965	Miss L. Hillis

H. R. BUCHANAN CHALLENGE TROPHY: Eighteen holes stroke handicap. Presented by Miss H. R. Buchanan, Little River.

Year	Winner	Residence
1960	Miss G. Small	Australia
1961	Miss N. D. Cullen	Invercargill
1962	Miss K. Houghton	Ngahinepouri
1963	Miss S. M. Vaughan	U.K.
1964	Miss J. Butler	Auckland
1965	Miss G. Taylor	New Plymouth

NEW ZEALAND PLATE

Year	Winner
1946	Mrs W. Twomey
1947	Mrs W. Cassels-Brown
1948	Mrs D. A. Crombie
1949	Mrs L. W. Smith
1950	Miss J. Smith
1951	Mrs S. S. Wilson
1952	Mrs S. S. Wilson
1953	Mrs E. J. Gowing
1954	Miss C. Wood
1955	Mrs J. Mangan
1956	Miss H. Buchanan
1957	Miss A. Murray
1958	Miss A. Murray
1959	Miss M. Stubbs
1960	Miss U. Wickham
1961	Mrs H. C. McDiarmid
1962	Miss M. Winterburn
1963	Miss S. Turvey
1964	Miss G. Bawden
1965	Miss J. Hanratty

ARTHUR DUNCAN CUP: For the best aggregate gross score in the two qualifying rounds for the Amateur championship. This cup was presented by Mrs D. M. McRae, of Wellington.

Year	Winner
1951	Miss P. Borthwick
1952	Miss M. Hughes
1953	Miss M. Bishop
1954	Miss D. Blundell
1955	Miss B. A. B. Jackson
1956	Miss M. Masters
1957	Miss N. Campbell
1958	Mrs W. J. Mangan
1959	Miss D. M. Campbell
1960	Miss N. Campbell
1961	Miss M. Stubbs
1962	Miss S. Grigg
1963	Miss U. Wickham
1964	Miss S. Grigg
1965	Miss J. Butler

JESSIE REID ROSE BOWL: For the best aggregate net score in the four rounds of the stroke championship. Presented by the women golfers in New Zealand in memory of the late Jessie Reid of Auckland.

Year	Winner
1935	Mrs C. N. Jacobsen
1936	Mrs G. Gibson
1937	Mrs R. Fullerton-Smith
1938	Mrs J. Hunter
1946	Miss K. Rutherford
1947	Miss J. Horwell
1948	Mrs W. Twomey
1949	Mrs J. Ball
1950	Miss Z. Hudson
1951	Miss P. Borthwick
1952	Mrs J. K. Dolan
1953	Miss S. Glendining
1954	Miss S. Grigg
1955	Miss B. A. Jackson
1956	Miss M. Masters
1957	Miss N. Campbell
1958	Miss N. Campbell
1959	Miss S. Chapman
1960	Miss G. Small
1961	Mrs J. Oram
1962	Miss M. Winterburn
1963	Miss S. M. Vaughan (England)
1964	Mrs J. Mangan
1965	Miss W. Dillon

CORONATION MEDAL: Eighteen holes stroke handicap. Presented by Misses Pearson and Hulton of England.

Year	Winner
1909	Miss Brewster
1910	Miss Trolove
1911	Miss P. Anderson
1912	Mrs Lewis
1913	Miss Wheeler
1914	Miss R. Harris
1919	Miss Upton
1920	Mrs Dodgshun
1921	Mrs Webster
1922	Mrs Dodgshun
1923	Miss Brewster
1924	Miss O. Kay
1925	Miss Petrie
1926	Mrs J. R. Callender
1927	Mrs D. Stout
1928	Miss I. Robertson
1929	Miss V. Fleming
1930	Mrs Buchanan
1931	Mrs D. B. Robertson
1932	Miss L. Turton
1933	Mrs R. C. Cook
1934	Mrs H. R. Hughes
1935	Mrs A. D. Latham
1936	Miss B. Cotterill
1937	Miss K. O'Sullivan
1938	Mrs C. J. E. Smith
1939	to 1945 War years
1946	Mrs C. J. Ward
1947	Miss K. O'Sullivan
1948	Mrs M. Towler
1949	Mrs D. Steel
1950	Miss H. R. Buchanan
1951	Mrs D. Steel
1952	Miss C. Smith
1953	Miss M. Hughes
1954	Miss C. Collier
1955	Mrs G. E. Sinclair
1956	Mrs G. M. Greenhill
1957	Mrs R. Purdon
1958	Miss N. Campbell
1959	Mrs P. R. Glanville
1960	Miss M. Masters
1961	Mrs J. M. Anderson
1962	Mrs R. A. Mace
1963	Mrs A. Spearman (England)
1964	Miss G. Taylor
1965	Mrs R. T. Laugesen

CHALLENGE BOWL: The L.G.U. Bowl, presented by the English Ladies' Golf Union in 1914, is competed for at the New Zealand Championship meeting each year, and is an 18-hole stroke handicap event.

Year	Winner
1918	Miss Forbes
1919	Miss MacCormick
1920	Miss S. Withers
1921	Mrs H. Dodgshun
1923	Miss L. Turton
1924	Mrs Guy
1925	Miss E. White-Parsons
1926	Miss O. Stevens
1927	Miss G. Seifert
1928	Mrs R. Towle
1929	Miss H. Loughnan
1930	Mrs H. Pearce
1931	Miss M. Stevens
1932	Miss O. Smith
1933	Miss O. Smith
1934	Miss D. Fleetwood
1935	Mrs A. Treadwell
1936	Miss E. Nutt
1937	Miss E. Harkness
1938	Mrs T. Waddell
1939	to 1945 War years
1946	Miss K. Rutherford
1947	Miss E. Wilkinson
1948	Mrs Hastedt

Year	Winner
1949	Mrs J. Ball
1950	Miss Z. Hudson
1951	Miss P. Borthwick
1952	Miss C. Collier
1953	Miss G. Boag
1954	Mrs A. H. Thomas
1955	Miss S. Grigg
1956	Mrs D. Steel
1957	Mrs V. S. Land
1958	Mrs W. J. Mangan
1959	Mrs W. J. Mangan
1960	Miss G. Small
1961	Mrs T. G. Lister
1962	Mrs M. Holt
1963	Mrs J. H. Sibun
1964	Miss D. Dehnert
1965	Miss W. Dillon

RATTRAY CUP: Eighteen-hole handicap, presented by the late Miss K. Rattray, Otago.

Year	Winner
1920	Miss E. Culling
1921	Mrs T. S. Weston
1922	Miss E. Culling
1923	Miss M. Beadel
1924	Miss M. Wilkinson
1925	Mrs R. Dufaur
1926	Miss O. Kay
1927	Mrs F. Woolams
1928	Miss M. Allen
1929	Mrs Wooding
1930	Miss S. Watson
1931	Mrs D. Stout
1932	Miss O. Smith
1933	Miss W. Barns-Graham
1934	Mrs G. Henderson
1935	Miss W. Barns-Graham
1936	Miss J. Duncan
1937	Mrs J. Hunter
1938	Miss B. Cochran
1939	to 1945 War years
1946	Miss H. Buchanan
1947	Mrs R. F. Hutchison
1948	Miss K. Rutherford
1949	Mrs G. W. Hollis
1950	Mrs R. G. Robb
1951	Mrs R. F. Hutchison
1952	Miss L. Hillis
1953	Miss A. Wilson
1954	Miss T. Stallard
1955	Miss B. A. B. Jackson
1956	Miss B. Murray
1957	Miss D. Wilkie
1958	Miss H. Buchanan
1959	Mrs J. Seivwright
1960	Miss G. Small
1961	Mrs J. Oram
1962	Mrs J. Mangan
1963	Mrs A. D. Spearman
1964	Mrs J. Mangan
1965	Miss H. Booth

JUNIOR CHALLENGE CUP: Best gross score by junior player under 21 years at beginning of year of championship. Presented by Mrs V. S. Land.

Year	Winner
1962	Miss M. Winterburn
1963	Miss S. M. Vaughan
1964	Miss J. Butler
1965	Miss J. Butler

INNES CUP: Presented by the late Mrs J. P. Innes, inter-district teams stroke match. The member of the winning team returning the best score shall hold the cup.

Year	District	Best Score
1928	Auckland	Miss E. Culling
1929	Auckland	Mrs R. L. Wilson
1930	Manawatu	Miss B. Gaisford
1931	Manawatu	Mrs R. C. Cook
1932	Canterbury	Miss J. Horwell
1933	Manawatu	Miss B. Gaisford
1934	Auckland	Mrs R. S. Deighton
1935	Manawatu	Mrs R. Fullerton-Smith
1936	Canterbury	Miss V. Fleming
1937	Canterbury	Miss M. Beadle
1938	Manawatu	Mrs R. Fullerton-Smith
1939	to 1945 War years	
1946	Canterbury	Mrs R. G. Edward
1947	South Auckland	Mrs H. McDonald
1948	Manawatu	Mrs J. Ball
1949	Manawatu	Mrs J. Ball
1950	Manawatu	Miss J. Duncan
1951	Auckland	Miss M. Hughes
1952	Auckland	Miss M. Hughes
1953	Canterbury	Miss Z. Hudson
1954	South Auckland	Miss D. Blundell
1955	Canterbury	Miss S. Grigg
1956	Manawatu	
1957	Manawatu	
1958	Wellington	Miss P. Bull
1959	Manawatu	Mrs W. J. Mangan
1960	Auckland	Miss S. Glendining
1961	Wellington	Miss M. Winterburn
1962	Wellington	Miss P. Bull
1963	Auckland	Miss A. Laing
1964	Auckland	Miss J. Butler
1965	Taranaki	Miss G. Taylor

GOLFER OF THE YEAR, first instituted in 1965

Year	Winner	District
1965	Miss N. White	Titirangi

SEAFIELD CUP: Inter-Club stroke match. For club team of three. This trophy was presented by the Seafield L.G.C.

Year	Winner
1946	Christchurch
1947	Lochiel (Hamilton)
1948	Miramar
1949	Wanganui
1950	Poverty Bay
1951	Auckland

Year	Winner
1952	Otago
1953	Auckland A
1954	Christchurch
1955	Manawatu
1956	New Plymouth
1957	Manawatu
1958	Manawatu
1959	Poverty Bay
1960	Australia (Anglesea Club)
1961	Nelson B
1962	Manawatu
1963	Titirangi (New Lynn)
1964	Christchurch No. 1
1965	New Plymouth

RUSSELL GRACE CUP: Presented by Mrs D. G. Young. Teams consisting of seven players.

Winners of this trophy are:

Year	Winner
1949	Auckland
1950	Wellington
1951	Canterbury
1952	Canterbury
1953	Canterbury
1954	Bay of Plenty
1955	Bay of Plenty
1956	Auckland
1957	Manawatu
1958	Wellington
1959	Bay of Plenty
1960	Manawatu
1961	Hawkes Bay
1962	South Canterbury
1963	Auckland
1964	Thames Valley-Bay of Plenty
1965	Hawkes Bay-Poverty Bay

JUNIOR GIRLS CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner	Club
1962	Miss J. Butler	Auckland
1963	Miss J. Butler	Auckland
1964	Miss J. Butler	Auckland
1965	Miss S. Turvey	Lochiel, Waipukurau

TASMAN CUP: This match is played between an Australian and New Zealand team, and is played alternately in each country. Each team consists of six players, and play consists of two foursomes and five singles. The first game was played in 1933 and the following are the winners to date:

Year	Winner
1933	New Zealand
1934	Australia
1936	Australia
1937	New Zealand
1938	New Zealand
1949	Australia
1950	Australia
1951	Australia
1952	Tie
1953	Australia
1954	Australia
1956	Tie
1958	Australia
1960	Australia
1962	Australia
1964	Australia

GYMNASTICS

NEW ZEALAND GYMNASTIC ASSOCIATION (Inc.)

Since the first modern Olympic Games in 1896, Gymnastics has been one of the events on the programme, mainly in team form. It was decided after World War I that all round competition for individuals be included on the programme in addition to the usual championships for teams of up to twenty-four men.

"Gymnastics" is from the Latin word "Gymnasticus," to train in athletic exercise.

The Olympic programme is divided into four main parts, Team, European System or German Turner System, Swedish Team System, Free Team System and Individual.

Gymnastics first started in New Zealand under the control of the Y.M.C.A. in 1933, but were discontinued during World War II, starting again in 1947. Results for these championships are given up to the year 1948 when no further results became available.

In 1956 the New Zealand Gymnastic Association was formed, and since then has conducted National Championships in various centres, but mainly in the North Island.

The formation of the National body was preceded by the formation in 1941 of the Auckland Gymnastic Association, the first Association to be formed in New Zealand.

The Headquarters of the New Zealand Association is in Auckland and is controlled by a Council and Executive elected by delegates at the annual meeting. The Council controls the general administration, matters of policy, rules, etc., and the Executive controls the day by day administration. There is also a Male and Female Technical committee, which makes all technical recommendations to the Council. The New Zealand Association is affiliated to the Federation Internationale De Gymnastique, and the New Zealand British and Empire Games Association.

The following are the Y.M.C.A. championships held from 1933 to 1948, followed by the New Zealand Gymnastic Association championships:

Year	Team Champs.	Individual Champs.
1933	Christchurch	K. Muff Ch.Ch.
1934	Christchurch	No results
1937	Nelson	R. Muncaster Nelson
1938	Wellington	J. Lawson Wellington
1947	Nelson	R. Muncaster Nelson
1948	Masterton	A. McNabb Nelson

Winners of the New Zealand Gymnastic Association's championships:

Men

Year	Winner	Residence
1955	C. Brownlee	Hamilton
1956	J. Sandos	Hamilton
1957	A. McNabb	Lower Hutt
1958	J. Sandos	Hamilton
1959	G. Bond	Australia
1960	M. Smith	Hamilton
1961	M. Smith	Hamilton
1962	A. McNabb	Lower Hutt
1963	M. Smith	Hamilton
1964	M. Gotz	Onehunga
1965	G. Howard	Auckland

Youths

Winner	Residence
P. Healey	Hamilton
P. Healey	Hamilton
P. Healey	Hamilton
W. Burroughs	Auckland
D. Wright	Hamilton
W. Orr	Hamilton
J. Donaldson	Auckland
J. Davis	Hamilton
M. Charteris	Hamilton
J. Pascoe	Hamilton
H. Vanderscantz	Wanganui

Men's B Grade

Year	Winner	Residence
1963	A. Stowers	Hamilton
1964	M. Charteris	Hamilton
1965	J. Davis	Hamilton

Youth B Grade

Winner	Residence
F. Celligoi	Auckland
C. Kerr	Invercargill
P. Harkness	Hamilton

Men's Teams

Year	Winner
1964	Onehunga Gym

Year	Winner
1965	Y.M.C.A., New Plymouth

1957 saw the start of the first Ladies' championship, followed the next year, 1958, by the Girls' championship.

Ladies

Year	Winner	Residence
1957	J. Fox	Hamilton
1958	M. Bedgood	Hamilton
1959	J. Fox	Hamilton
1960	J. Fox	Hamilton
1961	J. Spencer	Auckland
1962	J. Spencer	Auckland
1963	T. Hill	Auckland
1964	P. Gardiner	Auckland
1965	B. Booker	Auckland

Girls

Winner	Residence
P. Hill	Hamilton
P. Hill	Hamilton
Y. Webb	Hamilton
T. Hill	Auckland
B. Woodland	Auckland
R. Richards	Auckland
M. Snowden	Hamilton
J. Tonnissien	New South Wales

Ladies B Grade

Year	Winner	Residence
1963	B. Booker	Whitford
1964	M. Drummond	Auckland
1965	T. Smith	Auckland

Girls B Grade

Winner	Residence
C. Chadwick	Auckland
J. D. Gray	Auckland
S. Anderson	Wanganui

Ladies Teams

Year	Winner
1964	Gymnos, Auckland.

Year	Winner
1965	Auckland

Ladies Modern Gymnastic

Year	Winner	Residence
1963	Miss P. Gardiner	Auckland
1964	Miss P. Gardiner	Auckland

Year	Winner	Residence
1965	Miss P. Gardiner	Auckland

HOCKEY—MEN

NEW ZEALAND HOCKEY ASSOCIATION

Hockey in New Zealand was first played in Tinwald, Kaiapoi, and Christchurch, one of the prime movers in the game being the Rev. H. Mathias.

The New Zealand Hockey Association was founded by the Canterbury Hockey Association in 1902 and was duly registered by the Canterbury Hockey Association.

A conference of delegates from Associations was then called and was held in Wellington on September 15th, 1902. The following delegates were present: Mr W. J. Organ, Wellington, chairman, E. Nordon, Canterbury, G. B. Hall, Taranaki, A. D. Thompson, Wanganui, —. Burbush, Manawatu, and C. E. Poridge, Nelson. This conference decided that a New Zealand Hockey Association be formed.

The headquarters of the N.Z.H.A. was fixed at Christchurch where it has since remained. At the first annual meeting in 1903 delegates were present from Canterbury, Wellington, Wanganui, Nelson, Taranaki, Manawatu. In June, 1903, affiliation was granted to Auckland, Wairarapa and Thames. Otago affiliated in 1904.

The first Inter-Island game was played at Lancaster Park in 1903 at Christchurch, and resulted in a draw, the umpire being Mr J. Burgess. In 1922 the first test match was played against Australia, at Palmerston North, which New Zealand won, 5 to 4. In 1956 New Zealand entered a team at the Olympic Games for the first time and they finished sixth in the world ranking.

The major trophies for competition in the New Zealand Hockey Association annual matches are: New Zealand Challenge Shield, Junior Cup, known as the Zanol Cup, Rankin Memorial Cup, Nordon Cup, Hatch Cup and the Havilah Down Cup for the Senior Inter-Island match, and the Leo Coffey Trophy for the Minor Inter-Island match.

The New Zealand Challenge Shield was presented by the New Zealand Association in 1907 and was awarded to Auckland for the best performance in inter-provincial matches in that year.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Challenges Resisted	
1908	Auckland	7	
1909	Auckland	1	Lost to Wellington 2nd challenge
1909	Wellington	1	
1910	Wellington	6	
1911	Wellington	6	
1912	Wellington	Lost to Canterbury	
1912	Canterbury	3	Lost to Wellington 4th challenge
1913	Wellington	3	Lost to Auckland 4th challenge
1914	Auckland	3	Lost to Wellington 4th challenge
1919	Wellington	Lost to Manawatu	
1919	Manawatu	Lost to Canterbury	
1919	Canterbury	3	Lost to Auckland 4th challenge
1920	Auckland	6	
1921	Auckland	3	
1922	Auckland	2	Lost to Manawatu 3rd challenge
1922	Manawatu	1	
1923	Manawatu	2	Lost to Canterbury 3rd challenge
1924	Canterbury won at a tournament held at Canterbury		
1925	Canterbury won at Wellington tournament		
1926	Canterbury	1	
1927	Auckland won tournament held at Auckland		
1928	Auckland	1	Lost to Wellington 2nd challenge
1928	Wellington	1	
1929	Wellington	Lost to Canterbury	
1929	Canterbury	2	
1930	Canterbury	3	
1931	Canterbury	4	Lost to Auckland 5th challenge
1932	Auckland	2	
1933	Auckland	3	
1934	Auckland	3	
1935	Auckland	3	
1936	Auckland	4	

Year	Winner	Challenges Resisted
1937	Auckland	3
1938	Auckland	3
1939	Auckland	2
1940	to 1944 War years	
1945	Auckland	Lost to Canterbury
1945	Canterbury	1
1946	Canterbury	3
1947	Canterbury	4
1948	Canterbury	Lost to Wellington
1948	Wellington	2 Lost to Manawatu 3rd challenge
1949	Manawatu	4
1950	Manawatu	1 Lost to Canterbury 2nd challenge
1950	Canterbury	2
1951	Canterbury	6
1952	Canterbury	Lost to Auckland 1st challenge
1952	Auckland	Lost to Wellington 1st challenge
1952	Wellington	2
1953	Wellington	4 Lost to Auckland 5th challenge
1954	Auckland	5
1955	Auckland won a shield	tournament at Auckland winning by one point from Canterbury. Entries were Auckland, Canterbury, Otago, Waikato, Hawkes Bay and Wairarapa.
1956	Canterbury	Shield tournament at Christchurch. Entries, Auckland, Wellington, Canterbury, Otago, Waikato, Hawkes Bay.
1957	Canterbury	Shield tournment at Napier. Entries, Auckland, Central Hawkes Bay, Hawkes Bay, Manawatu, Otago, Canterbury, Poverty Bay, Wanganui and Wellington.
1958	Shield tournament to have been played at Auckland was cancelled as the visit of two overseas teams made it difficult to secure sufficient entries.	
1959	Canterbury	Resisted 4 challenges
1960	Canterbury	Resisted 5 challenges
1961	Canterbury	Resisted 5 challenges
1962	Canterbury	Resisted 5 challenges
1963	Auckland	Tournament at Christchurch
1964	Whangarei	Tournament at Wellington
1965	Auckland	Tournament at Auckland

NORDON CUP: The Nordon Cup was presented to the New Zealand Association in April, 1911, by the President of the Association, Mr E. Nordon, for competition among Minor Unions.

The earliest records of matches for this trophy are not complete, but hereunder are the records from 1930.

Year	Winner
1930	Dannevirke
1930	Dannevirke lost to Wanganui
1930	Wanganui lost to Wairarapa
1931	Wairarapa lost to Manawatu
1932	Manawatu being promoted to a major union, a tournament was held and was won by Taranaki
1933	Taranaki lost to Waipa
1933	Waipa lost to Hastings
1934	Hastings
1935	Hastings
1936	Hastings
1937	Hastings
1937	Hastings lost to Wanganui
1938	Wanganui lost to Nelson
1939	Nelson
1947	Nelson
1948	Nelson
1949	Nelson lost to Wairarapa
1950	Wairarapa
1951	Wairarapa lost to Whangarei
1952	Whangarei lost to Hastings
1953	Hastings lost to Nelson
1954	Nelson
1955	Nelson
1956	Nelson lost to Whangarei
1957	Whangarei
1958	Whangarei lost to Taranaki who lost to Nelson
1958	Nelson lost to West Coast
1958	West Coast lost to Wairarapa
1959	Wairarapa lost to Whangarei
1960	Whangarei
1961	Whangarei surrendered the cup in order to compete in Challenge Shield
1961	Wairarapa
1961	Wairarapa lost to Nelson
1962	Nelson
1963	Nelson lost to Hamilton
1964	Poverty Bay won from Hamilton
1965	Poverty Bay lost to Tauranga

RANKIN MEMORIAL CUP: In 1923 the Addington Hockey Club, Christchurch, presented the Rankin Cup for competition between the Secondary Schools of New Zealand. The cup was given in memory of Mr Al. Rankin, who had been one of the foundation members of the Addington Club, and a Canterbury representative over a long period of years.

The following is the record of winners to date:

Year	Winner
1923	Canterbury
1924	Canterbury
1925	Canterbury
1926	Auckland
1927	Auckland
1928	Auckland Grammar
1929	Auckland Grammar
1930	Auckland Grammar
1931	Auckland Grammar
1932	Auckland Grammar
1933	Auckland Grammar
1934	Auckland Grammar
1935	Auckland Grammar
1936	Auckland Grammar
1937	Eight secondary schools competed in a tournament at Auckland under the amended rules which allowed individual schools to compete, this being won by Stratford High School
1938	No competitions due to measles
1939	A tournament was held at Wanganui and was won by Stratford Technical High
1940	Auckland Grammar
1941	Auckland Grammar
1942	Auckland Grammar
1943	Auckland Grammar
1944	Auckland Grammar
1945	Auckland Grammar
1946	Auckland Grammar
1947	Auckland Grammar
1948	Auckland Grammar
1949	Auckland Grammar
1950	Auckland Grammar
1951	Gisborne High
1952	Gisborne High
1953	Taumarunui District High
1954	Wanganui Technical
1955	Wanganui and Taumarunui High
1956	Taumarunui District High
1957	Taumarunui District High
1958	Christchurch West High
1959	Auckland Grammar
1960	Nelson College
1961	Nelson College
1962	Christchurch Boys' High School
1963	Christchurch Boys' High School
1964	Christchurch Boys' High School
1965	Christchurch Boys' High School

INDIA SHIELD: This shield is another of the shields presented to the New Zealand Association for competition between New Zealand Secondary Schools. The trophy was presented by the Indian Wanderers Hockey Team which, sponsored by the Delhi Hockey Association, toured New Zealand in 1954.

The Shield is accompanied by the standard of the touring team, a large maroon flag incorporating an elephant. The shield to date has been won by:

Year	Winner
1956	Nelson College
1957	Linwood High School
1958	Christchurch Boys' High School
1959	Papanui High School
1960	Christchurch Boys' High School
1961	Christchurch West High School
1962	Christchurch West High School
1963	Auckland Grammar School
1964	Linwood High School
1965	Tauranga Boys' College and Kings College, Auckland

JUNIOR CHALLENGE CUP — ZANOL CUP: This trophy was presented to the New Zealand Association in 1920 and was first awarded to Canterbury.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner
1921	Canterbury
1922	Canterbury
1923	Canterbury
1924	Canterbury
1925	to 1954 Auckland
1955	Poverty Bay
1956	Auckland
1957	Auckland
1958	Poverty Bay
1959	Auckland
1960	Auckland
1961	Auckland
1962	Auckland
1963	Whangarei
1964	Whangarei
1965	Not played

HATCH CUP: This trophy was presented to the Association in 1920 by Mr Harry Hatch of Wellington, who formerly had been a member of the management committee of the N.Z.H.A. The Cup is for competition among the Primary Schools of New Zealand. Winners to date are:

Year	Winner
1920	Otago
1921	Otago
1922	Canterbury
1923	to 1948 Canterbury
1949	No challenges
1950	North Otago
1951	North Otago
1952	North Otago
1953	Canterbury
1954	Canterbury
1955	Canterbury
1956	Canterbury
1957	Canterbury
1958	Canterbury won at Christchurch
1959	Canterbury won at Nelson
1960	Canterbury won at Masterton
1961	Nelson won at Dunedin
1962	Canterbury won at Wellington
1963	Canterbury won at Auckland
1964	Canterbury won at Christchurch
1965	Auckland won at Napier

INTER-ISLAND MATCHES—HAVILAH DOWN CUP: Before the Second World War, various matches were played at irregular intervals between the North and South Islands, but owing to the difficulty of travel, etc., the competing teams were not at full strength. The Inter-Island matches were revived in 1946 and the following are the results to date.

Year	Winner	Score	Held at	Year	Winner	Score	Held at
1946	Drawn	3-3	Blenheim	1959	South	4-2	Napier
1947	South	3-2	Wellington	1960	North	2-1	Auckland
1949	Drawn	2-2	Westport	1961	South	4-0	Christchurch
1950	South	3-2	Wanganui	1962	South	3-2	Masterton
1951	North	4-3	Christchurch	1963	South	2-0	Timaru
1953	South	5-4	Auckland	1964	North	4-2	Hamilton
1954	South	3-2	Dunedin	1965	Drawn	2-2	Auckland
1957	Drawn	2-2	Wellington				

MINOR ASSOCIATIONS, Inter-Island, Leo Coffey Trophy

Year	Winner	Score	Held at	Year	Winner	Score	Held at
1952	South	2-1	Masterton	1962	North	7-1	New Plymouth
1956	South	3-1	Blenheim	1963	Drawn	2-2	Wanganui
1958	North	6-4	Masterton	1964	North	4-0	Nelson
1959	North	2-0	Ashburton	1965	Drawn	2-2	Blenheim

HOCKEY—WOMEN

HOCKEY: Hockey, also written Hookey, from "hook," an allusion to the curved stick with which hockey is played.

It is not possible to state when hockey was first played, but as far as it is known, hockey was first mentioned in 1887. It is certain that a type of hockey was played at Oxford College. In New Zealand the first tournament game was for the Izard Cup in 1908.

The "K" Cup was presented to the New Zealand Association to replace the Izard Trophy in 1924 by Mr S. Kirkpatrick, a keen hockey enthusiast, of Nelson, who also donated badges, which were discontinued about 1938, but were again presented from about 1960 onwards.

In 1914 the first team visited New Zealand, when an All English Women's hockey team toured the country.

Winners of the Izard Cup are as follows:

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1908	Hawkes Bay	1918	Poverty Bay
1909	Hawkes Bay	1919	Canterbury
1910	Hawkes Bay	1920	Hawkes Bay
1911	Nelson	1921	Wellington and Poverty Bay
1912	Hawkes Bay and Wairarapa	1922	Poverty Bay
1913	Wairarapa	1923	Southland
1915	Poverty Bay	1924	Changed over to 'K' Cup trophy

'K' CUP WINNERS TO DATE

Year	Winner	Held at	Year	Winner	Held at
1924	Southland	Nelson	1947	Wellington	Wellington
1925	Southland	Gisborne	1948	Canterbury	Dunedin
1926	Ruahine and Southland	Invercargill	1949	Eastern Southland	Masterton
1927	Ruahine	Palmerston North	1950	Canterbury	Christchurch
1928	Canterbury	Timaru	1951	Otago	Auckland
1929	Southland	Gisborne	1952	Eastern Southland	Gore
1930	Wellington & East. Southld.	Invercar.	1953	Auckland Town	Gisborne
1931	Eastern Southland	Auckland	1954	Eastern Southland	Blenheim
1932	Eastern Southland	Dunedin	1955	Auckland Town	Hastings
1933	Otago and Canterbury	Dannevirke	1956	East. Southland & Otago	Invercar.
1934	Eastern Southland	Christchurch	1957	Maniototo	Ashburton
1935	Eastern Southland	Gisborne	1958	Wellington	Wellington
1936	Eastern Southland	Blenheim	1959	Canterbury and Wellington	Timaru
1937	Eastern Southland	Invercargill	1960	Maniototo	Whangarei
1938	Eastern Southland	Gisborne	1961	Auckland and Maniototo	Manawatu
1939	Canterbury	Blenheim	1962	Otago	Dunedin
1940	Canterbury	Auckland	1963	Auckland	Auckland
1941	to 1944 No tournaments		1964	Maniototo	Blenheim
1945	Otago	Auckland	1965	Canterbury	Stratford
1946	Otago and Auckland	Christchurch			

FLOYD SHIELD: The Floyd Shield is the trophy given to the runners-up in the Major "K" Cup tournament.

Winners to date:

Year	Winner
1913	Canterbury
1915	Wellington and Wairarapa
1916	Canteroury
1919	Wellington
1920	Auckland
1921	Poverty Bay and Wellington
1922	Wellington
1923	Wellington
1924	Poverty Bay
1925	Ruahine-Dannevirke
1926	Southland and Ruahine-Dannevirke
1927	Southland
1928	Southland
1929	Canterbury
1930	Wellington and Eastern Southland
1931	Wellington
1932	Otago
1933	Canterbury and Otago
1934	Marlborough
1935	South Otago
1936	Otago
1937	Wellington
1938	Ashburton
1939	Eastern Southland
1940	Wellington
1945	Canterbury and Auckland
1946	Auckland and Otago A
1947	Canterbury
1948	Wellington
1949	Canterbury
1950	Eastern Southland
1951	Eastern Southland
1952	Malvern
1953	Canterbury
1954	Otago
1955	Eastern Southland
1956	Eastern Southland and Otago
1957	Auckland Town
1958	Auckland Town
1959	Canterbury and Wellington
1960	Otago
1961	Auckland and Maniototo
1962	Eastern Southland
1963	Maniototo (Central Otago)
1964	Otago
1965	Hawkes Bay

MILLS CUP. This cup had been given as a junior trophy in 1908 and was won for the first time by Wellington. It had then gone astray and had not been discovered until 1947. It was then decided to make it the winning trophy in the Minor section of the "K" Cup tournament.

Winners to date:

Year	Winner
1948	Eastern Southland
1949	Wairarapa
1950	Eastern Southland and Wairarapa
1951	Poverty Bay
1952	Poverty Bay
1953	Hawkes Bay
1954	Poverty Bay
1955	Taranaki
1956	Southland
1957	Ashburton
1958	Whangarei
1959	Ashburton
1960	Bush
1961	Manawatu
1962	Southland
1963	Wairarapa
1964	Hawkes Bay
1965	South Auckland

HOLDEN CUP: This trophy was presented in 1928 as a trophy for the runners-up to the runners-up of the "K" Cup tournament (third trophy). In 1952 this was transferred to the trophy for runner-up in the Minor section.

Winners to date of the Holden Cup:

Year	Winner
1928	Otago
1929	Ruahine
1930	Otago
1931	Manawatu
1932	Canterbury and Marlborough
1933	Eastern Southland
1934	Southland
1935	Southland
1936	Canterbury
1937	Canterbury
1938	Canterbury
1939	Wellington
1940	Auckland
1941	to 1944 No games
1945	Wellington
1946	Wellington and Canterbury
1947	Rangitikei
1948	Otago
1949	Auckland Town
1950	Auckland Town
1951	Auckland Town
1952	Maniototo (Trophy now becomes Minor Section runner-up trophy)
1953	Bush
1954	Bush
1955	Marlborough
1956	Ashburton
1957	Manawatu
1958	Central Otago
1959	Whangarei
1960	Waikato
1961	Central Otago
1962	Rangitikei
1963	Rankitikei
1964	Bay of Plenty
1965	Wairarapa

HORSE AND PONY JUMPS

NEW ZEALAND HORSE SOCIETY

Equestrian, derived from the Latin, "Equus," a horse.

The birth of Show Jumping events took place in 1866, in Paris, when a class for show jumpers was arranged at a harness show. The horse and rider were paraded and then sent out to jump obstacles in the nearby country, which of course had no spectator appeal, so it was arranged that a few fences would be erected in the arena.

The sport came to England about 1880, and was known as "Lepping" contests. In 1912 the sport was included in the Olympic Games at Stockholm and the first competing horsemen were all army officers from the different nations competing at the Games.

As each country had different rules, the Federation Equestre International was formed to standardise these rules.

In Britain, the British Show Jumpers' Association was formed to take over the control of the sport.

Pony club championships are held in New Zealand each year also, and it is from these Associations that the more mature riders come into the Horse Society championships for the Senior events.

The main event of the year is the "Horse of the Year" championship and the Agricultural Societies also hold their championships. Two of these main events are the Bunny Memorial Jump, held at Carterton, and the Dominion Jump, held at the Waikato Show.

The "Horse of the Year" championship is held annually and is open to A Grade horses only. Known as the Victor Lodorum contest, this championship carries the Olympic Cup and Miniature as the trophy, which was presented by Mrs R. S. Fullerton-Smith.

Competitors are required to jump two rounds. As soon as all competitors have jumped the first round, they jump the second round in the same order. The first round comes under table A of the Association rules and the speed is 382 yards per minute, with not more than 12 obstacles, including combinations. The second round is table A Puissance and the speed is 327 yards per minute, and the course shall not exceed eight fences, including a double. The faults for each round are totalled together and the competitor obtaining the least number of faults for the two rounds is declared the winner.

Faults in the competitions are first and subsequent knockdowns, first refusal or disobedience during a round, second, third and fourth refusal, which leads to elimination, exceeding the time allowed, and fall of horse or rider.

HORSE OF THE YEAR

Year	Winner	Residence	Horse
1954	M. Meredith		Paragon
1955	H. V. Thompson,	Hastings	Kilfi
1956	W. Meech,	Hastings	Wein Again
1957	P. R. Holden,	Onga Onga	Rum
1958	R. B. Hansen,	Gisborne	Sportsmaster
1959	E. Upritchard,	Cheviot	Land Rover
1960	E. Upritchard,	Cheviot	Land Rover
1961	C. Mould,	Dunedin	Treason
1962	R. W. Hyem,	Australia	Coronation
1963	H. V. Thompson,	Hastings	Cassidy
1964	C. Mathews,	Gisborne	Syndicate
1965	D. Robinson,	Bay of Plenty	Lady Vanquish

RUTHERFORD CUP: This trophy is competed for by inter-area teams of four, and the trophy was presented by Mr B. G. Rutherford, of North Canterbury. The Cup was the New Zealand Galloping Cup, won by Mr Rutherford's father in 1921, with his horse Royal Star at Riccarton.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner
1957	Hawkes Bay
1958	Hawkes Bay
1959	Hawkes Bay
1960	Otago
1961	Gisborne
1962	Australia
1963	Gisborne
1964	South Canterbury-North Otago A
1965	Auckland

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY CHAMPIONSHIPS

AUSTRALASIAN CHAMPIONSHIP, Bunny Memorial (held at Wairarapa Show)

Year	Winner	Horse	Residence
1925	Miss A. Rutherford,	Blue Moon	
1926	Ian McRae,	Arawa	
1927	O. Nelson,	Blue Moon	
1928	C. Mills,	Mary Ann	
1929	O. Nelson,	Blue Moon	
1930	O. Nelson,	Blue Moon	
1931	Mrs H. Scales,	Clinker	
1932	Mrs H. Scales,	Clinker	
1933	Mrs H. Scales,	Clinker	
1934	Mrs H. Scales,	Clinker	
1935	Mrs H. Scales,	Clinker	
1936	Mrs H. Scales,	Clinker	
1937	Miss M. Morrison,	Rogue	
1938	B. R. McGuiness,	Scout	
1939	B. R. McGuiness,	Scout	
1940	J. Amos,	Dinkum	
1941	B. R. McGuiness,	Scout	
1943	B. R. McGuiness,	Scout	
1944	T. Tully,	Ninewah	
1945	B. R. McGuiness,	Scout	
1946	T. Tully,	Ninewah	
1947	D. O'Connell,	Viking	
1948	W. Olsen,	Pilot	
1949	D. F. O'Connell,	Viking	Dunedin
1950	T. Tully,	Tipperary	Greytown
1951	H. V. Thompson,	Optimist	H. North
1952	Miss S. Lane,	Peter Havelock	North
1953	H. Thompson,	Shamrone	H. North
1954	E. W. Olsen,	Mokonui	Pahiatua
1955	E. W. Olsen,	Mokonui	Pahiatua
1956	I. Meech,	Tenner	Waipukurau
1957	Miss A. Ross,	Chartreuse	Carterton
1958	H. R. Isaacson,	Saxon	Dannevirke
1959	C. Stewart,	Gamble	Tikokino
1960	Mrs D. Temperton,	Pot Luck	Pal. N.
1961	H. V. Thompson,	Kenlight	H. North
1962	Mrs H. Johnstone,	Jupiter	Feilding
1963	Miss F. White,	The Weaner	Feilding
1964	In this year the name of this championship was changed to "The Quentin Donald Australasian Championship" in appreciation of the work done by Mr Donald for the Wairarapa and East Coast Agricultural Society.		
1964	Mr E. F. Bruce,	Jubilee	Gisborne
1965	Mr A. Koolman,	Jose	Waikanae

AGRICULTURAL SHOW CHAMPIONSHIP

DOMINION JUMP, held at Waikato Show

Year	Winner	Horse
1931	to 1937 Toby	No details
1938	J. R. Wilson	D'Artagnan
1939	to 1942 No results	
1943	R. L. Hartley	Snowstorm
1944	J. R. Wilson	D'Artagnan
1945	J. R. Wilson	D'Artagnan
1946	R. L. Hartley	Snowstorm
1947	J. R. Wilson	D'Artagnan
1948	Miss M. Jones	Jolly Roger
1949	Miss J. Kerr	Monanui
1950	Mrs M. Gordon-Middleton	Jolly Roger
1952	O. S. McKinnon	Starlight
1953	Miss J. Cropper	Waratah
1954	Mrs M. W. Coop	The Raider
1955	Miss Nancy Owen	Starlight
1956	Miss A. Patten	Full Cry
1957	M. W. Coop	Rajah
1958	Miss A. Patten	Full Cry
1959	Miss E. Pittam	Helas
1960	W. J. Pittam	Pride
1961	D. Balme	Cuckoo
1962	Miss E. Pittam	Helas
1963	J. L. Jenkin	Monanui
1964	F. R. Thomas	Muscatel
1965	Miss Robyn Knight	Pittmans Pride

PONY CLUB CHAMPIONSHIPS: Conducted by the New Zealand Pony Club Assn. founded by Mrs D. Campbell of Hastings, in 1945.

A1 CUP: Riders under 21 years.

Year	Winner	District	Horse
1954	M. Meredith,	Auckland	Yeoman
1955	R. Cropp,	Wairarapa	Vanity Fair
1956	J. Chambers	Harbour	Light
1957	Miss J. Simmons,	H.B.	View Halloo
1958	Miss S. Talbot,	H.B.	Limonite
1959	Miss B. Reid,	Wairarapa	Chelsea
1960	L. Dunn,	Sth. Canterbury	Holyport
1961	Miss D. Cunningham,	Ch.Ch.	Harvest Moon
1962	Miss D. Cunningham,	Ch.Ch.	Harvest Moon
1963	Miss J. Dunn,	S. Canter.	Holyport
1964	Miss D. Dunn,	Fairlie	Young Blaze
1965	F. Wilson,	Wairoa	Rick

DOROTHY CAMPBELL TROPHY

Year	Winner	District	Horse
1956	P. Morris,	Wairarapa	Vanity Fair
1957	Miss J. Kelly,	Hawkes Bay	Tinker
1958	Miss D. Cunningham,	Ch.Ch.	Harvest Moon
1959	S. Mitchell,	Gisborne	Comet
1960	Miss K. Mackenzie,	H.B.	Harmony
1961	Miss J. Dunn,	Sth. Canterbury	Sari
1962	Miss K. Mackenzie,	H.B.	Akbar
1963	Miss J. Wilson,	Wairoa	Sir Winston
1964	Miss A. Bartlett,	Manawatu	Neptune
1965	Miss S. Mills,	Pahiatua	Monte Carlo

KNOX THOMPSON CHALLENGE CUP, A1 Dressage Winner

Year	Winner	District	Horse
1958	Miss S. Talbot,	H.B.	Limonite
1959	Miss S. Talbot,	H.B.	Limonite
1960	Miss K. Barrett,	Wair.	Vanity Fair
1961	Leslie Dunn,	S. Canterbury	Holyport
1962	Miss P. Reid,	Wairarapa	Aintree
1963	Miss J. Dunn,	S. Canterbury	Holyport
1964	Miss D. Dunn,	S. Cant.	Young Blaze
1965	Miss D. Dunn,	S. Cant.	Blaze

MISS S. DICKENS PERPETUAL CHALLENGE CUP, DC Dressage Winner

Year	Winner	District	Horse
1958	Miss P. Dean, H.B.		Kittiwake
1959	Miss J. Kelly, H.B.		Tinker
1960	Miss J. Dunn, S. Canterbury		Sari
1961	Miss A. Sherriff, Gisborne		Peter Panik
1962	Miss J. Dunn, S. Canterbury		Sari
1963	Miss J. Scott, S. Cant.	Highland	Laddie
1964	Miss J. Wilson, Wairoa		Sir Winston
1965	J. Dooney, Heretaunga	Student	Prince

TEAMS CUP. changed in 1961 from a club to an area team championship

Year	Winner
1956	Rotorua Pony Club
1957	Heretaunga Pony Club
1958	Heretaunga Pony Club No. 1
1959	Gisborne Pony Club B
1960	Gisborne Pony Club A
1961	South Canterbury
1962	Hawkes Bay
1963	Taranaki
1964	Waikato
1965	Gisborne-Wairoa

JUDO

NEW ZEALAND JUDO ASSOCIATION

JUDO: A science proposed by Professor Jiguro Kano for aiding the development of mind and body; it embraces the art of Jui Jitsui. Judo began to make its presence felt in New Zealand sport in 1950, when small groups began teaching, mainly from old Jui Jitsui books although no clubs were formed at that time.

First in the North Island, the Auckland club, Judokwai, began under the tutorship of Mr G. Grundy, and his son Keith, probably the only two English Black Belts in this part of the world at the time, who came from the renowned Judokwai of London.

The first club in the South Island was the Can-Am-Ju (Canterbury Amateur Judo) and this club was formed by Mr Jack Feilding, president of the New Zealand Association, and Mr John Banfield, both of Christchurch. Mr Feilding was a pupil of Ragori Shima, a well known Japanese wrestling instructor, also of Christchurch. Several Dutchmen, with the knowledge they brought with them, also became members of the Christchurch club, and one Feiko Sjoerds, a Second Dan, helped to build up the Can-Am-Ju club.

In 1956 after an exchange of letters, a meeting was called and a National body was formed, Mr L. Wood, a First Dan becoming first President. National championships were then held regularly at Easter, always at Wellington. Some 80 clubs are now in existence in New Zealand from Whangarei to Bluff, including many lady members, in all some 9000 members.

In 1962 a great event in the Judo sport took place when a visit was paid by the Kodokan commission of Japan to New Zealand, Mr Y. Matsumoto and Mr Y. Takeuchi, Eighth Dan and Sixth Dan.

Miss J. Leahy of Auckland and Miss P. Norrell of Christchurch are New Zealand's first women Black Belts.

It may be interesting to many to explain the terms used in Judo, as all the terms and numbers are in Japanese. The reason for this is that the Headquarters of the sport is in Tokyo, where the International Judo Federation is based.

Hajime: Start, to start a contest.

Randori: Practice or light contest.

Shiai: Contest.

Tatami: Straw matting on which Judo is practised.

Dan: Grade or Master Grade.

Kyu: Student.

Judoka: Judo player.

Judogi: Judo costume.

Waza: Trick or technique.

Tachi Waza and Ne Waza: Standing and ground technique.

Numbers: Ichior Sho, one; thus Sho Dan: First Grade.
Ni, two; thus Ni Dan: Second Grade.
San, three; Yon, four; and Go, five.

Each team consist of five members: Open team consists of five members of any grade.
Open Kyu team consists of five members of any Kyu grade.
Restricted Kyu team consists of five members of any Kyu grade below Blue Belt. Green Belt is third Kyu, Orange Belt fourth Kyu, Yellow is fifth Kyu, and White is sixth Kyu.
The first official National championships were held in Wellington in 1957, where a Dutchman, Feiko Sjoerds, graded Second Dan, became individual Champion until 1960. Since 1960 regular championships have been held, always at Wellington, and the events cover Individual and Club team events.

OPEN TEAM

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1960	Auckland Judo Academy	1963	Wellington Y.M.C.A.
1961	Auckland Judo Academy	1964	Wellington Judo Academy
1962	Man-Am-Ju, Palmerston North	1965	Wellington Judo Academy

OPEN KYU

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1960	Wellington Y.M.C.A.	1963	Judokwai, N.Z., Auckland
1961	Man-Am-Ju, Palmerston North	1964	Lower Hutt Y.M.C.A.
1962	Invercargill Y.M.C.A.	1965	Lower Hutt Y.M.C.A.

RESTRICTED KYU

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1960	Henkada, Hamilton	1963	Lower Hutt Y.M.C.A.
1961	Man-Am-Ju, Palmerston North	1964	Lower Hutt Y.M.C.A.
1962	Lower Hutt Y.M.C.A.	1965	Henkada, Hamilton

INDIVIDUAL OPEN GRADE

Year	Winner	District	Year	Winner	District
1961	J. Oosterman	Te Awamutu	1964	D. Delay	Wellington
1962	F. Sjoerds	Manawatu	1965	J. Burke	Wellington
1963	G. Van Cuylenborg	Auckland			

INDIVIDUAL SHO DAN

Year	Winner	District	Year	Winner	District
1960	R. Lonegan	Otago University	1963	B. McCoombes	Auckland
1961	M. Kereama	Manawatu	1964	J. Oosterman	Te Awamutu
1962	H. Westerkamp		1965	J. McPhee	Auckland

INDIVIDUAL OPEN DAN

Year	Winner	District	Year	Winner	District
1957	F. Sjoerds	Manawatu	1962	M. Kereama	Manawatu
1958	F. Sjoerds	Manawatu	1963	J. Burke	Auckland
1959	F. Sjoerds	Manawatu	1964	J. Oosterman	Te Awamutu
1960	P. Zeileman		1965	Not contested	
1961	F. Sjoerds & C. Van Cuylenborg	Manawatu & Auckland			

KARTING

The New Zealand Go-Kart Federation Incorporated is the national organisation controlling all Karting in New Zealand. Initially it comprised the two Island Associations, North and South. Since 1964, when a constitutional change was made, it has been a body consisting of Associations, Clubs and Managements, each with equal voting power at the annual conference of clubs, which is held each August.
The Federation was first thought of and agreed to in principal at the inaugural meeting of the North Island Association, at which three South Island clubs were present, this meeting being held at the first National championships at New Plymouth in 1960.
As no recorded minutes were kept of this meeting, the Federation operated in name only until the first Council meeting was held at Wellington in 1961. It was not until 1963 that the Federation became an Incorporated body. From this year the Federation began to grow into a decisive and authoritative organisation. It has issued Rule Books, etc., and a full range of trophies has been provided for all National title events.

In 1963 Ladies' and Junior titles were instituted and added to the National programme. The first elected President was Mr B. H. Paton of Christchurch, who held office for two years. Mr N. E. Crawford of Auckland was elected to office in 1962 and has been re-elected as National President, unopposed, at three successive elections. Mr F. B. Spensley of Rangiora has held the position of National Secretary since the first meeting in 1960.

In 1965 an International Kart team left Wellington to compete against a New South Wales team, in Australia, over a series of three meetings, losing these by 60 points. In 1966 an Australian team will visit New Zealand for a further three tests.

OPEN CLASS, Trophy—Federation Silver Tray and Leigh Rose Bowl

Year	Winner	Club	Held at
1960	J. Carter, Auckland		N. Plymouth
1961	L. Brookes, Auckland		Napier
1962	B. McFedries, Rakaia		Blenheim
1963	B. Jonathan, Mana (Wgtn.)		Paramata
1964	B. Jonathan, Mana		Timaru
1965	L. Gudsell, Manawatu		Pahatanui

250 c.c. CLASS, Trophy—Federation Silver Cup

Year	Winner	Club
1960	J. Callender	New Plymouth
1961	L. Brookes	Auckland
1962	J. A. Smillie	Timaru
1963	K. McFadzien	Invercargill
1964	M. Mitchell	Christchurch
1965	Class not competed for	

200 c.c. SUPER CLASS

Year	Winner	Club
1960	L. Brookes	Auckland
1961	B. Frederick	Wanganui
1962	G. Duff	Timaru
1963	B. Jonathan	Mana
1964	B. Jonathan	Mana
1965	L. Gudsell	Manawatu

200 c.c. A CLASS, instituted 1965

Year	Winner	Club
1965	G. Christopherson	Mana

200 c.c. STANDARD CLASS

Year	Winner	Club
1965	M. Standring	Auckland

150 c.c. CLASS

Year	Winner	Club
1960	T. Petherick	Tokoroa
1961	M. Geddes	Tokoroa
1962	F. V. Turner	Christchurch
1963	J. A. Smillie	Timaru
1964	D. Allison	Mossburn
1965	J. Clark	Mana

100 c.c. SUPER CLASS

Year	Winner	Club
1960	N. R. Dabb	Tokoroa
1961	P. Mexted	Mana
1962	B. Jonathan	Mana
1963	P. Mexted	Mana
1964	G. Duff	Timaru
1965	D. Chown	Mana

100 c.c. A CLASS

Year	Winner	Club
1963	Not instituted	
1964	B. Christopherson	Mana
1965	B. McGinty	Auckland

100 c.c. STANDARD

Year	Winner	Club
1965	G. Parker	Mana

100 c.c. JUNIOR CLASS

Year	Winner	Club
1963	W. Triplow	Mana
1964	W. Triplow	Mana
1965	D. Jonathan	Mana

100 c.c. LADIES

Year	Winner	Club
1963	Mrs N. Triplow	Mana
1964	Miss D. Cameron	Auckland
1965	Mrs N. Triplow	Mana

MARCHING

NEW ZEALAND MARCHING ASSOCIATION

MARCHING: Probably from the Latin word "Marcus," a hammer, because of the regular beating of the feet on the ground.

Rival claims have been made throughout New Zealand as to where Marching started in this country but the South Island can justly claim to be the first, as in 1927 a position was offered to a well known Drum Major to go to Otago to take charge of one of the brass bands and marching teams. In June, 1933, a marching competition was arranged by the Winter Show Association in Wellington, and this was won by a team from the Wellington Woollen Mills.

This team was coached by Jimmy Duncan, former Squadron Leader in the Royal New Zealand Air Force and who was affectionately known as 'Jimmy the Bull'. Following this competition, a meeting was held and the Wellington Inter-House Association was formed. In 1934 a competition was held at the Wellington Winter Show and this was won by Bryant and May of Wellington. Regular competitions were held until 1937, when owing to the transfer from Wellington of the Sports Director, the competition lapsed until 1941.

In 1941 the New Zealand Marching and Recreational Association was formed, representing the various bodies throughout New Zealand, and as well as Marching, they participated in games and foot races.

In 1948 the Association changed its name to the New Zealand Marching Association.

NEW ZEALAND CHAMPIONSHIP. Parry Cup.

Year	Winner	District	Held at
1946	Manahuna, Timaru		Timaru
1947	Shaws Kilties, Hastings		Hastings
1948	Police, Hastings		Dunedin
1949	Cancelled, wet weather		Wellington
1950	Sargettes, Wellington.		Christchurch
1951	Grenadiers, Northland		N. Plymouth
1952	Balmoral, Timaru		Nelson
1953	Grenadiers, Whangarei		Auckland
1954	Grenadiers, Whangarei		Dunedin
1955	Scottish Hussars, Auckland		Wang.
1956	Scottish Hussars, Auckland		Ch.Ch.
1957	Scottish Hussars, Auckland		N. Ply.
1958	Scottish Hussars, Auckland		Invercar.
1959	Vanguard, Inglewood		Hamilton
1960	Scottish Hussars, Auckland		Greym.
1961	Waikato Mascots, Hamilton		Wang.
1962	Waikato Mascots, Hamilton		Ch.Ch.
1963	Brigadiers, Auckland		Wellington
1964	Brigadiers, Auckland		Nelson
1965	Canadian Guards, Auckland		Auck.

RUNNERS-UP TO CHAMPIONSHIP TEAM. Dunkerton Shield.

Year	Winner	District
1946	Shaws Kilties	Hastings
1947	Blair Athol	Dunedin
1948	Blair Athol	Dunedin
1949	Cancelled	
1950	Blair Athol, Balmoral	Otago, Timaru
1951	Sargettes	Wellington
1952	Grenadiers	Whangarei
1953	Balmoral	Timaru
1954	Vanguard	Inglewood
1955	Vanguard	Inglewood
1956	Vanguard	Inglewood
1957	Tudor	Hunterville
1958	Vanguard	Inglewood
1959	Commanders	Morrinsville
1960	Vanguard	Inglewood
1961	Sargettes	Wellington
1962	Scottish Highlanders	Auckland
1963	Glencairn	Otago
1964	Blair Athol	Otago
1965	Lochiel	Wellington

HANAN SHIELD. Aggregate of March and Display March.

Year	Winner	District
1946	Manahuna	Timaru
1947	Shaws Kilties	Hastings
1948	Hastings Police	Hastings
1949	Cancelled	
1950	Grenadiers	Whangarei
1951	Grenadiers	Whangarei
1952	Grenadiers	Whangarei
1953	Vanguard	Inglewood
1954	Vanguard	Inglewood
1955	Scottish Hussars	Auckland
1956	Scottish Hussars	Auckland
1957	Scottish Hussars	Auckland
1958	Scottish Hussars	Auckland
1959	Vanguard	Inglewood
1960	Scottish Hussars	Auckland
1961	Scottish Highlanders	Auckland
1962	Waikato Mascots	Hamilton
1963	Glencairn	Otago
1964	Blair Athol	Otago
1965	Canadian Guards	Auckland

CHAMPION LEADER. Lustre Shield.

Year	Leader	Team	District
1946	Miss L. Bezzant, Manahuna		Timaru
	Miss M. Wright, Shaws Kilties		Hast.
1947	Miss E. Hawker, Blair Athol		Dun.
1948	Mrs N. R. Muncaster, Arawa		Nelson
1949	Abandoned		
1950	Miss F. Hedley, Balmoral		Timaru

Year	Leader	Team	District
1951	Miss G. Sissons,	Grenadiers	Whang.
1952	Miss G. Sissons,	Grenadiers	Whang.
1953	Miss G. Sissons,	Grenadiers	Whang.
1954	Miss A. Malcolm,	Balmoral	Timaru
1955	Miss R. McLeod,	Balmoral	Timaru
1956	Miss R. Joseph,	Vanguards	Inglewd.
1957	R. Josephs, Vanguard, and D. Bartlett, Tudor	Inglewd.	Hunterville
1958	Miss R. Josephs,	Vanguards	Inglewd.
1959	Miss C. Turner	Scot. High.	Auck.
1960	Miss R. Josephs,	Vanguard	Inglewd.
1961	Miss J. West,	Scottish High.	Auck.
1962	Miss C. Kay,	Scottish High.	Auck.
1963	Miss B. Rosieur,	Canadian Guards	Auckland
1964	Miss J. Wall,	Blair Athol	Otago
1965	Miss J. Thomsen,	Cresta Guards	Southland

DISPLAY MARCH. Bock Shield. Commenced 1952.

Year	Winner	District
1952	Grenadiers	Whangarei
1953	Grenadiers	Whangarei
1954	Vanguard	Inglewood
1955	Barclay Motors	Hawkes Bay
1956	Tudor	Hunterville
1957	Scottish Hussars	Auckland
1958	Llennoc	Franklin
1959	Vanguard	Inglewood
1960	Scottish Hussars	Auckland
1961	Scottish Highlanders	Auckland
1962	Glencairn and Philips Hi-Z (Tie)	Otago and Canterbury
1963	Glencairn	Otago
1964	Canadian Guards	Auckland
1965	Canadian Guards	Auckland

MARCH PAST. Legion of Frontiersmen Trophy.

Year	Winner	District
1961	Tamerlanes	Nelson
1962	Regalettes	Invercargill
1963	Canadian Guards	Auckland
1964	Glencairn	Otago

UNIFORM. RICHARD HUDNUT TROPHY. Instituted in 1953.

Year	Winner	District
1953	Grenadiers	Whangarei
1954	Sargettes	Wellington
1955	Regalettes	Invercargill
1956	Waimate Kilties	Waimate
1957	Sargettes	Wellington
1958	Regalettes	Invercargill
1959	Hamilton City Silver	Hamilton
1960	Blair Athol	Otago
1961	Tamerlanes	Nelson
1962	Downings Red Robins	Christchurch
1963	Downings Red Robins, Sargettes (Tie)	Christchurch and Wellington
1964	Royal Hussars	Invercargill
1965	Royal Hussars	Invercargill

CHAMPION LEADER ON MARCH. Dorothy Bartlett Memorial Cup.

Year	Leader	Team	District
1959	Miss R. Joseph,	Vanguards	Inglewd.
1960	Miss R. Joseph,	Vanguards	Inglewd.
1961	Miss J. West,	Scottish High.	Auck.
1962	Miss J. Ellis,	Remuera Guards	Rem.
1963	Miss B. Rosieur,	Canadian Guards	Auckland
1964	Miss J. Wall,	Blair Athol	Otago
1965	Miss Thomsen,	Cresta Guards	Inver.

INSTRUCTOR. CHAMPION TEAM.

Year	Instructor	Team	District
1950	Mr V. Wheeler,	Sargettes	Wellington
1951	Mr R. Sissons,	Grenadiers	Whang.
1952	Mr J. G. Hedley,	Balmoral	Timaru
1953	Mr R. Sissons,	Grenadiers	Whang.
1954	Mr R. Sissons,	Grenadiers	Whang.
1955	Mr R. Smeal,	Scottish Hussars	Auck.
1956	Mr R. Smeal,	Scottish Hussars	Auck.
1957	Mr R. Smeal,	Scottish Hussars	Auck.
1958	Mr R. Smeal,	Scottish Hussars	Auck.
1959	Mr B. Plum,	Vanguards	Inglewood
1960	Mr R. Smeal,	Scottish Hussars	Auck.
1961	Mrs C. Williams,	Wai. Mascots	Ham.
1962	Mrs C. Williams,	Wai. Mascots	Ham.
1963	Mr A. Gannon,	Brigadiers	Auck.
1964	Mr A. Gannon,	Brigadiers	Auck.
1965	Miss G. Fulton,	Canadian Guards	Auckland

JUNIOR CHAMPIONSHIPS

JUNIOR CHAMPIONSHIP—QUICK MARCH TROPHY: This trophy is competed for at the National Junior Championships and is the major trophy for the winning champion team. Made of highly polished mahogany, the shield was made by the Disabled Servicemen at the training centre at Wellington.

Winners to date:

Year	Winner	District
1957	Hamilton City Silver	Hamilton
1958	Roebucks Musketeers	Taranaki
1959	Waikato Mascots	Hamilton
1960	Waikato Mascots	Hamilton
1961	Scottish Highlanders	Auckland
1962	Scottish Highlanders	Auckland
1963	Brigadiers	Auckland
1964	Brigadiers	Auckland
1965	Brigadiers	Auckland

HAYHURST SHIELD: Awarded to the Junior Champion Leader.

Year	Leader	Team	District
1957	Miss J. Bills,	Otaki Tuis	Otaki
1958	Miss J. Berry,	Roebucks Musketeers	Taranaki
1959	Miss B. Ross,	Blair Athol	Otago
1960	Miss Connolly,	Waik. Mascots	Ham.
1961	Miss Kay,	Scottish High.	Auck.
1962	Miss Rosieur,	Scottish High.	Auck.
1963	Miss G. Kerr,	Brigadiers	Auck.
1964	Miss J. Thorn,	Mosgiel Kilties	Otago
1965	Miss Browning,	Cresta Guards	Inver.

UNIFORM

Year	Winner	District
1964	Rover Guards	Wellington
1965	Balaclava	Dunedin

MARKER

Year	Winner	Team	District
1964	Miss J. Bradon,	Putaruru	Starlights Waikato
1965	Miss P. Hollands,	Motorways	Royal Guards

AGGREGATE

Year	Winner	District
1964	Brigadiers	Auckland
1965	Brigadiers	Auckland

DISPLAY

Year	Winner	District
1964	Southern Shamrocks	Auckland
1965	Balaclava	Dunedin

INSTRUCTOR

Year	Winner	District
1965	Mr A. E. Denny	Auckland

MOTOR CAR RACING

ASSOCIATION OF NEW ZEALAND CAR CLUBS

On October 18th, 1947, eight representatives of Car Clubs met in Wellington for the purpose of forming an Association of the Car Clubs then existing in New Zealand, with a view to unifying the activities of the Clubs, and the general interchange of information and data associated with the sport of Automobilism.

Present at this meeting were members from Auckland, Palmerston North, Wellington, Christchurch, Dunedin, Hastings and Nelson.

The first chairman of the Association was Mr P. M. Hoare of Christchurch, and the acting Secretary for the first nine months was Mr T. Wickham, who was followed in this office by the late Mr W. J. Cope.

The Secretary for season 1963/64 was Mr P. L. Lupp of Dunedin, to whom the compiler is very grateful for his co-operation in providing many details of this sport.

The New Zealand Association became an Incorporated Society in November, 1950.

Matters receiving early attention of the Association were the institution of Championships, for Road and Beach races, trials, sprints and hill climbs, with the provision of suitable challenge trophies for these events. After several years of negotiations, the Royal Automobile Club, London, in 1956, granted the New Zealand Association the sole authority to control all Automobile sport in New Zealand, on their behalf. The Royal Association is the controlling body for Motor Sport in the British Commonwealth.

Brigadier Sir Bernard Fergusson is the present Patron of the New Zealand Association. In 1947 there were eight Affiliated clubs in New Zealand and in 1963 there were approximately 60 clubs.

NEW ZEALAND GOLD STAR CHAMPIONSHIPS: The Gold Star Championship is awarded annually by the Association of N.Z. Car Clubs, to the driver scoring most points during the New Zealand racing season.

Points are scored in the order, 10, 7, 5, 3, 1, for first, second, third, fourth and fifth places, and a driver's five best performances only are taken into account in deciding the championship winner.

A cash prize of £150 also goes with the title of N.Z. Gold Star Championship.

The N.Z. Grand Prix, Renwick Trophy, Ohakea Trophy, Lady Wigram Trophy, Teretonga Trophy, the Waimate 50, and the Victor Hudson Trophy are the main races used in compiling the points for this trophy.

Winners to date of this trophy are:

Year	Winner	Residence	Car
1957	Ross Jensen, Auck.		Monza Ferrari
1958	Ross Jensen, Auck.		250F Maserati
1959	Bruce McLaren, Auck.		Cooper Climax
1960	Syd Jensen, Feilding		Cooper Climax
1961	Denis Hulme, Te Puke		Cooper Climax
1962	Pat Hoare, Ch.Ch.		Ferrari
1963	Angus Hyslop, Hast.		Cooper Climax
1964	Jim Palmer, Hamilton		Cooper
1965	Jim Palmer, Hamilton		Cooper

NEW ZEALAND GOLD STAR RACING CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner	District	Car	Held at
1950	H. Green	Christchurch	Wolseley	Wigram
1951	R. J. Roycroft	Tuakau	Jaguar	Wigram
1952	G. C. Smith	Auckland	G.C.S.	Wigram
1953	R. J. Roycroft	Tuakau	Alfa Romeo	Dunedin
1954	R. J. Roycroft	Tuakau	Bugatti	Dunedin
1955	R. J. Roycroft	Tuakau	Alfa Romeo	Dunedin
1956	A. T. Gaze	England	Ferrari	Dunedin
1957	P. N. Whitehead	England	Ferrari	Invercargill
1958	W. P. R. Jensen	Auckland	Maserati	Dunedin
1959	B. L. McLaren	Auckland	Cooper	Waimate
1960	S. H. Jensen	Palmerston North	Cooper	Dunedin
1961	P. M. Hoare	Christchurch	Ferrari	Waimate
1962	P. M. Hoare	Christchurch	Ferrari	(throughout N.Z.)
1963	H. N. Hyslop	Hastings	Cooper	(throughout N.Z.)
1964	K. J. Palmer	Hamilton	Brabham	(throughout N.Z.)

CHAMPIONSHIP GOLD STAR (HILL CLIMB)

Year	Winner	District	Car	Held at
1949	E. H. Faulkner	Wellington	Ford Special	Wellington
1950	R. J. Roycroft	Tuakau	R.J.R. Special	Dunedin
1951	T. Sulman	Australia	Maserati	Christchurch
1952	G. C. Smith	Auckland	Allard	Auckland
1953	G. C. Smith	Auckland	G.C.S. Special	Auckland
1954	R. A. Gibbons	Wellington	Cooper	Wellington
1955	R. A. Gibbons	Wellington	Cooper	Auckland
1956	R. A. Gibbons	Wellington	Cooper	Wellington
1957	R. A. Gibbons	Wellington	Cooper	Hamilton
1958	M. F. Stanton	Christchurch	Stanton Special	Timaru
1959	M. F. Stanton	Christchurch	Stanton Special	Timaru
1960	P. M. Hoare	Christchurch	Ferrari	Dunedin
1961	A. L. Shelly	Wellington	Cooper	Hawera
1962	K. J. Sager	Auckland	Cooper	(throughout N.Z.)
1963	G. R. Harvey	Auckland	Cooper	(throughout N.Z.)
1964	R. Lyme	Rotorua	——	(throughout N.Z.)

N.Z. CHAMPIONSHIP BEACH RACE

Year	Winner	District	Car	Held at
1960	W. L. Harris Jnr.	Christchurch	Alfa Jaguar	Nelson
1961	R. S. Rutherford	Christchurch	Zephyr	Nelson
1962	W. Harris	Tai Tapu	Alfa Jaguar	Nelson
1963	N. F. Stuart	Christchurch	——	Nelson
1964	N. F. Stuart	Christchurch	V8 Special	Nelson

DUNEDIN ROAD RACE: This race was held each year in Dunedin starting in 1953 around the Dunedin wharves, one lap measuring 1.75 miles. The race was of a distance of 75 miles and there were 43 laps to the distance. The race started in Fryatt street, next to the wharves, and then went north, turning sharp left then right into Jutland street, turning left again at the Petrol tanks, over the overhead bridge, into Ward street, sharp right into Thomas Burns street, then two sharp turns left into Rattray street, then back to Fryatt street for the next laps. This course was used for six seasons, but due to pressure from local bodies the course was changed to around the Oval area in South Princes street. In 1957 the race was not for the New Zealand title but was raced as the South Island Road Race.

In 1958 the distance of the wharves circuit was changed to 51 miles. In 1961 and 62 the race had no National standing but was a Gold Star race.

The area raced around the Oval was south down Princes street, past the Southern Cemetery, over the hill towards the Glen, then sharp left into Wilkie road, through to King Edward street, crossing this to Bridgeman street, then left into Anderson's Bay road, then left again to Princes street. This course was used for three years but again the Otago Car Club had to give up using this area as permission was denied them to use this course again.
Winners to date of these races are:

WHARF CIRCUIT

Year	Race	Distance	Winner	Car
1953	N.Z. Championship Road Race	75m.	R. J. Roycroft, Auckland	Alfa Romeo
1954	N.Z. Championship Road Race	75m.	R. J. Roycroft, Auckland	Bugatti 120
1955	N.Z. Championship Road Race	75m.	R. J. Roycroft, Auckland	Alfa Romeo
1956	N.Z. Championship Road Race	75m.	A. T. Gaze, England	Ferrari
1957	South Island Gold Star Race	75m.	P. Whitehead, England	Ferrari
1958	N.Z. Championship Road Race	51m.	W. P. R. Jensen, Auckland	Maserati 250
1959	No race held			

OVAL CIRCUIT

Year	Race	Distance	Winner	Car
1960	N.Z. Champion Road Race	70.56m.	S. H. Jensen, Palm. Nth.	Cooper 1700
1961	No Title, Gold Star Race	60.48m.	D. Hulme, Te Puke	Cooper Climax
1962	No Title, Gold Star Race	50.4m.	P. M. Hoare, Christchurch	Ferrari
1963	No race held			
1964	No race held			
1965	New Circuit of 51.2 miles		J. Boyd, Auckland Time 41min. 49.2sec.	Lycoming Special
	Fastest Lap		W. Thomasen, Auckland Time 1min. 14sec.	Brabham Climax

ARDMORE GRAND PRIX: In 1954 the first Ardmore Grand Prix car race was held at Ardmore, Auckland. This event was held at Ardmore up to 1962 when this big race transferred to Pukekohe in 1963, about 32 miles from Auckland. In 1962 a tropical storm caused the Grand Prix race to be called off after 50 laps had been completed, instead of the usual 75 laps.
This International Grand Prix is generally of 75 laps totalling 150 miles.
Winners to date of this event are as follows:

At **ARDMORE:**

Year	Winner	Country	Car
1954	Stan Jones,	Australia	Maybach
1955	Prince Bira,	Thailand	Maserati
1956	Stirling Moss,	England	Maserati
1957	Reg Parnell,	England	Ferrari
1958	Jack Brabham,	Australia	Cooper
1959	Stirling Moss,	England	Cooper
1960	Jack Brabham,	Australia	Cooper

Year	Winner	Country	Car
1961	Jack Brabham,	Australia	Cooper
1962	Stirling Moss,	England	Lotus
	At Pukekohe		
1963	John Surtees,	England	Lola
1964	Bruce McLaren,	N.Z.	Cooper
1965	Graham Hill,	Eng.	Repco-Brabham

ARDMORE AND PUKEKOHE GRAND PRIX.
BEST NEW ZEALANDER IN RACE.

Year	Name	Residence	Position in race	Car
1954	Ron Roycroft	Auckland	5th	Alfa Romeo
1955	Syd Jensen	Palmerston Nth.	6th	Cooper
1956	Ron Roycroft	Auckland	6th	Bugatti Jaguar
1957	Ross Jensen	Auckland	4th	Monza Ferrari
1958	Ross Jensen	Auckland	2nd	Maserati
1959	Bruce McLaren	Auckland	3rd	Cooper Climax
1960	John Mansel	Manurewa	5th	Maserati
1961	Denis Hulme	Te Puke	5th	Cooper
1962	Pat Hoare	Christchurch	6th	Ferrari
1963	Angus Hyslop	Hastings	2nd	Cooper
1964	Bruce McLaren	Auckland	1st	Cooper
1965	Jim Palmer	Hamilton	3rd	Repco Brabham

LADY WIGRAM TROPHY: At Christchurch each year the annual race for the Lady Wigram Trophy is held at Wigram at the R.N.Z.A.F. Air Station, about five miles from Christchurch.
The first race of this series was held in 1949, a distance of 105.8 miles and was the first major car race in New Zealand.

It is interesting to note that in the 1949 race the fastest lap time worked out to 68 miles per hour against nearly 98 miles an hour in 1963.

One lap of the Wigram course equals 2.116 miles and the race distance is 150.236 miles. 1963 marked the fourteenth year of this race and the ninth International race.

Winners to date of this race are as follows:

Year	Winner	Country	Car	Distance Miles	Time hr.	min.	sec.
1949	M. Proctor, N.Z.		Riley	105.8	1	35	56
1950	H. Green, N.Z.		Wolseley	105.8	1	30	57
1951	L. Moore, N.Z.		Alfa Romeo	101.57	1	27	41
1952	L. Moore, N.Z.		Alfa Romeo	50.78		39	4
1953	R. Roycroft, N.Z.		Alfa Romeo	50.78		38	40
1954	P. Whitehead, England		Ferrari	99.5	1	9	51.3
1955	No meeting, sealing of aerodrome.						
1956	P. Whitehead, England		Ferrari	150.236	1	48	0.3
1957	P. Whitehead, England		Ferrari	150.236	1	50	8
1958	A. Scott-Brown, Eng.		Lister Jaguar	150.236	1	47	33.4
1959	R. Flockhart, Scotland		B.R.M.	150.236	1	41	4
1960	J. Brabham, Aust.		Cooper Climax	150.236	1	40	42
1961	J. Brabham, Aust.		Cooper Climax	99.452	1	17	18.5
1962	Stirling Moss, Eng.		Lotus Climax	150.236	1	36	38.7
1963	Bruce McLaren, N.Z.		Cooper Climax	150.236	1	36	4.7
1964	Bruce McLaren, N.Z.		Cooper Climax	101.2	1	5	0.8
1965	Jim Clark, England		Lotus	100	1	4	9.3

FASTEST LAP TIMES IN EACH RACE.

Year	Fastest time	Country	Car	Time min.	sec.	Mileage m.p.h.
1949	F. Bennett	New Zealand	Invicta	1	52	68
1950	C. Coglan	Australia	M.G.T.C.	1	40	76.2
1951	L. Moore	New Zealand	Alfa Romeo	1	42	74.6
	G. Smith	New Zealand	Gee Cee Ess	1	42	74.6
1952	L. Moore	New Zealand	Alfa Romeo	1	34	81.04
1953	R. Roycroft	New Zealand	Alfa Romeo	1	34	81.04
1954	K. Wharton	England	B.R.M.	1	23.5	89.37
1955	No meeting held					
1956	P. Whitehead	England	Ferrari	1	29.5	85.11
1957	P. Whitehead	England	Ferrari	1	30.6	84.08
1958	A. Scott-Brown	England	Lister Jaguar	1	27.5	87.06
1959	R. Flockhart	Scotland	B.R.M.	1	22.2	92.67
1960	J. Brabham	Australia	Cooper Climax	1	20.8	94.28
1961	J. Brabham	Australia	Cooper Climax	1	33	81.9
1962	Stirling Moss	England	Lotus Climax	1	20.1	95.1
	J. Surtees	England	Cooper Climax	1	20.1	95.1
1963	J. Brabham	Australia	Brabham Climax	1	18.3	97.29
1964	Bruce McLaren	New Zealand	Cooper Climax	1	26.9	95
1965	Jim Clark	England	Lotus	1	25.9	95

One lap equalled 2.116 miles up to 1954, but in that year the slow sharp bend at the end of the back straight was removed, making one lap equal 2.073 miles.

TERETONGA INTERNATIONAL MOTOR RACE: The Southland Sports Car Club, in Invercargill, hold each year the Teretonga Park International meeting, just outside Invercargill, near the Oreti Beach.

Before this event was first held at Teretonga, the road race was held at Ryal Bush, about eleven miles from Invercargill.

The distance of the Ryal Bush event was 27 laps, with a distance of 102.20 miles and was won twice by P. N. Whitehead of England.

The Teretonga course lap is 1.5 miles and the first two races were of a distance of 60 miles or 40 laps, and the following races from 1960 were of 75 miles or 50 laps.

The following are the winners of the two races, Ryal Bush and Teretonga:

At **Ryal Bush**

Year	Winner	Country	Car
1956	P. Whitehead, England		Ferrari
1957	P. Whitehead, England		Ferrari

At **Teretonga**

Year	Winner	Country	Car
1958	R. Jensen, N.Z.		Maserati
1959	B. McLaren, N.Z.		Cooper Climax

Year	Winner	Country	Car
1960	I. Burgess, England		Cooper Climax
1961	J. Bonnier, Sweden		Cooper Climax
1962	B. McLaren, N.Z.		Cooper
1963	B. McLaren, N.Z.		Cooper
1964	B. McLaren, N.Z.		Cooper
1965	J. Clark, England		Lotus

FASTEST LAPS

At Ryal Bush

	Car	Time	Mileage		min.	sec.	m.p.h.
1956	P. Whitehead		England	Ferrari	2	16.9	96
1957	P. Whitehead		England	Ferrari	2	12	99.53

At Teretonga

1958	R. Jensen	New Zealand	Maserati	1	14.8	72
1959	R. Flockhart	Scotland	B.R.M.	1	13	74.3
1960	D. Piper	England	Cooper Climax	1	9.7	78
1961	J. Bonnier	Sweden	Cooper Climax	1	8.4	79
1962	B. McLaren	New Zealand	Cooper	1	6.2	81.3
1963	J. Brabham	Australia	Repco	1	3.6	85
1964	B. McLaren	New Zealand	Cooper	1	7	80.6
1965	J. Clark	England	Lotus	1	1.8	87

WAIMATE 50 "Round the Houses." From a small beginning this race has become one of the greatest road races in the South Island. It is controlled by the South Canterbury Car Club.

The first race was held in 1959 and was 50 laps and a distance of 70 miles. The race starts in the main street of Waimate, Queen street, through Victoria street, through Paul street, into Goldsmith street, thence into Queen Street again with a U turn at the top of the street, finishing near the Borough Council rooms in Queen street.

This race qualifies towards the Gold Star award and the New Zealand Champion Racing Car Driver.

The following are the winners to date of the "Waimate 50":

Year	Winner	District	Car	Time min.	sec.
1959	B. McLaren	Auckland	1960 Cooper	70	
1960	J. Mansel	Manurewa	2500 Maserati	60	46.5
1961	P. Hoare	Christchurch	3000 Ferrari	67	56.8
1962	J. Palmer	Hamilton	1270 Lotus	62	10.1
1963	J. Palmer	Hamilton	1476 Lotus	59	56.2
1964	A. A. Buchanan	Masterton	1594 c.c. Brabham Ford (36 laps)	45	53.4
1965	J. Riley	Papatoetoe	Lotus (36 laps)	45	35.4

FASTEST LAPS.

Year	Fastest Lap	District	Car	Time min.	sec.
1959	B. McLaren	Auckland	Cooper	1	14.8
1960	J. Mansel	Manurewa	Maserati	1	11.2
1961	P. Hoare	Christchurch	Ferrari	1	19
1962	T. Shelley	Wellington	Lotus	1	11.6
1963	J. Palmer	Hamilton	Lotus	1	8.7
1964	A. A. Buchanan	Masterton	Brabham Ford	1	14.5
1965	J. Riley	Papatoetoe	Lotus	1	7.7

LEVIN MOTOR RACING CLUB—VIC HUDSON MEMORIAL TROPHY: This cup was donated by Messrs Magnus Motors Ltd of Wellington and is named in memory of Mr V. E. Hudson. Mr Hudson was a foundation member of the Levin Motor Racing Circuit Ltd, and worked hard to establish motor racing in Levin.

At the time of his death he was chairman of the executive committee. He was a very popular businessman, who took a keen interest in many aspects of Levin's civic progress. He was associated with the Boy Scouts movement, a keen church leader and prominent in Lodge movements in the town. He served and presided over many committees and was a tireless worker for Levin.

This trophy is used as a presentation for the main event for Formulae Libre cars at Levin's Summer Meeting.

Winners to date are as follows:

Year	Winner	Residence	Car	Time min.	sec.	Laps
1957	T. E. Clark	New Zealand	Ferrari	13	57.1	15
1958	B. McLaren	New Zealand				
1959	S. Jensen	New Zealand	Cooper	9	5.4	10
1960	D. Hulme	New Zealand	Cooper	8	55.9	10
1961	J. Bonnier	Sweden	Cooper	24	21.5	25
1962	J. Brabham	Australia	Cooper	7	52	
			Stopped after 7 laps owing to conditions			
1963	J. Brabham	Australia	Repco Brabham	24	50.6	28
1964	D. Hulme	New Zealand	Brabham Climax	24	36.8	28
1965	J. Clark	England	Lotus	24	5.9	28

RENWICK ROAD RACE, MARLBOROUGH: The Renwick Road Race is held at Renwick, seven miles from Blenheim, and is promoted by the Marlborough Car Club in November of each year, and is held under National Competition rules of the A.N.Z.C.C.

The race was first held in 1960 and with almost a square circuit of a lap distance of 1.5 miles, the race demands great care in negotiating the course of 50 miles, covering 33 laps when the full number of laps are raced.

Year	Winner	Residence	Car	Time
1960	F. Shuter	Christchurch	A Gold Star Race, S.I. Championship	
1961	Pat Hoare	Christchurch	V12 Ferrari	
1962	A. N. Hyslop	Hastings	Cooper Climax	
1963	K. J. Palmer	Hamilton	Cooper Climax (30 miles)	27min 21.9sec.
1964	K. J. Palmer	Hamilton	Brabham 2.5 litre	27min 4.2sec.
1965	K. J. Palmer	Hamilton	Lotus Climax	26min 10.2sec.

TASMAN CUP: In 1964 the Tasman Cup Motor Racing Championship was commenced.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1964	Bruce McLaren	New Zealand	1965	Jim Clark	England

WORLD CHAMPION DRIVERS.

Year	Winner	Country	Year	Winner	Country
1950	Dr Giuseppe Farina	Italy	1958	Mike Hawthorn	Britain
1951	Juan Fangio	Argentina	1959	Jack Brabham	Australia
1952	Alberto Ascari	Italy	1960	Jack Brabham	Australia
1953	Alberto Ascari	Italy	1961	Phillip Hill	U.S.A.
1954	Juan Fangio	Argentina	1962	Graham Hill	Britain
1955	Juan Fangio	Argentina	1963	Jim Clark	Scotland
1956	Juan Fangio	Argentina	1964	John Surtees	Britain
1957	Juan Fangio	Argentina	1965	Jim Clark	Scotland

MOTOR CYCLING

NEW ZEALAND AUTO CYCLE UNION

The first meeting of the New Zealand Auto Cycle Union was held around the year 1919.

Championships are held at different venues each year, such as the Tourist Trophy race at Auckland, the Grand Prix originally held at Cust each Easter, but now at a different locality.

Beach racing, Scrambles, Hill Climbs, Road racing all form part of the National championships.

Results have only been made available from 1956, with the exception of the Tourist Trophy and the Grand Prix, which are entered since their inception, and one or two others that have been collected prior to 1956. Some of the championships are not held each year, and these are noted.

Winners to date are:

TOURIST TROPHY OPEN: This classic race is raced at Auckland each year and has been run since 1931. First held at Waiheke Island, the race is conducted by the Auckland Motor Cycle Club.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Residence	Machine
1931	S. Moses,	Auckland	Rudge
1932	A. Mattson,	Auckland	Norton
1933	S. Moses,	Auckland	Rudge
1934	S. Moses,	Auckland	Rudge
1935	A. Bradley,	Nelson	Rudge
1936	C. Goldberg,	Auckland	Velocette
1937	A. Mattson,	Auckland	Velocette
1938	L. E. Dixon,	Kawakawa	Velocette
1939	L. Perry,	Auckland	Velocette
1940	W. Grey,	Rotorua	Rudge
1941	H. Hallam,	Auckland	J.A.P.
1946	L. Perry,	Auckland	Velocette
1947	L. Perry,	Auckland	Velocette
1948	L. Perry,	Auckland	Velocette
1949	L. Perry,	Auckland	Velocette
1950	K. Mudford,	Matamata	Triumph
1951	R. Discombe,	Hamilton	Triumph
1952	J. Swarbrick,	Christchurch	Norton
1953	Rod Coleman,	Wanganui	Norton
1954	Rod Coleman,	Wanganui	Norton
1955	G. A. Murphy,	Mangere	Matchless
1956	M. Lowe,	Tauranga	B.S.A.
1957	G. A. Murphy,	Mangere	Matchless
1958	G. A. Murphy,	Mangere	G.45
1959	J. Hempleman,	Onehunga	Norton
1960	H. R. Anderson,	Ohinewai	Norton
1961	F. Cardon,	Auckland	Norton
1962	H. R. Anderson,	Ohinewai	Norton
1963	A. H. Dobbs,	Napier	Manx Norton
1964	J. Redman,	South. Rhodesia	Honda
1965	S. Mellsop,	Auckland	Manx Norton

NEW ZEALAND TOURIST TROPHY, JUNIOR.

Year	Winner	Residence	Machine
1947	L. Perry,	Auckland	Velocette
1948	L. Perry,	Auckland	Velocette
1949	S. Jensen,	Tauranga	Velocette
1950	L. Perry,	Auckland	Velocette
1951	J. Dale,	Auckland	A.J.S.
1952	J. Swarbrick,	Christchurch	Norton
1953	Rod Coleman,	Wanganui	A.J.S.
1954	Rod Coleman,	Wanganui	A.J.S.
1955	K. Mudford,	Matamata	Norton
1956	D. Hollier,	Palmerston Nth.	Norton
1957	R. Coleman,	Wanganui	A.J.S.
1958	G. Murphy,	Mangere	A.J.S.
1959	J. Hempleman,	Onehunga	Norton
1960	H. R. Anderson,	Ohinewai	Norton
1961	F. Cardon,	Auckland	Norton
1962	H. R. Anderson,	Ohinewai	Norton
1963	A. H. Dobbs,	Napier	Manx Norton
1964	J. Redman,	South. Rhodesia	Honda
1965	B. Scobie,	Te Awamutu	Manx Norton

GRAND PRIX: This race, originally held at Cust, Canterbury, is held each Easter, but now the venue for the race has been changed, since 1964, to Ruapuna Park, Christchurch. The race was first held in 1936 and results to date are:

Year	Winner	Residence
1936	W. Nelson	Christchurch
1937	H. Currie	Invercargill
1938	R. Stewart	Dunedin
1939	W. Alexander	Christchurch
1940	R. Lawton	Wellington
1947	S. Jensen	Tauranga
1948	S. Jensen	Tauranga
1949	J. Swarbrick	Christchurch
1950	G. Haggitt	Dunedin
1951	J. Swarbrick	Christchurch
1952	L. Perry	Auckland
1953	L. Perry	Auckland
1954	L. Simpson	Edgecumbe
1955	J. Swarbrick	Christchurch
1956	A. Holland	Christchurch
1957	R. Newbrook	Mangaroa
1958	A. Holland	Christchurch
1959	R. Newbrook	Mangaroa
1960	R. Newbrook	Mangaroa
1961	F. Cardon	Auckland
1962	Not held	
1963	T. R. McCleary	Christchurch
1964	T. R. McCleary	Christchurch
1965	T. R. McCleary	Christchurch

GRAND PRIX, JUNIOR. Machines up to 350 c.c.

Year	Winner	Residence
1947	V. Brown	Dunedin
1948	J. Phillips	Auckland
1949	R. Lumsden	Invercargill
1950	A. G. Holland	Christchurch
1951	S. Jensen	Feilding
1952	T. McCleary Jnr.	Christchurch
1953	S. Jensen	Feilding
1954	D. Hollier	Palmerston North
1955	L. Simpson	Edgecombe
1956	D. Hollier	Taihape
1957	R. Coleman	Wanganui
1958	T. McCleary	Christchurch
1959	N. McCutcheon	Dunedin
1960	R. Newbrook	Mangaroa
1961	W. Holmes	Whakatane
1962	No results	
1963	No results	
1964	B. Scobie	Te Awamutu
1965	T. R. McCleary	Christchurch

LIGHTWEIGHT. 250 c.c.

Winner	Residence
R. Entwhistle	Christchurch
T. McCleary	Christchurch
R. Entwhistle	Christchurch
T. McCleary	Christchurch
H. Harding	Christchurch
J. B. Fisher	Rangiora
D. Lowe	Feilding
D. Lowe	Feilding
D. Lowe	Feilding
T. McCleary	Christchurch
R. Coleman	Wanganui
A. Thomas	Christchurch
T. McCleary	Christchurch
D. Lowe	Feilding
D. Lowe	Feilding
K. McCleary	Christchurch
G. Spooner	Napier

500 c.c.

Year	Winner	Residence
1965	J. Aubrey	Blenheim

ULTRA LIGHTWEIGHT up to 125 c.c.

Year	Winner	Residence
1965	R. Taggart	Christchurch

N.Z. OPEN BEACH CHAMPIONSHIP.

Year	Winner	Cycle
1947	R. Wemyss	Norton
1948	S. Winterburn	Norton
1949	D. Cameron	J.A.P.
1956	I. Ferrar	Norton
1957	No result	
1958	C. Marsden	Norton
1959	T. Handley	Triumph
1960	T. Handley	Triumph
1961	No result	
1962	W. H. Thompson	B.S.A.
1963	Not held	
1964	G. Rowe	S.S. Norton
1965	O. Frew	B.S.A.

350 c.c. BEACH CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner	Cycle
1947	R. Robson	Velocette
1948	R. Hogg	Rudge
1949	L. Perry	Velocette
1956	No result	
1957	F. Cardon	A.J.S.
1958	No result	
1959	B. Molloy	B.S.A.
1960	Not held	
1961	G. Hall	A.J.S.
1962	Not held	
1963	N. Warren	
1964	E. Williams	Velocette
1965	B. Coleman	A.J.S.

500 c.c. BEACH CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner	Cycle
1947	J. Phillips	Norton
1948	A. Langford	Ariel
1949	A. Langford	Ariel
1956	J. Stone	Norton
1957	L. Ferrar	Norton
1958	F. Cardon	Norton
1959	Not held	
1960	R. Newbrook	Norton
1961	B. Coleman	A.J.S.
1962	Not held	
1963	J. Wilson	—
1964	Not held	
1965	Not held	

250 c.c. BEACH CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner	Cycle
1956	P. Clarkson	Velocette
1957	No result	
1958	No result	
1959	D. Boyle	N.S.U.
1960	D. Boyle	N.S.U.
1961	Not held	
1962	Not held	
1963	Not held	
1964	Not held	
1965	P. Butterworth	Velocette

OPEN SCRAMBLE.

Year	Winner	Cycle
1956	P. Hughey	A.J.S.
1957	K. Cleghorn	A.J.S.
1958	K. Cleghorn	A.J.S.
1959	No result	
1960	D. Burns	B.S.A.
1961	Not held	
1962	C. G. Dixon	B.S.A.
1963	B. Roberts	Ariel
1964	C. G. Dixon	J.A.P.
1965	R. Johnston	Matisse

350 c.c. SCRAMBLE.

Year	Winner	Cycle
1956	P. Knight	B.S.A.
1957	K. Cleghorn	A.J.S.
1958	D. McNeill	B.S.A.
1959	T. McCleary	B.S.A.
1960	B. Scobie	B.S.A.
1961	M. Lowe	B.S.A.
1962	D. Dorrell	B.S.A.
1963	Not held	
1964	A. T. Gibbes	Greeves
1965	M. Shirriffs	B.S.A.

500 c.c. SCRAMBLE.

Year	Winner	Cycle
1956	No result	
1957	No result	
1958	K. McCleary	J.A.P.
1959	Not held	
1960	D. Burns	B.S.A.
1961	R. Coleman	A.J.S.
1962	K. Cleghorn	A.J.S.
1963	Not held	
1964	W. Veitch	B.S.A.
1965	A. T. Gibbes	Greeves

250 c.c. SCRAMBLE.

Year	Winner	Cycle
1956	K. Cleghorn	F/B
1957	No result	
1958	J. Dinley	F/B
1959	R. Plummer	Greeves
1960	W. Veitch	Greeves
1961	D. Muller	D.O.T.
1962	G. W. Terry	B.S.A.
1963	G. W. Terry	B.S.A.
1964	A. T. Gibbes	Greeves
1965	A. Collison	B.S.A.
1965/66	G. Terry	Greeves

N.Z. OPEN ROAD HILL CLIMB.

Year	Winner	Cycle
1946	A. G. Holland	J.A.P.
1947	W. O'Brian	Douglas
1948	E. Smither	Triumph
1956	I. Ferrar	J.A.P.
1957	K. Cleghorn	A.J.S.
1958	W. Dempster	B.S.A.
1960	R. K. Smith	B.S.A.
1961	Not held	
1962	Not held	
1963	W. Veitch	B.S.A.
1964	W. Veitch	B.S.A.
1965	W. J. Gibson	B.S.A.

350 c.c. ROAD HILL CLIMB.

Year	Winner	Cycle
1956	O. Frew	B.S.A.
1960	B. Scobie	B.S.A.
1963	W. Veitch	B.S.A.
1964	W. Veitch	B.S.A.
1965	W. Veitch	B.S.A.

500 c.c. ROAD HILL CLIMB.

Year	Winner	Cycle
1956	W. Dempster	B.S.A.
1957	P. Pawson	Ariel
1958	No result	
1959	Not held	
1960	W. Veitch	J.A.P.
1961	Not held	
1962	C. Marsden	A.J.S./J.A.P.
1963	W. Veitch	B.S.A.
1964	W. Veitch	B.S.A.
1965	W. Veitch	B.S.A.

NEW ZEALAND OPEN AIRFIELD.

Year	Winner	Cycle
1948	P. Clarkson	Norton
1956	No result	
1957	No result	
1958	F. Cardon	Norton
1959	J. Hempleman	Norton
1960	J. Hempleman	Norton
1961	J. Hempleman	Norton
1962	Not held	
1963	Not held	
1964	Not held	
1965	Not held	

350 c.c. AIRFIELD.

Year	Winner	Cycle
1956	R. Coleman	A.J.S.
1957	W. Collett	A.J.S.
1958	F. Cardon	Norton
1959	R. Newbrook	Norton
1960	H. R. Anderson	Norton
1961	J. Hempleman	Norton
1962	P. Pawson	Norton
1963	Not held	
1964	Not held	
1965	Not held	

500 c.c. AIRFIELD CHAMPIONSHIP.

Year	Winner	Cycle
1956	R. Coleman	A.J.S.
1957	M. Lowe	B.S.A.
1958	Not held	
1959	R. Newbrook	Norton
1960	R. Newbrook	Norton
1961	No result	
1962	P. Pawson	Norton
1963	Not held	
1964	Not held	
1965	Not held	

250 c.c. AIRFIELD CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner	Cycle
1959	L. Perry	N.S.U.
1960	W. P. Stone	Jawa-CZ.
1961	W. P. Stone	Jawa-CZ.
1962	K. McCleary	Velocette
1963	Not held	
1964	Not held	
1965	Not held	

NEW ZEALAND ROAD SIDE CAR CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner	Cycle
1956	A. Wallace	Triumph
1957	F. Holder	Ariel
1958	No result	
1959	R. Philps	B.S.A.
1963	G. Skilton	
1964	G. Skilton	
1965	P. Thompson	

INTER-ISLAND SCRAMBLE.

Year	Winner
1958	North Island 172 points, South 142
1959	South Island
1960	North Island 376 points, South 162
1961	North Island 279 points, South 260
1962	North Island 452 points, South 194
1963	North Island 283 points, South 256
1964	North Island 405 points, South 135
1965	North Island 290 points, South 248

N.Z. OPEN GRASS HILL CLIMB.

Year	Winner	Cycle
1947	L. Perry	Velocette
1958	W. Collett	Matchless
1959	W. Moffat	Matchless
1960	W. Moffat	Matchless
1961	No results	
1962	Championship not allowed	
1963	C. Marsden	J.A.P.
1964	S. Burt	J.A.P.
1965	Not held	

500 c.c. GRASS HILL CLIMB

Year	Winner	Cycle
1957	K. Cleghorn	A.J.S.
1958	No result	
1959	J. Laurie	J.A.P.
1960	D. Burns	B.S.A.
1961	No results	
1962	T. Emerson	J.A.P.
1963	Not held	
1964	B. Roberts	Ariel
1965	S. Burt	J.A.P.

350 c.c. GRASS HILL CLIMB

Year	Winner	Cycle
1957	B. Scobie	B.S.A.
1958	No result	
1959	S. Kerwin	Norton
1960	J. Cambridge	Gold Star
1961	No result	
1962	B. Mitchell	Velocette
1963	E. Scudamore	B.S.A.
1964	E. Scudamore	B.S.A.
1965	I. C. Boorer	D.O.T.

250 c.c. GRASS HILL CLIMB

Year	Winner	Cycle
1957	P. Butterworth	Velocette
1958	No result	
1959	Not held	
1960	E. Culver	Velocette
1961	No result	
1962	Not held	
1963	Not held	
1964	Not held	
1965	I. C. Boorer	D.O.T.

N.Z. OPEN MINIATURE T.T.

Year	Winner	Cycle
1956	M. Hill	B.S.A.
1957	A. Ormandy	J.A.P.
1958	J. Martin	Matchless
1959	L. Jalaca	J.A.P.
1960	W. H. Veitch	J.A.P.
1961	L. Jalaca	J.A.P.
1962	No results	
1963	J. Hempleman	Ariel
1964	M. Butler	B.S.A.
1965	J. Furse	J.A.P.

350 c.c. MINIATURE TT.

Year	Winner	Cycle	Year	Winner	Cycle
1956	W. Wise	B.S.A.	1961	D. Fraser	Matchless
1957	D. Cook	R.E.	1962	P. Knight	B.S.A.
1958	R. Beaumont	Velo	1963	J. Hempleman	J.A.P.
1959	T. McCleary	J.A.P.	1964	I. Boorer	Velo
1960	P. Knight	B.S.A.	1965	J. Hempleman	J.A.P.

500 c.c. MINIATURE TT.

Year	Winner	Cycle	Year	Winner	Cycle
1956	B. Scobie	B.S.A.	1962	J. Furze	J.A.P.
1957	J. Hempleman	Ariel	1963	B. Briggs	J.A.P.
1958	H. Anderson	J.A.P.	1964	K. Cleghorn	A.J.S.
1959	W. Veitch	J.A.P.	1965	W. Wetzell	B.S.A.
1960	R. Coleman	A.J.S.		N. McElwain (equal)	B.S.A.
1961	M. Butler	B.S.A.			

250 c.c. MINIATURE TT.

Year	Winner	Cycle	Year	Winner	Cycle
1956	K. Cleghorn	Francis Barnett	1961	No result	
1957	R. Garnett	Francis Barnett	1962	M. Butler	B.S.A.
1958	P. Phillips	B.S.A.	1963	C. Dixon	Greeves
1959	R. Garnett	Francis Barnett	1964	T. Gibbes	Greeves
1960	D. Burns	Greeves	1965	I. Boorer	D.O.T.

OPEN 1 MILE GRASS.

Year	Winner	Cycle	Year	Winner	Cycle
1956	R. Coleman	A.J.S.	1961	Not held	
1957	C. Jones	J.A.P.	1962	Not held	
1958	Not held		1963	Not held	
1959	No result		1964	P. R. Coleman	A.J.S.
1960	P. R. Coleman	A.J.S.	1965	Not held	

500 c.c. 1 MILE GRASS

Year	Winner	Cycle	Year	Winner	Cycle
1960	R. W. Coleman	A.J.S.	1963	R. Coleman	A.J.S.
1961	No result		1964	R. Coleman	A.J.S.
1962	R. Coleman	A.J.S.	1965	Not held	

350 c.c. 1 MILE GRASS

Year	Winner	Cycle	Year	Winner	Cycle
1956	R. Coleman	A.J.S.	1963	W. Wetzel	A.J.S.
1960	C. Cleave	A.J.S.	1964	M. Campbell	B.S.A.
1961	No result		1965	Not held	
1962	G. Waldie	A.J.S.			

N.Z. ¼ MILE GRASS. Two classes: Speedway and Non Speedway.

SPEEDWAY.

Year	Winner	Cycle	Year	Winner	Cycle
1956	C. Jones		1962	Not held	
1957	E. Williams		1963	Not held	
1958	E. Williams		1964	Not held	
1959	E. Bryan	J.A.P.	1965	N. Neilson	J.A.P.
1960	C. Swain	J.A.P.	1965/66	J. Hart	
1961	M. Dunn	J.A.P.			

NON SPEEDWAY

Year	Winner	Cycle	Year	Winner	Cycle
1956	R. Smith	A.J.S.	1962	Not held	
1957	B. Scobie	B.S.A.	1963	E. Atkinson	D.O.T.
1958	B. Scobie	B.S.A.	1964	Not held	
1959	W. Veitch	Aerial	1965	N. McTainsh	B.S.A.
1960	B. Wills	Matchless-J.A.P.	1965/66	J. Furze	J.A.P.
1961	W. Wetzel	B.S.A.			

N.Z. SPORTING TRIAL

Year	Winner	Cycle	Year	Winner	Cycle
1956	M. Harris	Ambassador	1962	No result	
1957	Not held		1963	M. Moffat	D.O.T.
1958	No result		1964	M. Harris	
1959	W. McLeod	James	1965	R. W. Hamilton	James
1960	V. Rush			P. Brightwell	Francis Barnett
1961	No result				

Standing ¼ Mile.

OPEN		500 c.c.		350 c.c.	
Year	Winner	Cycle	Winner	Cycle	Winner	Cycle
1960	B. Wills	B.S.A.	J. Martin	J.A.P.	D. King	Norton
1961	H. Munro	Velo	W. Veitch	B.S.A.	W. Veitch	B.S.A.
1962	No result		No result		No result	
1963	J. Martin	Triumph	H. J. Munro	Velo	O. Frew	Velo
1964	Not held		Not held		Not held	
1965	B. Wills	B.S.A.	N. Landrebe	Matchless	O. Frew	B.S.A.

NEW ZEALAND MEDAL WINNERS AT EMPIRE GAMES

On August the 16th, 1930, the first British Empire Games opened in Hamilton, Canada. New Zealand sent a large team to these Games and had three successes, with W. Savidan winning the three miles, with a time of 30min. 49 3-5th sec. for the distance. Stan Lay won the Javelin with a throw of 207ft 1½in., and the Rowing fours was won by the following New Zealanders: F. Brough, B. Sandos, E. A. Waters and J. MacDonald, with A. H. Eastwood as cox.

The next Games were held at London, where Jack Lovelock won the mile.

New Zealand winners to date of the Empire Games Medals are:

GOLD MEDAL WINNERS.

1930 J. W. Savidan, 6 Miles. — Held at Hamilton, Ontario
S. A. Lay, Javelin.
F. Brough, B. Sandos, E. A. Waters, J. MacDonald, A. H. Eastwood (Cox), Rowing.

1934 J. E. Lovelock, 1 Mile. — Held at London

1938 V. P. Boot, 880 Yards. — Held at Sydney
C. H. Mathews, 3 Mile and 6 Mile.
W. Whitaker, H. A. Robertson, E. Jury and W. Bremner, Bowling Fours.
L. L. Macey and W. Denison, Bowls Pairs.

1950 W. H. Nelson, 6 Mile. — Held at Auckland
Y. Williams, Ladies' Long Jump.
J. Pirrett Jnr., Bowls Singles.
R. Henry and E. P. Exelby, Bowls Pairs.
Frank Creagh, Boxing, Heavyweight.
J. Barry, F. R. Lucas, N. Chambers, M. Amos, 880 Yards Freestyle Swimming.
R. H. Cleghorn, Weight Lifting, Heavyweight Division.
E. Johnston, J. O'Brien, W. James, W. Carroll, J. Johnstone, Rowing Fours.
J. C. Armitt, Wrestling, Featherweight.
D. J. Mudgway, Wrestling, Bantamweight.

1954 Y. Williams, Long Jump, Shot Put, Discus. — Held at Vancouver
D. W. Jowett, 220 Yards, Athletics.
D. Rowlands, Rowing, Single Sculls.
J. M. Doms, 220 Yards Breaststroke.

1958 M. G. Halberg, 3 Mile, Athletics. — Held at Cardiff
V. Sloper, Shot Put.
J. M. Morris and R. E. Pilkington, Bowls Pairs.
R. A. Douglas and R. H. Parker, Rowing, Pair Oars.

1962 M. G. Halberg, 3 Miles, Athletics. — Held at Perth
P. G. Snell, 880 Yards, Athletics.
P. G. Snell, 1 Mile, Athletics.
Mrs V. I. Young, Women's Shot Put.
Mrs V. I. Young, Women's Discus.
J. R. Hill, Single Sculls Rowing.
W. C. Coe, Welterweight Boxing.
Miss M. A. Coleman, Women's Foil, Fencing.
R. L. McDonald and H. H. J. Robson, Bowling Pairs.
W. T. Stephens, K. J. Heselwood, H. W. Smedley, G. M. Paterson, D. W. Pulman, Four Oar Rowing with Cox.

SILVER MEDAL WINNERS. Second Placings

1930 W. Feilding and P. McWhannell. Pairs Bowls. Held at Hamilton, Ontario
F. Brough, V. Olson, J. MacDonald, B. M. Sandos, J. Gilby, F. H. Thompson, C. E. Saunders, E. A. Waters, A. H. Eastwood (Cox), Eight Oar Rowing.
G. Bridson, 440 Yards Freestyle Swimming.
G. Bridson, 1500 Yards Freestyle Swimming.

1938 S. A. Lay, Javelin. Held at Sydney
F. Livingstone, Bowls Singles.
Darcy Heenan, Welterweight Boxing.
J. Brown, 100 Kilometres Road Race Cycling.
J. B. Rigby, K. J. Boswell, A. A. Hope, D. N. Clayton, G. Burns, Four Oar Rowing.
J. H. Dryden, Heavyweight Wrestling.
V. L. Thomas, Lightweight Wrestling.

1950 J. M. Holland, 440 Yards, Athletics. Held at Auckland
W. B. Hough, Long Jump.
W. H. Nelson, 3 Mile, Athletics.
Miss J. Schoch, Women's 80 Metres Hurdles.
Misses Rowe, Hardman, Parker, Relay.
Miss Y. Williams, Women's Javelin.
J. Beale, Middleweight Boxing.
C. Rollinson, Light Heavyweight Boxing.
T. R. Carter, 100 Kilometres Road Race Cycling.
C. M. Simpson, 1,000 Metres Time Trial Cycling.
J. Stewart, 110 Yards Women's Backstroke Swimming.
E. Jacobi, N. Bridson, W. Griffen and J. Hastings, 440 Yards Freestyle Relay.
T. Engel, K. Ashby, W. Tinnock, M. Ashby, G. Jarratt, D. Rowlands, B. Culpan, E. Smith and D. Adam, Eight Oar Rowing.
J. Schneider, D. Simonsen, Double Sculls Rowing.
D. Gould and H. Gould, Pair Oars Rowing.
E. Matthews, Flyweight Wrestling.
P. O'Connor, Heavyweight Wrestling.
Men's Foil Team, Fencing.
Miss P. L. Woodruffe, Women's Foil Fencing.

1954 D. W. Jowett, 440 Yards, Athletics. Held at Vancouver
J. Pirrett, Singles Bowling.
J. K. Baird, 100 Kilometres Road Race Cycling.
R. A. Douglas and R. H. Parker, Double Sculls Rowing.
B. Culpan, K. A. Ashby, W. Tinnock, M. Ashby, S. Gallagher, Four Oar Rowing.
L. Hurring, 110 Yards Backstroke, Swimming.
L. Hurring, J. M. Doms and F. R. Lucas, 330 Yards Medley Relay, Swimming.

1958 L. Mills, Shot Put. Held at Cardiff
Mary Donaghy, Women's High Jump.
Jean Thompson, Women's Discus Throw.
W. T. Johnston, 10 Miles Cycling.
J. R. Hill, Single Sculls Rowing.
Tessa Staveley, 110 Yards Butterfly, Swimming.

1962 D. S. Norris, Long Jump, Athletics. Held at Perth
J. L. Davies, 1 Mile, Athletics.
Miss D. H. Porter, Women's 100 Yards Athletics.
Miss M. A. Chamberlain, Women's 880 Yards, Athletics.
W. T. Johnston, 10 Mile Cycling.
A. J. Walsh, Road Race Cycling.
Miss V. J. Haddon, Women's 220 Yards Breaststroke, Swimming.
W. G. Kini, Heavyweight Boxing.
P. F. Watkinson and M. P. Watkinson, Rowing, Double Sculls.
C. L. Cordes, D. G. Boswell, A. Dryden, C. Larsen, A. W. Grey, L. M. Lobel, A. J. Webster, L. W. Arthur, R. E. Page, Eight Oar Rowing
M. J. Lawrence and G. W. Lawrence, Pair Oar Rowing.
D. C. Oliver, Heavyweight Weightlifting.

BRONZE MEDAL WINNERS. Third Placings

1930 Nil.

1934 H. K. Brainsby, Hop, Step, Jump, Athletics. Held at London
S. N. Crump, 110 Yards Freestyle, Swimming.

1938 V. P. Boot, 1 Mile, Athletics. Held at Sydney
A. T. Anderson, G. Quinn, A. J. Sayers, H. J. Tyrie, Relay, Athletics.
Betty Forbes, Women's High Jump.
Rona Tong, Women's 80 Metres Hurdles.
Ken Moran, Featherweight Boxing.
L. E. Pithie, O. W. Denison, J. G. Charters, H. W. Benge, A. K. Jackson, C. A. Stiles, F. H. Thompson, R. Gould, W. S. Stodart, Eight Oar Rowing.
Miss Mona Leydon, Women's 440 Yards Freestyle, Swimming.
J. F. Fenet, Featherweight Wrestling.
J. D. Podjursky, Welterweight Wrestling.
G. R. Giles, 1000 Metres Sprint Cycling.
R. B. Smith, Single Sculls Rowing.
A. K. Jackson and R. B. Smith, Double Sculls Rowing.
J. G. Leckie, Hammer Throw.

1950 D. R. Batten, 440 Yards, Athletics. Held at Auckland
J. Clark, Marathon, Athletics.
D. Dephoff, Long Jump.
D. R. Jowett, 220 Yards Athletics.
M. Marshall, 1 Mile, Athletics
N. Taylor, 6 Mile, Athletics.
C. Parker, P. Henderson, K. A. Barclay, A. Eustace, 110 Yards Relay, Athletics.
J. M. Holland, D. R. Batten, J. Steward, J. Sutherland, 440 Yards Relay, Athletics.
Ruth Dowman, Women's Long Jump.
C. Rivett-Carnac, Women's Javelin.
Jean Shackleton, 80 Metres Women's Hurdles.
Noelene Swinton, High Jump.
M. E. Jolly, F. T. Russell, J. A. Englebretson, T. T. Skoglund, Fours Bowling.
G. R. Avery, 1000 Metres Sprint Cycling.
L. P. Lock, 4000 Metres Pursuit Cycling.
F. R. Lucas, 1650 Yards Swimming Freestyle.
Jack Stewart, Springboard Diving.
F. R. Lucas, 440 Yards Freestyle Swimming.
P. Mathieson, J. Shanahan, L. Barry, 330 Yards Medley, Swimming.
G. Hobson, Lightweight Wrestling.

1954 Jean Stewart, 110 Yards Backstroke Swimming. Held at Vancouver
Jack Stewart, Springboard Diving.
R. H. Cleghorn, Heavyweight Weightlifting.
B. R. George, Light-Heavyweight Weightlifting.
J. C. Armitt, Featherweight Wrestling.

1958 N. Scott, 1 Mile, Athletics. Held at Cardiff
M. Richards, Pole Vault.
D. Norris, Hop, Step and Jump.
Valerie Sloper, Women's Discus.
Paddy Donovon, Lightweight Boxing.
W. H. Dalton, 1000 Metres Time Trial, Cycling.
W. H. Dalton, 4000 Metres Pursuit, Cycling.
J. R. Hill and N. Suckling, Double Sculls Rowing.
Phillipa Gould, 110 Yards Women's Backstroke.

1962 Miss Nola Bond, Mrs McIntosh, Miss Y. M. Cowan, Miss Doreen Porter, Women's 4 x 100 Yards Relay, Athletics. Held at Perth
L. J. Byers, Road Racing, Cycling.
Paddy Donovan, Lightweight Boxing.
T. George, Featherweight Boxing.
Miss V. J. Haddon, 220 Yards Breaststroke.
Mrs A. McIntosh, 80 Yards Hurdles.
W. J. Nisbet, Flyweight Wrestling.
B. A. Pickworth, R. J. Binning, M. L. Henderson, Sabre Team, Fencing.
A. B. Robertson, 220 Yards Backstroke.
F. A. Thomas, Middleweight Wrestling.

NEW ZEALAND MEDAL WINNERS AT OLYMPIC GAMES

OLYMPIC: This name is from the Greek, "Olympia," a district in ancient Elis, where the Games were first held.

New Zealand sent her first representatives to the Olympic Games in 1908 at London, H. E. Kerr a walker, and H. St A. Murray of Christchurch, a hurdler. Kerr was second in the second heat of the 10-mile walk, but did not start in the final due to an injured foot. Murray, who was New Zealand quarter-mile hurdle champion from 1906-1910, failed to run into a place.

In Stockholm in 1912 there were again two competitors, Neville Hill of Auckland, and Malcolm Champion of Auckland. To Champion went the honour of winning New Zealand's first Gold Medal, when as a member of the Australasian swimming relay team, he and his team mates won the 800 metres relay in world record time.

New Zealand competed again in 1920 after World War I, with four representatives, but none of these gained any medals.

A third was gained by New Zealand in 1924, when Dr Porritt of Wanganui was placed third in the final of the 100 metres.

In 1928, Ted Morgan gained the first gold medal for New Zealand since the Dominion began competing as a separate nation. This medal was won in the Boxing section.

The following are the Medals won to date:

GOLD MEDAL WINNERS

1896	New Zealand did not compete.	Held at Athens
1900	New Zealand did not compete.	Held at Paris
1904	New Zealand did not compete.	Held at St. Louis, U.S.A.
1908	Nil. First New Zealanders sent to Games at London.	
1912	Malcolm E. Champion, competing with Australasian team at Stockholm, 800 Metres Swimming Relay (world record time).	
1920	Nil.	Held at Antwerp
1924	Nil.	Held at Paris
1928	Ted Morgan, Boxing, Welterweight Championship.	Held at Amsterdam
1932	Nil.	Held at Los Angeles
1936	J. E. Lovelock, 1500 Metres in world record time.	Held at Berlin
1948	Nil.	Held at London
1952	Yvette Williams, Long Jump (Olympic Record).	Held at Helsinki
1956	N. Read, 50,000 Metres Walk.	Held at Melbourne
1956	P. G. Mander and J. V. Cropp, Yatching, "Sharpie Class".	Held at Melbourne
1960	P. E. Snell, 800 Metres.	Held at Rome
1960	M. G. Halberg, 5000 Metres.	Held at Rome
1964	P. E. Snell, 800 Metres and 1500 Metres.	Held at Tokyo
1964	Helmer Pedersen and Earle Wells (Yachting, Flying Dutchman).	Held at Tokyo

SILVER MEDALS. Second Placings

1932	F. H. Thompson and G. Stiles, Rowing, Pair Oar without Cox.	Held at Los Angeles

BRONZE MEDALS. Third Placings

1920	Darcy Hadfield, Single Sculls.	Held at Antwerp
1924	A. E. Porritt, 100 Metres.	Held at Paris
1952	J. M. Holland, 400 Metres Hurdles.	Held at Helsinki
1952	Jean Stewart, 100 Metres Backstroke.	Held at Helsinki
1960	B. Magee, Marathon.	Held at Rome
1964	Marise Chamberlain, Women's 800 Metres.	Held at Tokyo
1964	John Davies, 1500 Metres.	Held at Tokyo

PARACHUTE JUMPING

NEW ZEALAND FEDERATION OF PARACHUTE CLUBS (Inc.)

This Federation is the governing body of sport Parachuting in New Zealand and has five affiliated clubs as its members, namely Auckland, Waikato, Tauranga, Manawatu and Christchurch. The first club to be formed was the Auckland Parachute Club, which was followed by Waikato in 1954, and later by Canterbury and Manawatu.

To qualify as a parachutist, it is necessary for the trainee to undergo a course in parachute packing, maintenance and landing technique, under a qualified instructor.

Also required are three jumps under the supervision of an instructor. A total of ten jumps are necessary before the parachutist can qualify to make exhibition jumps.

At a New Zealand championship some of the events on a programme for the day are: Precision landing from an altitude of 3300 feet, Sky diving and precision landing from an altitude of 4300 feet, with a 15-second opening delay, Sky diving and execution of turns with a precision landing from a height of 7300 feet, with a 30-second delay.

For a New Zealand championship there are three events for individuals and teams.

EVENT ONE: Precision landing from an altitude of 3300 feet. Each competitor makes two jumps for this event. Points are given for precision of landing only, landing in the centre of the spot counts the maximum number of points, which for each jump is 500, making a possible score of 1000. One point is lost for each foot the competitor lands away from the centre of the spot, and the parachute must be opened the fourth second after clearing the aircraft.

There is a penalty of 50 points per second after the fourth second, until the parachute is opened.

EVENT TWO: Group precision landing from an altitude of 4300 feet with a 15-second opening delay. In this event each competitor makes two jumps, and a group or team consists of two competitors, and they leave the aircraft simultaneously. No points are awarded for delay or style of free fall and points are given for precision of landings only. Landing in the centre of the spot counts for maximum number of points, 500 for each jumper, and the maximum score for this event is 1000 for each competitor, and the team score is 2000 points. The parachute must be opened by the 16th second of clearing the aircraft. A penalty of 50 points per second for each second that the parachute is not opened after the 16th second of clearing the aircraft, and one point is lost for each foot the competitor lands away from the centre of the spot.

EVENT THREE: Sky dive from 7300 feet with a 30-second opening delay and manoeuvres. The manoeuvres are: A 360-degree turn to the right, followed by a 360-degree turn to the right again and then a 360-degree turn to the left.

Each competitor makes two jumps for this event and the second descent is made on a rotational basis with the other competitors. Points are given for style of free fall and manoeuvres only and the Judges nominate the point of exit above D.Z., prior to contestants becoming airborne. The contestants must carry out the manoeuvres in the correct sequence. A competitor can decline to complete the manoeuvres, and he informs the judges who note the request and judge for style only and the number of points earned for each jump is then only 100.

Contestants on leaving the aircraft stabilise, face to earth, arms and legs spread on the aircraft heading. If the competitor enters a spin or sideslips at an angle of more than 45 degrees or makes an untidy fall he loses ten points for each second of non stability. Each manoeuvre starts and finishes in the direction of the aircraft heading. Twenty points are lost for each manoeuvre badly executed, and points at a rate of 100 are awarded for each manoeuvre provided they are in the correct sequence.

For completing the manoeuvres, before the 20th second, the competitor can earn 10 points for each full second less but loses 10 points for each second over the 20th second from the time of clearing the aircraft.

Also, a penalty of 50 points per second for each second that the parachute is opened before the 28th second and for each second that the parachute is not opened after the 32nd second of clearing the aircraft. The maximum number of points per competitor is 1200, with bonus points in addition. For a team, the points to be gained are 2400 with bonus points.

Championships have been held since 1958 and the following were the venues:

Year	Held at	Year	Held at
1958	Auckland. Not completed.	1962	Hamilton
1959	Hamilton. Not completed.	1963	Not held
1960	Christchurch. Not completed.	1964	Tauranga
1961	Auckland. Not completed.	1965	Ardmore

OVERALL NEW ZEALAND CHAMPION

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	B. Adams	Auckland	1964	No result	
1963	Not held		1965	H. Hutchison	Tauranga

1st LADY COMPETITOR

Year	Event	Winner	Residence	Year	Event	Winner	Residence
1965	Event 1	Miss R. Pablecheque	Auck.	1965	Event 2	Miss R. Pablecheque	Auck.

EVENT No. 1 CHAMPION

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	J. Charnock	Auckland	1964	H. Hutchison	Tauranga
1963	Not held		1965	M. Smith	Nelson

EVENT No. 2

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	B. Gwilliam	Waikato	1964	S. Samuels	Auckland
1963	Not held		1965	H. Hutchison	Tauranga

EVENT No. 3

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	J. Charnock	Auckland	1964	J. Charnock	Auckland
1963	Not held		1965	Not held	

CHAMPION CLUBS

Year	Event	Winner	Year	Event	Winner
1962	Event 1	Auckland	1964	No results	
	Event 2	Waikato	1965	Event 1	Auckland
	Event 3	Auckland		Event 2	Auckland
	Overall Champion	Tauranga		Overall Champion	Auckland
1963	Not held				

PLOUGHING

NEW ZEALAND PLOUGHING ASSOCIATION

ATLANTIC SILVER PLOUGH: The New Zealand ploughing championship (Atlantic Silver Plough) is a national contest held under the jurisdiction of the New Zealand Ploughing Association Inc., and sponsored by the Atlantic Union Oil Co. (N.Z.) Ltd. Its purpose is to select a New Zealand entrant for the World Ploughing Championship, held in different countries each year.

Local Ploughing Associations conduct qualifying events each year, and the winner goes on to the New Zealand final at a chosen locality.

The Atlantic Silver Plough, awarded to the New Zealand winner, is modelled on an antique plough, the first ever used in New Zealand.

On Wednesday, May 3, 1820, the missionary, the Rev. J. G. Butler, wrote in his diary: "I trust that this auspicious day will be remembered with gratitude and its anniversary kept by ages yet unknown." At Keri Keri in the Bay of Islands, he had that day walked behind the team of bullocks drawing that first plough.

A facsimile of the page from the Rev Butler's diary is mounted on the kauri plinth which supports the silver model of the first plough.

The wooden plinth on which the model is mounted has a strong association with early New Zealand. Cut from a kauri pillar from the 80-year-old building of J. B. McEwan, in Wellington, it most probably came from the huge kauri forest of the north that the Rev. Butler knew.

Mr E. Mervyn Taylor, distinguished wood engraver and an authority on Maori art and legend, engraved the plates and carved the frieze at the base which incorporates the agricultural tools of the Maori—the Ko and the Pinaki.

The New Zealand champion ploughman each year retains in his possession a miniature of the trophy which was first competed for at Oamaru on July 28th, 1956.

Winners and locality of each championship are as follows:

Year	Winner	District	Held at
1956	J. C. Brooker,	Hawarden	Papakaio
1957	R. J. Heenan,	Winton	Prebbleton
1958	R. M. Kingsbury,	Ashburton	Inver.
1959	S. M. Allison,	Milton	Hastings
1960	B. J. McPhedran,	Timaru	Timaru
1961	H. A. Magson,	Rakaia	Outram
1962	W. A. Simpson,	Oamaru	Invercar.
1963	C. Read,	Christchurch	Rotorua
1964	E. J. Croy,	Ashburton	Templeton
1965	H. A. Walker,	Edendale	Chertsey

FORD TROPHY: This trophy is competed for at the New Zealand championships and is won by the best ploughman under 24 years of age. It was first competed for at Timaru in 1960.

Winners are as follows:

Year	Winner	Residence
1960	W. J. L. Winter	Nth. Canterbury
1961	R. R. Brown	Winton
1962	G. A. Bennie	Invercargill
1963	A. J. Wallace	Cambridge
	G. T. Carter	Christchurch
1964	I. W. Winter	Swannanoa (Cant.)
1965	P. I. McCallum	Rapaura (Marl.)

The trophy for the World Ploughing Championship is the Golden Plough, which is a replica of an 18th century Norfolk Plough, which can be regarded as the forerunner of all modern ploughs. The Golden Plough was completed in September 1953, by Garrard and Co., in London, the firm which cared for the Crown Jewels, and which rebuilt the regalia used by H.M. Queen Elizabeth at her Coronation.

The inscription on the plough reads, "Pax Arva Colat," meaning "Let peace cultivate the fields," a quotation from the works of the Roman poet Tibullus.

World championships have been held at the following places:

Year	Held at
1953	Ontario, Canada
1954	Killarney, Eire
1955	Uppsala, Sweden
1956	Oxford, England
1957	Peebles, Ohio, U.S.A.
1958	Stuttgart, Germany
1959	County Antrim, Northern Ireland
1960	Tor Mancina, Rome, Italy
1961	Grignon, France
1962	Drontzen, Holland
1963	Canada
1964	Austria
1965	Norway

Atlantic

Atlantic

The name synonymous with

FRIENDLY SERVICE

GOLDEN SUPREME PETROL
M S MOTOR OIL · ATLANTIC LUBRICANTS · ATLANTIC UNION KEROSENE · ATLANTIC FARM SERVICE

ATLANTIC UNION OIL CO. (N.Z.) LIMITED
Sponsors of the New Zealand Silver Plough Competition.

POLO

NEW ZEALAND POLO ASSOCIATION

POLO: The definition of this word is doubtful, but it is considered that it comes from the Tibetan word "Pulu", a ball.

This game was played by the Emperor Manuel Comnenus, in the middle of the 12th century.

From the "Rubaiyat of Omar Khay'yam", written in the later part of the 11th century, comes this stanza:

"The Ball no question makes of Ayes and Noes,
But Right or Left as strikes the Player goes;
And He that toss'd Thee down into the field,
He knows about it all—He knows—He knows."

Polo was played in both China and Japan. In 618-906 A.D. during the T'ang dynasty the game was played among the wealthy people.

The duration of a game of Polo is divided into Chukkas, and this word is from the Hindu "Cakkar," and from the Sanskrit "Sakra," meaning a wheel or circle, and is one of the rounds into which the game is divided.

To the Royal Navy goes the honour of bringing the game of Polo to New Zealand. Lieutenant-Commander A. E. Harford of H.M.S. "Curacao" was one who helped to start Polo in New Zealand with Viscount Kelburn, also from the same ship.

In 1888 the Auckland Polo Club was formed and around 1889 the Christchurch Polo Club was formed.

The New Zealand Polo Association was formed in 1891 with the following clubs: Auckland, Christchurch, Dunedin, Rangitikei, North Canterbury and Waikari.

The first National Polo ground in New Zealand was at Feilding, on the property of the Feilding Jockey Club, who gave permission for this property to be used as a Polo ground. Mr Robert L. Levin, Hon. Secretary of the Wellington Polo Club in 1904, with Mr M. R. ("Mike") Murphy, formerly of Gisborne, but later of Patea, entered into an agreement on behalf of the New Zealand Association for the provision of a full size ground on the Feilding racecourse.

The new ground was first played on in 1923 and was voted by all concerned to be the best Polo ground in the Southern Hemisphere.

The Savile Cup Tournament was played in the North Island, two years in succession, then in the South Island, but Polo ceased in the South Island in 1938, so the tournament is now played only in the North Island.

In the South Island there were some thirteen clubs, from Marlborough to Dunedin in the south.

The playing field today is 300 yards by 200 yards but if boarded it is 300 yards by 160 yards. The goal mouth is 24ft wide, and a team consists of four players on each side. They are called No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, No. 4 or back. There is no offside in this game.

Games are of seven chukkas of 7½ minutes duration, with three minutes between chukkas for change of horses.

The two main trophies played for in New Zealand Polo tournaments are the Savile Cup and the Junior Cup.

The name Savile is linked with the history of Polo in New Zealand—a name known to all supporters and players of the game. Lieutenant Savile was born in 1863, being the son of the Rev. F. A. S. Savile of Hollanden Park, Tonbridge, Kent. He was educated at Harrow and Cambridge, and served with the Royal West Kent Yeomanry Cavalry from 1885 to 1896.

In May, 1889, he arrived in New Zealand to take up his appointment as A.D.C. to the Earl of Onslow, then Governor of New Zealand. Lieutenant Savile took a lively interest in Polo and presented the handsome silver cup known as the Savile Cup.

He returned to England in 1890 and was appointed by the Admiralty to the command of the armed yacht "Sea Fay," at the outbreak of World War I. After this service he was a major in the remount service. Major Savile was in his 82nd year when he died in 1945.

The Savile Cup is played for annually under the following rules:

1—That it be played under Hurlingham rules.

2—That the competition each year be played at the one centre.

3—That the Imperial Services have a right to enter a team.

SAVILE CUP COMPETITION

Year	Held at	Winner	Team
1890	Auckland	Christchurch	A. E. G. Rhodes, A. W. Bennetts, R. H. Rhodes, G. J. F. Palmer
1891	Christchurch	Christchurch	A. E. G. Rhodes, A. W. Bennetts, R. H. Rhodes, G. J. F. Palmer
1892	Christchurch	Christchurch	B. L. Lane, W. F. M. Buckley, R. H. Rhodes, G. J. F. Palmer
1893	Auckland	Christchurch	A. E. G. Rhodes, W. F. M. Buckley, R. H. Rhodes, G. J. F. Palmer
1894	Wanganui	Rangitikei	D. G. Riddiford, A. H. Bill, J. G. Wilson, E. F. Blundell
1895	Christchurch	Manawatu	F. P. Snow, Alex Williams, A. S. Baker, W. Lloyd
1896	Palmerston North	Manawatu	F. P. Snow, F. S. McRae, A. S. Baker, W. Lloyd
1897	Auckland	Manawatu	F. P. Snow, F. S. McRae, A. S. Baker, W. Lloyd
1898	Hastings	Oroua	Allan Strang, J. H. P. Strang, O. Robinson, W. Strang
1899	Palmerston North	Oroua	A. Strang, J. H. P. Strang, O. Robinson, W. Strang
1900	Hastings	Oroua	Allan Strang, J. H. P. Strang, W. Strang, O. Robinson
1901	Wellington	Rangitikei	K. W. Dalrymple, W. A. Keiller, Noel Wilson, R. A. Wilson
1902	Palmerston North	Manawatu	H. E. Abraham, R. P. Abraham, Allan Strang, O. Robinson
1903	Hastings	Manawatu	Allan Strang, J. H. P. Strang, W. Strang, O. Robinson
1904	Auckland	Manawatu	Allan Strang, R. P. Abraham, W. Strang, J. H. P. Strang, A. C. McDonnell (emerg.)
1905	Wellington	Manawatu	Allan Strang, R. P. Abraham, W. Strang, J. H. P. Strang
1906	Christchurch	Rangitikei	G. H. Wilson, K. W. Dalrymple, R. A. Wilson, Noel Wilson
1907	Hastings	Hawkes Bay	J. D. Ormond, O. Nelson, H. A. Russell, W. C. A. Mackenzie
1908	Wellington	Hawkes Bay	C. Bennett, O. Nelson, A. Hamilton Russell, W. C. A. Mackenzie
1909	Palmerston North	Hawkes Bay	J. D. Ormond, O. Nelson, H. A. Russell, W. C. A. Mackenzie
1910	Christchurch	Hawkes Bay	J. D. Ormond, O. Nelson, H. A. Russell, W. C. A. Mackenzie
1911	Gisborne	Hawkes Bay	E. W. Nairn, C. F. Mackenzie, H. A. Russell, W. C. A. Mackenzie
1912	Hastings	Hawkes Bay	J. D. Ormond, C. F. Mackenzie, H. A. Russell, W. C. A. Mackenzie
1913	Palmerston North	Mangaheia	J. R. Murphy, G. Reynolds, R. Reynolds, R. R. Sherratt
1914	Christchurch	Poverty Bay	J. R. Murphy, R. R. Sherratt, T. Sherratt, P. Sherratt
1915 to 1919	World War I		
1920	Hastings	Hawkes Bay	J. Lyons, O. Nelson, C. F. Mackenzie, W. C. A. Mackenzie
1921	Christchurch	Hawkes Bay	J. Lyons, O. Nelson, C. F. Mackenzie, W. C. A. Mackenzie
1922	Not Played.		
1923	Feilding	Hawkes Bay	J. Lyons, O. Nelson, E. W. Nairn, C. F. Mackenzie

Year	Held at	Winner	Team
1924	Feilding	Hawkes Bay	J. Lyons, E. W. Nairn, C. F. Mackenzie, W. C. A. Mackenzie
1925	Christchurch	Christchurch	G. F. Hutton, R. M. Johnson, Tahu Rhodes, D. W. J. Gould, G. H. Grigg (emerg.)
1926	Feilding	Hawkes Bay	J. Lyons, N. M. Campbell, C. F. Mackenzie, W. C. A. Mackenzie
1927	Feilding	Hawkes Bay	J. Lyons, O. Nelson, C. F. Mackenzie, W. C. A. Mackenzie
1928	Christchurch	Christchurch	G. H. Grigg, R. M. Johnson, G. F. Hutton, D. W. J. Gould
1929	Feilding	Christchurch	G. H. Grigg, R. M. Johnson, G. F. Hutton, D. W. J. Gould
1930	Feilding	Hawkes Bay	J. Lyons, R. Q. Mackenzie, N. M. Campbell, C. F. Mackenzie
1931	to 1934 Economic Depression		
1935	Cambridge	Matangi	G. M. Ranstead, G. Peake, R. Townsend, G. de V. Chitty
1936	Feilding	Cambridge	R. Nolan, G. Vosper, K. Peake, R. Peake
1937	Christchurch	Cambridge	R. Nolan, G. Vosper, K. Peake, R. Peake
1938	Hamilton	Cambridge	R. Nolan, L. Kay, K. Peake, R. Peake
1939	Feilding	Hawkes Bay	J. Lyons, J. Mackenzie, R. Q. Mackenzie, C. F. Mackenzie
1940	to 1946 World War II		
1947	Morrinsville	Morrinsville	A. J. Mellow, G. Spence, R. Douglas, J. Klaus
1948	Not Played		
1949	Feilding	Morrinsville	A. G. Spence, A. J. Mellow, R. Douglas, J. Klaus
1950	Hamilton	Morrinsville	A. J. Mellow, G. Spence, R. Douglas, J. Klaus
1951	Feilding	Morrinsville	A. G. Spence, A. J. Mellow, R. Douglas, H. Klaus
1952	Hamilton	Kihikihi A	Len Kay, Edward Kay, Tony Kay, A. Elliott
1953	Feilding	Morrinsville	G. Spence, A. J. Mellow, R. Douglas, L. Devcich
1954	Hamilton	Kihikihi A	Len Kay, Ed. Kay, A. Elliott, Tony Kay
1955	Feilding	Taupiri	H. Wilson, G. S. Browne, J. McCurdy, R. B. Walker
1956	Hamilton	Kihikihi A	Ross Kay, Edward Kay, A. Elliott, Tony Kay
1957	Feilding	Hawkes Bay	J. Masters, A. F. Mackenzie, R. Q. Mackenzie, J. R. Mackenzie
1958	Hamilton	Kihikihi	Tony Kay, Edward Kay, A. Elliott, Brian Kay
1959	Feilding	Kihikihi	Tony Kay, Edward Kay, A. Elliott, Brian Kay
1960	Hamilton	Morrinsville	G. Spence, T. Mellow, R. Douglas, L. Devcich
1961	Feilding	Kihikihi	A. Kay, Brian Kay, A. Elliott, Tony Kay
1962	Morrinsville	Kihikihi	A. Kay, Brian Kay, A. Elliott, Tony Kay
1963	Feilding	Taupiri	G. Howlett, B. Baker, J. McCurdy, R. B. Walker
1964	Claudelands	Hawkes Bay	J. Chambers, J. R. Mackenzie, A. F. Mackenzie, B. W. Mackenzie
1965	Feilding	Cambridge	John Watson, Jim Watson, J. McGinley, K. Brown

JUNIOR CUP COMPETITION, instituted in 1928. Cup presented by Messrs D. H. S. Riddiford, M.C., and R. L. Levin.

Year	Held at	Winning Club	Team
1928	Christchurch	Christchurch	J. H. Grigg, W. Mackenzie, R. B. Johnson, H. G. Livingstone
1929	Feilding	Homewood	E. W. Ormond, W. Sherratt, J. D. Ormond, E. T. Wilder

Year	Held at	Winning Club	Team
1930	Feilding	Matangi	W. Phillips, R. Townsend, E. Brown, L. Chitty
1931	to 1934 Economic Depression		
1935	Cambridge	Matangi	C. Bryant, E. Ferguson, R. Ranstead, R. Hinton
1936	Feilding	Rangitikei	I. Parsons, J. Duncan, R. D. McKelvie, J. G. Wilson
1937	Christchurch	Cambridge	R. Garland, R. Hannon, L. R. Kay, N. Garland
1938	Hamilton	Morrinsville	F. Klaus, J. Klaus, L. Mellor, R. Douglas
1939	Feilding	Rangitikei	Q. O. Wilson, R. Simpson, E. Duncan, W. W. Wilson
1940	to 1946 World War II		
1947	Morrinsville	Matangi	F. Clemett, G. Peake, J. Kelly, R. Townsend
1948	Not played		
1949	Feilding	Cambridge	J. Elliott, V. Peake, G. Hodgson, E. Cox
1950	Hamilton	Morrinsville B	P. Fitzgerald, O. Young, H. Klaus, F. Klaus
1951	Feilding	Kihikihi	Ross Kay, Brian Kay, John Kay, A. Elliott
1952	Hamilton	Hawkes Bay B	D. Glazebrook, J. Masters, S. Kelly, A. F. Mackenzie
1953	Feilding	Cambridge	B. K. Horne, J. Kelly, E. B. Cox, C. M. Fisher
1954	Hamilton	Kihikihi B	B. R. Kay, D. Morrison, Arch Kay, Brian Kay
1955	Feilding	Kihikihi B	R. Jolly, Arch Kay, Brian Kay, Geoff Kay
1956	Hamilton	Auckland B	T. Bennett, W. H. Pugh, R. Saunders, A. Saunders
1957	Feilding	Poverty Bay	A. V. Langford, M. Bull, M. Fitzgerald, M. McIvor
1958	Hamilton	Poverty Bay B	T. Jex-Blake, V. Langford, M. McIvor, M. McNeil
1959	Feilding	Hawkes Bay	T. Lowry, H. A. Mackenzie, R. W. Mackenzie, K. Masters
1960	Hamilton	Wanstead	J. Barrett, J. Dearden, M. Bellerby, D. Ormond
1961	Feilding	Poverty Bay	D. Kirkpatrick, V. Langford, E. W. Sherratt, J. Kirkpatrick
1962	Morrinsville	Poverty Bay	D. Kirkpatrick, E. W. Sherratt, S. Mathews, J. Kirkpatrick
1963	Feilding	Auckland B	R. Chitty, N. Sly, M. Bingham, G. Wheeler
1964	Claudelands	Morrinsville B	L. Lynch, R. Stephens, T. Groube, K. Stephens
1965	Feilding	Feilding	D. Younger, R. Cranston, J. McBeth, R. G. Brown

HANDICAP CUPS: The Handicap Cups are run as subsidiary competitions to the Savile and Junior Cups and are for teams which are beaten in the first or second rounds of the Savile and Junior Cups.

In recent years the entries have been so large that the Handicap has been split into two grades, Senior and Junior.

Winners to date are as follows:

HANDICAP CUP COMPETITION

Year	Winner Club	Team
1901	Wellington	C. P. Skerrett, C. J. Crawford, H. F. Johnston, D. G. A. Cooper
1902	Mangaheia	J. R. Murphy, G. M. Reynolds, R. Reynolds, M. R. Murphy
1903	Hawkes Bay	J. D. Ormond, O. Nelson, H. A. Russell, W. C. A. Mackenzie
1904	Mangaheia	M. R. Murphy, G. M. Reynolds, R. Reynolds, J. R. Murphy
1905	Wellington	C. P. Skerrett, F. Grace, H. F. Johnston, D. G. A. Cooper
1906	Hawkes Bay	J. D. Ormond, H. A. Russell, C. F. Mackenzie, W. Mackenzie
1907	Rangitikei	G. H. Wilson, K. W. Dalrymple, R. A. Wilson, Noel Wilson
1908	Fern Flats	F. M. Rickman, H. J. Cameron, A. Cameron, J. D. Coleman
1909	Parewanui	L. McKelvie, N. Scott, J. McKelvie, W. Scott

Year	Winner Club	Team
1910	Harwarden	L. A. Rutherford, G. L. Rutherford, H. Little, C. O. Rutherford
1911	Poverty Bay	P. H. Sherratt, E. Gillingham, H. White, D. De Latour
1912	Harwarden	G. L. Stead, R. Elworthy, G. L. Rutherford, C. O. Rutherford
1913	Parewanui	N. Scott, W. Scott, D. Scott, J. McKelvie
1914	Tipapa	H. P. Olney, C. R. Campbell, H. Acton Adams, C. D. F. Fox
1920	Hawkes Bay	E. W. Nairn, F. Donnelly, B. B. Bill, W. Russell
1921	Christchurch	G. F. Hutton, J. H. Grigg, P. Johnson, J. H. Macdonald
1922	Not played	
1923	Rangitikei	R. Scott, R. Dalrymple, R. D. McKelvie, W. Scott
1924	Rangitikei	N. Scott, R. D. McKelvie, R. Levin, W. Scott
1925	Christchurch	G. H. Grigg, R. M. Johnson, T. Rhodes, D. W. J. Gould
1926	Christchurch	G. F. Hutton, R. M. Johnson, T. Rhodes, D. W. J. Gould
1927	Wairarapa	H. Martin, R. N. Barton, H. Hewitt, D. H. S. Riddiford
1928	Banks Peninsula	A. Menzies, Sir Bruce Stewart, I. Menzies, H. Menzies
1929	Waimai	H. W. Upton, K. Henry, D. Snodgrass, H. Wilson
1930	Matangi	W. Phillips, R. Townsend, E. Brown, L. Chitty
1931	to 1934 Economic depression	
1935	Matamata	R. C. Morgan, N. Johnston, E. Johnston, F. Maisey
1936	Hawkes Bay	D. J. Macfarlane, R. Robson, I. Mackenzie, T. A. Gatenby
1937	Christchurch	D. Livingstone, Sir Bruce Stewart, C. B. McCredie, R. Johnson
1938	Morrinsville	F. Klaus, J. Klaus, I. Mellow, R. Douglas
1939	Hawkes Bay	D. G. McHardy, S. Mackenzie, G. McHardy, K. Robson
1947	Matangi	G. Howlett, A. Johns, G. M. Ranstead, C. Bryant
1948	Not played	
1949	Rangitikei A	R. K. Simpson, Q. O. Wilson, R. D. McKelvie, J. G. Wilson
1950	Kihikihi C	D. Jolly, K. Jones, H. Peake, W. Morrison
1951	Waimai C	R. Howlett, G. Saxtor, R. Wilson, L. C. Picot
1952	The competition this year was divided into Senior and Junior teams.	
	Clevedon (Senior)	A. M. Richardson, E. Allen, N. Allen, T. J. McGuire
	Kihikihi (Junior)	B. R. Kay, A. Kay, J. Kay, W. Morrison
1953	Taupiri	H. Wilson, K. Potts, I. McCurdy, R. B. Walker
1954	Kihikihi	B. R. Kay, D. Morrison, Arch Kay, Brian Kay
1955	Rangitikei B	P. Levin, C. Sloan, J. C. Fagan, G. Scott
1956	The competition this year was divided into Senior and Junior teams.	
	Taupiri (Senior)	H. Wilson, A. S. Browne, I. McCurdy, W. Crampton
	Matangi B (Junior)	T. G. Bourke, L. Cowley, R. Henry, M. Gray
1957	Wairarapa B	M. Murphy, J. Martin, I. Amos, I. G. Diederich
1958	Waimai (Senior)	G. H. Saxton, A. H. Boyd, G. Broughton, R. H. Wilson
	Waimai (Junior)	C. M. J. Russell, R. Scott, R. Snodgrass, R. Parrott
1959	Waimai (Senior)	R. Howlett, A. H. Boyd, G. Broughton, R. H. Wilson
	Feilding (Junior)	C. K. Dalziell, H. Perry, R. McBeth, D. Wilson
1960	Cambridge (Senior)	J. Elliott, J. G. Arnold, K. S. Browne, G. S. Browne
	Cambridge (Junior)	J. Watson, T. Harrison, J. Pegg, Jim Watson
1961	Hawkes Bay (Senior)	J. Masters, A. F. Mackenzie, B. W. Mackenzie, J. R. Mackenzie
	Morrinsville (Junior)	L. Lynch, T. Groube, T. Devcich, K. Stephens
1962	Not competed for	
1963	Rangitikei (Senior)	J. G. Wilson, R. M. Russell, J. F. McKelvie, H. L. Perry
	Whareama (Junior)	G. Falloon, D. Redstone, M. Holmes, A. White
1964	Rangitikei (Senior)	J. G. Wilson, R. M. Russell, J. F. McKelvie, H. L. Perry
1965	Rangitikei (Senior)	J. G. Wilson, R. M. Russell, J. F. McKelvie, H. L. Perry
	Auckland B	S. Smith, N. Sly, W. Cole, M. Bingham

AUSTRALASIAN GOLD CUP: In 1925 in Australia, the inaugural tournament was held for the Australasian Gold Cup, at Sydney.

This trophy was presented by the Hon. R. T. Melrose, M.L.C., and Mr Anthony Horden, C.B.E., for competition between the Polo Associations of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, West Australia, Tasmania, Queensland and New Zealand. The Hawkes Bay Club organised a team to travel to the first tournament but were beaten in the first round by New South Wales, the final being won by South Australia. The members of the Hawkes Bay team were: Jack Lyons, Oswald Nelson, C. F. Mackenzie and W. C. A. Mackenzie, with Neil Campbell as emergency.

Winners to date of this trophy are as follows:

Year	Winner
1925	South Australia
1926	Victoria
1928	New South Wales
1929	New South Wales
1930	New South Wales
1933	New South Wales
1934	New South Wales
1936	South Australia
1937	Hunter River, N.S.W.
1938	New Zealand. Team: R. H. Nolan, G. Peake, R. Mackenzie, K. N. Peake

Year	Winner
1939	New Zealand East Coast. Team: J. Lyons, J. R. Mackenzie, R. Q. Mackenzie, F. Mackenzie
1949	New South Wales
1951	New South Wales
1952	Queensland
1953	Queensland
1954	New Zealand. Team: G. Spence, A. J. Mellow, R. Douglas, C. Sherratt
1955	Victoria
1956	Western Australia
1957	New South Wales, North
1958	New Zealand. Team: Tony Kay, E. Kay, R. Douglas, R. Walker
1959	New Zealand. Team: J. Masters, E. Kay, R. Douglas, J. R. Mackenzie
1960	New South Wales
1961	Victoria
1962	Queensland
1963	Not competed for
1964	New Zealand. Team: A. G. Spence, T. Kay, B. Kay, J. Chambers

ALLEN BROTHERS CUP: At the 1960 Savile Cup tournament the Allen Brothers of Auckland donated a cup for the best Polo pony at the tournament, and this trophy is now presented each year.

Winners to date of this competition are as follows:

Year	Winner	Pony
1960	Mr R. Douglas	"Winnie"
1961	Mr G. Howlett	"Pongo"
1962	Not competed for	
1963	A. Kay	"Larry Boy"
1964	Tony Kay	"Jennings'
1965	Mr D. Kirkpatrick	"Maori Girl"

LIGHTWEIGHTS

Year	Winner	Pony
1964	J. Mackenzie	"Grace"

STEAD CUP: This trophy was presented to the New Zealand association by Mr Alec Stead of Hawkes Bay, for competition during the Savile Cup.

The Association named the Cup the Stead Cup, and decided that it is to be competed for on a handicap basis by those teams which are eliminated in the first round of the Savile and Junior Cups, and are subsequently beaten in the first round of the Senior and Junior handicaps.

The Stead Cup was first competed for at the 1961 tournament.

Winners to date of this trophy are:

Year	Winner
1961	Hawkes Bay C
1962	Not competed for
1963	Tukituki B
1964	Feilding
1965	Tukituki

RACING AND TROTTING CLASSICS

The first race meeting in Wellington and possibly the first held in New Zealand, was held at Wellington on the occasion of the first anniversary of the arrival of the first settlers in this country on the 25th January, 1841. The race was run near the Te Aro Pa in the area known as Taranaki street. The race was a hurdle race and there were four entrants, the event being won by Henry Petre on Calmuck Tartar. The winning prize money was fifteen guineas. In 1842 races were held at Petone Beach and later races also took place at Lyall Bay. Auckland had as their first meeting, Epsom races, which were set down for December, 1841. Nelson had an anniversary meeting in 1843 and their Turf Club started in 1848. Racing began in Hawkes Bay in the 50s.

For many years there was no organisation of racing in New Zealand and in the early 90s the New Zealand Racing Conference came into being.

Trotting in New Zealand did not come into its place among the sporting fraternity until around 1882, when some American stallions and mares were imported into the country by Mr Robert Wilkin of Christchurch and Mr John Kerr of Nelson.

Addington, in Christchurch, has become the home of trotting in New Zealand, and it is here that the New Zealand Cup meeting is held each year.

Dividends were not allowed to be published for many years and it was not until December 17th, 1949, that the first dividends were published in the newspapers.

Dannevirke and Feilding had the honour of being the first two T.A.B. offices to open in New Zealand on March 28th, 1951. Taranaki was the first club to start win and place betting on their course, on December 26th, 1932.

Many of the Classic races and major races are included in this section, although to give them all would require much more space than this book can give.

NEW ZEALAND CUP

The New Zealand Galloping Cup started originally as the C.J.C. Handicap in 1869 at Christchurch, when Mainsail won the first race. The N.Z. Cup in name, commenced in 1883 when Tasman won the first cup.

Winners since 1883 are:

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1883	Tasman	1895	Euroclydon
1884	Vanguard	1896	L. Zetland
1885	Fusilade	1897	Waiuku
1886	Spade Guinea	1898	Tirant d'Eau
1887	Lochiel	1899	Seahorse
1888	Manton	1900	Ideal
1889	Tirailleur		Fulmen
1890	Wolverine	1901	Tortulla
1891	Bush Lion	1902	Halberdier
1892	St Hippo	1903	Canteen
1893	Rosefeldt	1904	Grand Rapids
1894	Impulse	1905	Noctuiform

Year	Winner	Weight	Age	Jockey	Time m.	sec.
1906	Star Rose		6	H. Price	3	29
1907	Frisco		4	L. G. King	3	28.8
1908	Downfall		4	L. Wilson	3	28.4
1909	Lady Lucy		4	R. Young	3	28.6
1910	Bridge		4	H. Gray	3	25
1911	Vice Admiral		4	B. Deeley	3	28.6
1912	Midnight Sun		4	L. Wilson	3	27.2
1913	Sinapis		5	R. Berry	3	26.8
1914	Indigo		3	C. Stowe	3	30.4
	Warstep		4	J. O'Shea	3	30.4
1915	Tangihou		A	G. Clark	3	30
1916	Ardenvohr		4	H. Young	3	25
1917	Menelaus	8.1	4	A. Read	3	25.1-5
1918	Sasanoff	8.9	5	H. Gray	3	27.4-5
1919	Vagabond	7.13	5	B. Deeley	3	28.2-5
1920	Oratress	8.7	5	H. Gray	3	26.4-5
1921	Royal Star	7.10½	A	H. Young	3	25
1922	Seion	7.10	4	R. Reed	3	27.4-5
1923	Rouen	8.5	6	M. McCarten	3	27
1924	Sunart	8.3	A	J. Barry	3	26.2-5
1925	The Banker	8.1	4	M. McCarten	3	25
1926	Count Cavour	8.13	5	F. Porter	3	26.1-5
1927	Rapier	7.11	5	C. Emerson	3	26
1928	Oratrix	7.1	5	L. J. Ellis	3	27.1-5
1929	Chide	7.4	4	N. Eastwood	3	23.3-5
1930	Nightmarch	9.6	5	R. Read	3	26.1-5
1931	Spearful	7.0	6	W. Broughton	3	24.4-5
1932	Fast Passage	8.0	4	N. Eastwood	3	23.1-5
1933	Palantua	7.2	4	W. Jones	3	22.1-5
1934	Steeton	7.1¾	7	W. Jenkins	3	25.2-5
1935	Cuddle	7.13	6	L. J. Ellis	3	27.3-5
1936	Fersen	7.9	5	L. J. Ellis	3	27.3-5
1937	Cerne Abbas	7.10	4	C. Goldsbro	3	23.3-5
1938	Arctic King	8.1	A	S. Wilson	3	24.3-5
1939	Yours Truly	7.1	4	W. J. Mudford	3	22.2-5
1940	Serenata	7.0	4	S. Waddell	3	20.4-5
1941	Happy Ending	7.2	5	N. Vaughan	3	24.2-5
1942	Royal Lancer	8.11	6	W. F. Ellis	3	28.2-5
1943	Classform	7.1	A	M. Andrews	3	23
1944	Kevin	8.0	6	H. Wiggins	3	26
1945	Golden Souvenir	8.2	4	L. J. Ellis	3	24
1946	Catterick Bridge	7.10¼	7	J. McFarlane	3	24.3-5
1947	Beau le Havre	9.3	4	W. Connor	3	24.2-5
1948	Sir Garnish	7.1¾	6	C. M. Cassidy	3	29.4-5
1949	Excellency	8.11	5	W. F. Ellis	3	22.4-5
1950	Calibrate	8.7	5	L. J. Ellis	3	29.1-5

Year	Winner	Weight	Age	Jockey	Time m. sec.
1951	Jamell	8.5	6	W. F. Ellis	3 24.4-5
1952	Conclusion	8.3	7	W. Broughton	3 37.3-5
1953	Gold Scheme	8.0	4	A. J. Stokes	3 27.4-5
1954	Dormant	8.11	5	C. H. Mackie	3 22
1955	Poetical	8.0	7	C. H. Mackie	3 23.1-5
1956	Jimmy Flash	7.11	4	B. McDonald	3 21.4-5
1957	Great Scott	8.2	5	B. L. Hillis	3 22
1958	Balfast	7.12	5	A. J. Stokes	3 21.2-5
1959	Foglio D'Oro	7.11	5	W. D. Skelton	3 22
1960	Oreka	8.8	5	R. J. Skelton	3 22.1-5
1961	Quite Able	7.12	5	C. T. Wilson	3 23
1962	Stipulate	8.2	5	J. T. Anderson	3 28.4-5
1963	Beauzami	8.8	8	G. Hughes	3 29
1964	Alaska	7.0	5	J. Messent	3 26.2-5
1965	Fieldmaster	7.1	6	N. Eastwood	3 23

AUCKLAND CUP. From 1923

Years	Winner	Weight	Age	Jockey	Time m. Sec.
1923	Te Kara	7.6	5	H. Goldfinch	3 26.2-5
	Maraahi	7.4	6	W. Bagby	
1924	Te Kara	8.11	6	J. O'Shea	3 34
1925	Rapine	9.8	6	R. Reed	3 26.1-5
1926	Tandes	8.0	5	S. Henderson	3 34.4-5
1927	Rapier	8.10	5	T. Green	3 24.3-5
1928	Corinax	7.5	5	S. J. Gammick	3 22.3-5
1929	Concentrate	7.10	4	E. Ludlow	3 27
1930	Motere	7.0	5	R. Horne	3 25.2-5
1931	Admiral Drake	7.8	5	K. Voitre	3 24.3-5
1932	Fast Passage	8.11	4	A. E. Ellis	3 23.4-5
1933	Minerval	7.4	A	C. Eastwood	3 24
1934	Gold Trail	7.11	6	K. Voitre	3 25
1935	Cuddle	9.0	6	L. J. Ellis	3 23.1-5
1936	Cuddle	9.3	7	L. J. Ellis	3 23
1937	The Buzzer	7.6	5	S. Wilson	3 25.2-5
1938	Cheval de Volee	7.0	5	H. Long	3 30
1939	Chevel de Volee	7.9	6	H. Long	3 25.3-5
1940	Beau Vite	9.6	4	A. E. Ellis	3 24.3-5
1941	Piastre	7.1	6	N. Vaughan	3 31.2-5
1942	Kindergarten	10.2	5	A. E. Ellis	3 22
1943	L. Chancellor	9.2	4	H. Wiggins	3 23.3-5
1944	Foxwyn	7.4	4	C. G. Goulsbro	3 23
1945	Expanse	7.8	5	H. Wiggins	3 26
1946	Sylis	7.6	5	R. Parker	3 23
1947	Balgowan	8.0	5	W. Hooton	3 22.2-5
1948	Frances	7.7	6	N. Crombie	3 22.3-5
1949	Swanee	8.1	6	Martinovich	3 22.2-5
1950	Beaumaris	9.3	4	C. T. Wilson	3 20
1951	Classowa	8.3	4	H. N. Wiggins	3 21.1-5
1952	Rev	8.6	5	J. McFarlane	3 19.3-5
1953	Coaltown	8.3	6	C. H. Mackie	3 26.2-5
1954	Arawa	8.4	6	G. F. Hughes	3 19.3-5
1955	Tesla	8.11	6	J. W. Harris	3 19.3-5
1956	Yeman	7.5	4	R. Jury	3 20.2-5
1957	Race transferred to Jan. 1, 1958				
1958	Red Eagle	8.5	4	A. M. Dulieu	3 19.3-5
1959	Froth	8.0	4	J. T. Anderson	3 19
1960	Marie Brizard	8.11	5	J. P. Riordan	3 20.4-5
1961	Ruarto	7.6	4	R. Fisher	3 22.3-5
1962	Floutulla	7.1	5	D. A. Raklander	3 22.3-5
1963	Stipulate	8.11	5	J. T. Anderson	3 20
1964	Senor	7.7	6	G. R. Edge	3 22.1-5
1965	Lucky Son	8.2	5	W. D. Skelton	3 20

WELLINGTON CUP

Year	Winner	Weight	Age	Jockey	Time m. sec
1923	Rapine	7.12	3	R. Reed	2 31.4-5
1924	Loughrea	8.5	5	A. E. Ellis	2 32
1925	Surveyor	8.8	A	J. O'Shea	2 34

Year	Winner	Weight	Age	Jockey	Time m.	sec.
1926	Enthusiasm	8.5	6	M. McCarten	2	31
1927	Rapier	7.8	5	W. Brown	2	32¼
1928	Star Stranger	9.8	5	R. Reed	2	31
1929	Vertigern	8.3	5	B. Morris	2	32
1930	Concentrate	8.10	4	B. Morris	2	34¼
1931	Stanchion	7.1	5	S. Gerrand	2	37½
1932	Compris	9.0	5	R. Reed	2	29
1933	Royal Artist	7.5	5	K. Voitre	2	31½
1934	Grand Jury	7.5	A	W. Broughton	2	33¼
1935	Vintage	9.9	A	A. E. Ellis	2	30¼
1936	Queen of Song	7.6	5	W. J. Jennings	2	30½
1937	Ponty	7.7	6	P. Atkins	2	32½
1938	Padishah	7.9	5	P. Atkins	2	32½
1939	Defaulter	8.11	3	L. J. Ellis	2	32½
1940	Old Bill	8.0	4	G. Tattersall	2	31¾
1941	Kindergarten	8.6	3	H. Wiggins	2	33¾
1942	Happy Ending	7.13	5	N. Vaughan	3	24¾
1943	The Joker	7.2	6	A. C. Messervey	3	23
1944	Don Quex	7.8	7	A. G. Waddell	3	22½
1945	Lambourn	7.6	A	C. McDonald	3	28¼
1946	Golden Souvenir	9.1	4	L. J. Ellis	3	24
1947	Bruce	8.13	4	W. Broughton	3	25¼
1948	Spare Part	7.9	4	K. R. Ford	3	33
1949	Royal Tan	8.3	4	K. Nuttall	3	23¾
1950	Beaumaris	8.0	3	L. J. Ellis	3	26½
1951	Almora	7.11	5	A. Messervy	3	22
	Prawns	7.8	5	W. F. Ellis		
1952	Reformed	7.9	5	E. G. Low	3	23¾
1953	Crimson King	7.3	4	M. Jennings	3	22
1954	Golden Tan	8.13	5	J. Garth	3	22½
1955	Golden Galleon	7.9	6	L. Hodren	3	22½
1956	Fox Myth	9.5	5	D. J. Wyatt	3	21¼
1957	Sombrero	7.12	6	W. Broughton	3	21
1958	Yeman	8.4	5	R. Jury	3	19
1959	Ark Royal	9.0	6	R. J. Skelton	3	20¼
1960	Jalna	7.5	4	W. A. Smith	3	18
1961	Great Sensation	9.2	8	R. J. Skelton	3	17½
1962	Great Sensation	9.6	9	R. J. Skelton	3	20
1963	Great Sensation	9.7	10	R. J. Skelton	3	19
1964	Gay Filou	8.3	8	G. F. Hughes	3	21¼
1965	Eiffel Tower	7.5	4	E. J. Didham	3	22¾

DUNEDIN CUP

Year	Winner	Weight	Age	Jockey	Time m.	sec.
1925	Pilliewinkie	8.12	5	F. E. Jones	2	31
1926	Count Cavour	9.8	5	W. C. Porter	2	34.4-5
1927	Footfall	8.11	5	F. Voight	2	32
1928	Pink Note	8.5	5	J. T. Andrews	2	32
1929	Nightmarch	8.0	3	C. Emerson	2	32.1-5
1930	Queen Balboa	7.13	A	T. Green	2	33.3-5
1931	Mount Boa	7.5	A	A. H. Eastwood	2	42.2-5
1932	Red Racer	7.0	A	R. Jenkins	2	32.3-5
1933	Silver Scorn	9.2	3	D. O'Connor	2	31.4-5
1934	Vintage	7.10	4	A. H. Eastwood	2	36
1935	Tauramai	7.12	3	C. Humphries	2	32
1936	Silver Ring	10.4	6	A. E. Ellis	2	30.1-5
1937	Wild Chase	8.9	3	C. Humphries	2	32.4-5
1938	Studley Royal	7.2	4	H. Hibberd	2	30.1-5
1939	Queen of Song	8.6	7	P. Spratt	2	33
1940	Sparkle	7.3	5	J. Strathern	2	35
1941	Doubleack	7.7	5	C. Humphries	2	32.4-5
1942	Southern Sail	7.13	5	W. F. Ellis	2	32
1943	The Raker	7.7	6	L. Clutterbuck	2	32.4-5
	Eulogist	7.4	5	C. Wilson	2	32.4-5
1943	Palfrey	7.9	5	A. Messervy	2	34.2-5
1944	Golden Souvenir	7.7	3	L. J. Ellis	2	39
1945	Silver Sal	7.0	6	H. J. Ford	2	41.1-5
1946	Lord Elgin	7.10	4	J. McFarlane	2	32
1947	Indian Dawn	8.1	4	C. McDonald	2	35.3-5

Year	Winner	Weight	Age	Jockey	Time m. sec.
1948	Helio	7.0	4	D. Coombe	2 32
1949	Lord Elgin	8.5	7	C. McDonald	2 34
1950	Hobgoblin	7.2½	4	D. M. Kerr	2 31
1951	Prince Defaulter	7.9	5	F. H. Skelton	2 36.3-5
1952	Prawns	7.8	7	W. D. Skelton	2 31
1953	Lancaster	8.1	5	R. L. Murray	2 34.2-5
1954	Ray Ribbon	7.9	3	W. D. Skelton	2 31
1955	Writer	8.0	5	W. D. Skelton	2 33.1-5
1956	Relinquish	7.5	6	B. McDonald	2 30
1957	No race				
1958	Shoal	8.6½	6	C. McDonald	2 35
	Canon	8.8	6	W. D. Skelton	2 32
1959	Liban	8.2	6	R. J. Skelton	2 33.1-5
1960	Quite Able	7.9	4	A. H. Eastwood	2 31.4-5
1961	Great Sensation	9.5	9	R. J. Skelton	2 35.1-5
1962	Great Sensation	9.5	10	R. J. Skelton	2 32
1963	Palisade	8.10	6	J. R. Dowling	2 38
1964	Royal Estate	8.1	5	R. N. Marsh	2 32
1965	Royal Bid	9.5	6	F. H. Skelton	2 40.2-5

C.J.C. GREAT AUTUMN HANDICAP. From 1947

Year	Winner	Weight	Age	Jockey	Time m. sec.
1947	Palm Bearer	7.10	3	C. McDonald	2 32.4-5
1948	Kartikeya	7.5½	3	K. R. Ford	2 33.2-5
1949	Frances	8.6	6	L. W. Hare	2 30.3-5
1950	Super Snipe	8.8	3	C. Mackie	2 34
1951	Langham	7.6¾	6	W. Skelton	2 35
1952	Silver King	7.9	3	C. H. Mackie	2 31.4-5
1953	Valescure	8.2	3	C. McDonald	2 39.3-5
1954	The Hob	8.10	8	E. Fraser	2 30.4-5
1955	Ray Ribbon	8.5	3	C. McDonald	2 33
1956	Ark Royal	8.2	3	R. J. Skelton	2 35.3-5
1957	Grand Bank	7.11½	4	R. W. Gould	2 43.2-5
1958	Teaka	8.10	4	A. J. Stokes	2 33
1959	Canon	8.12	6	L. W. Hare	2 33
1960	Revolver	7.9	7	G. N. McLeish	2 32.4-5
1961	Navarro	7.0	4	N. E. Eastwood	2 30.4-5
1962	Gay Filou	8.0	4	R. J. Skelton	2 34
1963	McCool	8.1	A	N. E. Eastwood	2 39
1964	Bandon	9.4	5	D. N. Hadfield	2 30
1965	Court Belle	7.8	4	R. J. Skelton	2.41.1-5

C.J.C. GREAT EASTER HANDICAP

Year	Winner	Weight	Age	Jockey	Time m. sec.
1946	Master Dash	9.12	5	G. Tattersal	1 25
1947	Derene	8.9	4	C. C. Stokes	1 26½
1948	False Step	7.2	4	A. C. Messervy	1 24.3-5
1949	Citril	9.7	4	C. McDonald	1 25.3-5
1950	Pierre	8.9	4	C. Mackie	1 26
1951	Entrancing	7.0	5	F. Skelton	1 27.1-5
1952	The Hob	8.11	6	L. W. Hare	1 26
1953	Lord Fort	8.11	5	B. J. Langford	1 25.1-5
1954	Clinker	8.12	4	E. Fraser	1 24.3-5
1955	Kingship	9.3	4	C. McDonald	1 24.2-5
1956	Dutch Flag	8.2	5	N. Eastwood	1 24.4-5
1957	Tess	7.13	5	C. T. Wilson	1 25.1-5
1958	Sarcelle	7.2	4	W. D. Skelton	1 29
1959	Drum Roll	8.11	5	C. A. Bowry	1 26
1960	Roman Maid	8.2	3	R. J. Skelton	1 24.1-5
1961	Fairassan	8.4	5	W. D. Skelton	1 23.3-5
1962	Roman Maid	9.0	5	R. J. Skelton	1 25
1963	Vitamise	7.11	6	N. E. Eastwood	1 27.4-5
1964	Shakes	7.11½	4	D. N. Hadfield	1 24.1-5
1965	Modern Imp	7.2	5	F. Austin	1 25.3-5

THOMPSON HANDICAP

Year	Winner	Age	Jockey	Time m. sec.
1945	Dileas	3	A. Messervy	1 38¾
1946	Da Vinci	4	W. Mudford	1 38
1947	Sage King	3	K. R. Ford	1 39
1948	Frances	5	C. Wilson	1 37½
1949	Demonic	4	W. Broughton	1 38½
1950	Ballochmyle	4	A. J. Stokes	1 40½
1951	Veine d'Or	6	A. J. Stokes	1 37¾
1952	Desperado	3	P. Johnston	1 38
1953	Wally French	3	W. Eastwood	1 36¾
1954	Clinker	4	R. J. Skelton	1 37
1955	Kingship	4	C. McDonald	1 40
1956	Mighty Dollar	5	J. Didham	1 37¼
1957	Royal Zorra	4	W. L. Aitken	1 36¼
1958	Savage	4	W. D. Skelton	1 36¼
1959	Privy Council	7	R. A. Jenkins	1 37
1960	Lion	5	W. L. Aitken	1 36½
1961	Ursalon	5	G. F. Hughes	1 38¼
1962	Cool	4	K. S. Cullen	1 43
1963	Triple Countess	4	D. Raklander	1 37¾
1964	Hushaway	5	N. E. Eastwood	1 37¾
1965	Rochdale	8	J. P. Riordan	1 38¾

N.Z. DERBY STAKES. 1½ Miles. 3-Year-olds only. Started in 1860.

Year	Winner	Jockey	Time m. sec.	Year	Winner	Jockey	Time m. sec.
1937	Royal Chief,	L. J. Ellis	2 34.2-5	1952	Programme,	J. W. Harris	2 50.1-5
1938	Defaulter,	G. Humphries	2 34	1953	Idaho,	J. Garth	2 40.4-5
1939	Beaulivre,	P. Atkins	2 40	1954	Port Boy,	A. J. Stokes	2 34.2-5
1940	Enrich,	G. Tattersell	2 31.3-5	1955	Syntax,	N. B. Holland	2 37
1941	Battledress,	A. E. Ellis	2 36.1-5	1956	Passive,	W. Broughton	2 32
1942	Rink,	W. Broughton	2 33.3-5	1957	William Paul,	R, Skelton	2 36.2-5
1943	Tara King,	P. Burgess	2 32.4-5	1958	Up & Coming,	G. Hughes	2 33.2-5
1944	Pensacola,	C. T. Wilson	2 36.2-5	1959	Sol d'Or,	G. W. Mein	2 33.4-5
1945	Al Sirat,	A. Midwood	2 35	1960	Blue Lodge,	J. Anderson	2 32.2-5
1946	Royal Tan,	L. J. Ellis	2 34.4-5	1961	Burgos,	R. J. Skelton	2 38
1947	Liebestraum,	A. Messervy	2 33.4-5	1962	Algalon,	N. B. Holland	2 38.2-5
1948	Bruno,	C. T. Wilson	2 37.3-5	1963	Royal Duty,	L. McCutcheon	2 42
1949	Beaumaris,	L. J. Ellis	2 29.2-5	1964	Trial Offer,	K. S. Cullen	2 34.1-5
1950	The Unicorn,	W. Hooton	2 36	1965	Roman Consul,	J. Dowling	2 33
1951	Dalray,	K. Nuttall	2 34.3-5				

GRAND NATIONAL HURDLES

Year	Winner	Weight	Age	Jockey	Time m. sec.
1927	Wharncliffe	10.0	A	A. E. Ellis	5 1
1928	Nukumai	11.11	A	W. Bowden	5 20
1929	Mangani	8.2	A	H. Dulieu	4 47.2-5
1930	Carinthia	10.8	6	K. Thompson	5 1.2-5
1931	Callamart	9.0	7	G. Jenkins	4 48
1932	Membo	9.6	8	G. Salt	4 57.2-5
1933	Hounslow	9.6	A	W. Pascoe	4 41.2-5
1934	Hunteque	9.0	7	R. Drinkwater	4 46
1935	Jolly Beggar	9.10	7	H. Turner	5 56
1936	Jolly Beggar	11.4	8	R. Beale	4 47
1937	Cottingham	9.1	9	H. Turner	4 51.2-5
1938	Padishah	10.5	8	A. E. Ellis	5 8.2-5
1939	Padishah	11.7	A	A. E. Ellis	4 50.3-5
1940	Limbolm	9.0	A	W. Jenkins	5 22.2-5
1941	The Dozer	9.12	6	A. E. Ellis	5 23.2-5
1942	Renascor	9.8	7	T. Tito	4 58
1943	Town Survey	10.12	7	L. C. Brown	5 3
1944	Flying Spy	9.1¾	7	L. C. Brown	4 53
1945	Arabian Night	9.11	7	R. Heasley	5 5.4-5
1946	Bramble Song	10.0	8	W. O. Ensor	4 51
1947	Boolamskee	10.4	8	T. J. Boyle	4 54
1948	Tremello	9.9	6	F. Cleaver	4 48.1-5
1949	Hunting Mac	9.9	A	K. Thomson	4 57
1950	Gay Fellow	9.2	5	M. Andrews	5 4.2-5
1951	All Pockets	9.10	7	A. J. Murray	5 3.4-5

Year	Winner	Weight	Age	Jockey	Time m.	sec.
1952	Peter Ora	9.7	6	W. E. Carter	5	6
1953	Coppice	10.12	5	J. P. Carter	4	54.4-5
1954	Cogitation	11.1	9	A. G. Waddell	4	57.1-5
1955	Solar Mist	11.7	A	J. P. Carter	5	9.3-5
1956	Brue	10.3	A	V. H. Simpson	5	28.1-5
1957	Judge	9.0	6	G. Jenkins	4	58.3-5
1958	Meresun	10.6	9	D. M. Keenan	4	54.3-5
1959	Armed	9.7	A	B. L. Hillis	5	7.1-5
1960	Golden Defaulter	9.5	7	A. K. Lawrence	4	41
1961	Blue Rock	9.6	6	C. I. Goss	5	15
1962	Vamoose	9.0	8	A. Cowan	5	10
1963	Cretan	9.3	9	H. N. Rauhihi	4	50
1964	Smoke Ring	11.0	6	B. L. Hillis	4	53
1965	Bagush	9.3	7	P. R. Wilson	4	51.1-5

GRAND NATIONAL STEEPLECHASE

Year	Winner	Weight	Age	Jockey	Time m.	sec.
1927	Beau Cavalier	11.7	A	S. Henderson	7	1
1928	Wiltshire	10.0½	A	R. Syme	7	3.4-5
1929	Wiltshire	10.9	A	R. Syme	7	7
1930	Aurora Borealis	11.1	A	H. Dulieu	7	24
1931	Snowfall	9.3	A	A. E. Ellis	6	58.1-5
1932	Billy Boy	11.3	A	J. Burgess	7	1.1-5
1933	Thurina	9.10	8	A. E. Ellis	7	2.1-5
1934	Valpeen	10.0	7	A. Peart	7	5
1935	Valpeen	11.13	8	V. Bowden	7	4
1936	Royal Limond	10.8	A	R. Beale	7	9
1937	Nocturnus	9.12	8	F. Baker	7	5.1-5
1938	Clarion Call	11.1	8	A. Jenkins	7	13.2-5
1939	Padishah	11.5	A	G. Beatson	6	57
1940	Clarion Call	12.1	A	A. Jenkins	7	10.1-5
1941	Astral Flame	9.2	6	J. Strathern	7	9.1-5
1942	Foxiana	11.13	7	D. Redstone	7	8.3-5
1943	Anglo French	9.7	6	R. Beale	7	19
1944	As Required	9.11	6	J. Williamson	7	21
1945	Master Meruit	10.4	7	A. Midwood	7	10
1946	Dumbo	9.4	6	F. Cleaver	7	8
1947	Surpeen	10.5	11	M. Ritchie	7	9
1948	Brookby Song	12.7	8	J. Chaplin	6	58.3-5
1949	Flying Attack	9.0	6	R. Samson	7	17.2-5
1950	Dawn March	10.0	8	M. Andrews	6	55.4-5
1951	Bandmaster	9.5	7	K. Nuttall	7	1.1-5
1952	Fairhome	9.6	10	G. Jenkins	6	54
1953	Duke Royal	9.10	11	J. R. Gillies	7	8.1-5
1954	Young Prince	9.1½	8	J. Hely	7	17.1-5
1955	Treasure Ring	9.2	7	V. H. Simpson	7	27.1-5
1956	Wotan's Gold	10.3	9	G. Jenkins	7	20.1-5
1957	Cogitation	10.6	12	J. Hely	7	7.4-5
1958	Spring Fair	10.13	8	A. G. Walsh	6	54.1-5
1959	Capet	10.5	8	W. J. Hillis	6	57.1-5
1960	Dusky Prince	9.0	9	B. L. Hillis	6	42
1961	Dusky Prince	9.10	10	B. L. Hillis	7	8.4-5
1962	Golden Defaulter	10.8	9	J. H. Hely	7	1.4-5
1963	No Offence	11.1	8	B. J. Langford	6	55.3-5
1964	John O'Groats	9.1	6	W. J. Hillis	6	52
1965	Koral	9.5	5	W. J. Hillis	6	51.4-5

WINTER CUP. First held in 1898.

Year	Winner	Weight	Age	Jockey	Time m.	sec.
1941	Treasure	8.1	4	C. Wilson	1	42.1-5
1942	Bashful Lady	9.1	5	W. F. Ellis	1	44
1943	Bashful Lady	9.6	6	R. Mackie	1	45.3-5
1944	Gulf Stream	8.13	4	C. Humphries	1	46.3-5
1945	Royal Flight	10.1	5	A. Didham	1	40.3-5
1946	Soneri	8.13	4	W. Broughton	1	41.3-5
1947	Soneri	11.4	5	W. Broughton	1	41.3-5
1948	Julius Caesar	8.0	5	K. Nuttall	1	41
1949	Julius Caesar	8.13	6	K. Nuttall	1	46

Year	Winner	Weight	Age	Jockey	m. sec. Time
1950	Biased	8.0	4	B. Pelling	1 42
1951	Jolly Sailor	8.2	5	K. Nuttall	1 41.1-5
1952	Field Chief	8.6	5	A. Crombie	1 40.4-5
1953	Golden Coronach	9.6	6	W. Broughton	1 41.3-5
1954	King's Fair	8.11	4	V. J. Sellars	1 44.1-5
1955	Royal Warrant	8.3	6	F. H. Skelton	1 50.4-5
1956	Royal Warrant	8.1	7	R. W. Gould	1 50
1957	Sir Valley	8.12	4	C. McDonald	1 44.4-5
1958	Cheyenne	8.6	5	W. Hanlin	1 40
1959	Switzerland	9.5	5	J. Garth	1 42.1-5
1960	Cheyenne	8.5	7	W. Hanlin	1 38.2-5
1961	Fairassan	8.13	6	W. D. Skelton	1 46
1962	Top Rank	7.12	4	A. J. T. Stokes	1 44
1963	Lei	7.9	4	W. D. Skelton	1 42
1964	Gillan	7.8	6	K. S. Cullen	1 41
1965	Careen	8.3	5	G. W. Mein	1 43.2-5

GREAT NORTHERN HURDLES

Year	Winner	Weight	Age	Jockey	Time m. sec.
1946	Bramble Song	9.4	A	J. Winder	4 39.3-5
1947	Hunting Mac	10.1	8	D. MacKinnon	4 42
1948	South Riding	9.1	6	R. Gibbs	4 54
1949	Kauri Pine	10.8	5	W. O. Ensor	4 48
1950	Paul	9.6	4	D. MacKinnon	4 52.3-5
1951	Cornishman	10.3	5	W. Reid	4 46.3-5
1952	Royalcille	9.0	4	W. Caddy	4 51.2-5
1953	Coppice	9.13	5	J. P. Carter	4 53.2-5
1954	*Solar Mist	9.11	5	J. P. Carter	4 34.3-5
1955	Solar Mist	10.13	6	J. P. Carter	4 48.3-5
1956	Hit Parade	9.9	8	T. Reynolds	4 56
1957	Meresun	9.0	7	R. D. Samson	4 45.3-5
1958	Lochgair	9.13	6	R. J. Turnwald	4 50.1-5
1959	Nupla	9.10	7	J. H. Hely	4 53
1960	Fend	9.7	9	J. R. Potter	4 51.4-5
1961	Lord Oman	9.0	6	G. Mudgway	4 50.2-5
1962	Elrey	9.1½	8	C. R. Cooksley	4 57
1963	Elrey	9.8	A	J. Potter	4 48
1964	Smoke Ring	9.4	5	B. L. Hillis	4 49
1965	Smoke Ring	11.5	6	R. J. Leggett	4 52.3-5

* Record

GREAT NORTHERN STEEPLECHASE

Year	Winner	Weight	Age	Jockey	Time m. sec.
1946	Our Nation	9.3	A	F. Cleaver	8 4
1947	Brookby Song	11.9	6	J. Chaplin	8 6
1948	Brookby Song	12.0	7	J. Chaplin	8 14
1949	Golden Reign	10.4	8	J. Jenkins	8 24
1950	Jon Rosa	9.9	6	R. Samson	8 18.2-5
1951	Redingote	10.0	6	D. McKinnon	8 18.2-5
1952	Dural	10.0	5	K. Lawrence	8 18.2-5
1953	Dunwold	9.7½	7	R. J. Turnwald	8 26.3-5
1954	Dunwold	10.5	8	J. Wooliams	8 12
1955	Every Time	9.0	6	A. G. Walsh	8.10½
1956	Hit Parade	11.0	8	T. Reynolds	8 44.2-5
1957	Knight's Star	10.4	8	J. R. Potter	7.59
1958	Irish Ace	9.0	8	A. G. Walsh	7 56.2-5
1959	Ben Volo	9.8	8	V. Simpson	8 23
1960	Patrick Molloy	9.6	6	G. A. Mudgway	8.26
1961	Patrick Molloy	9.10	7	J. Hely	8 10.3-5
1962	Sabre	9.2	7	J. R. Potter	8 13
1963	Blue Rock	9.3	A	A. Hitana	8 6.2-5
1964	Johnny Dee	9.7	7	J. H. Hely	7 54
1965	Smoke Ring	9.11	6	R. J. Leggett	8 11.4-5

LEADING RIDERS

Year	Jockey	Wins	Year	Jockey	Wins
1924	C. Emerson	47	1945	W. J. Broughton	53
1925	R. Reed	78	1946	N. B. Holland	57
1926	R. Reed	77½	1947	W. J. Broughton	75
1927	R. W. McTavish	45	1948	N. B. Holland	56
1928	T. W. Green	75	1949	W. J. Broughton	64
1929	A. E. Ellis	61	1950	W. J. Broughton	62
1930	H. Gray	75	1951	G. F. Hughes	67
1931	H. Gray	116	1952	N. B. Holland	54
1932	K. Voitre	83	1953	W. D. Skelton	64
1933	K. Voitre	123	1954	W. J. Broughton	62
1934	L. J. Ellis	83	1955	G. F. Hughes	59
1935	L. J. Ellis	93	1956	R. J. Skelton	72
1936	L. J. Ellis	72	1957	W. D. Skelton	66
1937	W. J. Broughton	63	1958	W. D. Skelton	89
1938	L. J. Ellis	89	1959	W. D. Skelton	66
1939	W. J. Broughton	80	1960	R. J. Skelton	60
1940	W. J. Broughton	59	1961	W. D. Skelton	80
1941	W. J. Broughton	79	1962	R. J. Skelton	91
1942	W. J. Broughton	44	1963	R. J. Skelton	79
1943	W. F. Ellis	43	1964	J. R. Dowling	70
1944	W. J. Broughton	39	1965	R. J. Skelton	78

(In 1964 a silver cup was presented by Mr A. E. Preston of Wellington for the Jockey's premiership and was presented at the National meeting in 1964 to the first winner J. R. Dowling, apprentice jockey of Wingatui. The trophy is to be known as the West Derby Challenge Cup.)

MELBOURNE CUP

One of the classic races of the world, although not a New Zealand one, is the Melbourne Cup. Raced at Flemington each year on the first Tuesday of November, and of a distance of two miles, this race attracts a great deal of interest in New Zealand and many people make a pilgrimage to Melbourne each year to see this big event. New Zealand horses have been very prominent winners of this event in the past decade. The race started in 1861 and the winner of the first two races was "Archer."

The following are the winners of this race since 1916:

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1916	Sasanof	1941	Skipton
1917	West Court	1942	Colonus
1918	Night Watch	1943	Dark Felt
1919	Artillery Man	1944	Sirius
1920	Poitrel	1945	Rainbird
1921	Sister Olive	1946	Russia
1922	King Ingoda	1947	Hiraji
1923	Bitalli	1948	Rimfire
1924	Backwood	1949	Foxzami
1925	Windbag	1950	Comic Court
1926	Spearfelt	1951	Delta
1927	Trivalve	1952	Dalray
1928	Statesman	1953	Wodalla
1929	Nightmarch	1954	Rising Fast
1930	Phar Lap	1955	Toparoa
1931	White Nose	1956	Evening Pearl
1932	Peter Pan	1957	Straight Draw
1933	Hallmark	1958	Baystone
1934	Peter Pan	1959	Macdougall
1935	Marabou	1960	Hi Jinx
1936	Wotan	1961	Lord Fury
1937	Trump	1962	Even Stevens
1938	Catalogue	1963	Gatum Gatum
1939	Rivette	1964	Polo Prince
1940	Old Rowley	1965	Light Fingers

N.Z. TROTTING CUP. From 1912.

Year	Winner	Driver	Handicap
1912	Albert H., A. Hendricksen		8 sec.
1913	Ravenschild, N. L. Price		6 sec.
1914	Win Soon, A. Pringle		6 sec.
1915	Country Belle, A. Hendricksen		scr
1916	Cathedral Chimes, J. Bryce		36 yds.
1917	Adelaide Direct, M. Edwards		7 sec.
1918	Author Dillon, B. Jarden		3 sec.
1919	Trix Pointer, F. Holmes		6 sec.
1920	Reta Peter, A. J. Wilson		9 sec.
1921	Reta Peter, A. J. Wilson		7 sec.
1922	Agathos, A. Butterfield		12 yds.
1923	Great Hope, J. Bryce Jnr.		12 yds.
1924	Sheik, P. Riddell		36 yds.

Year	Winner	Handicap yds	Driver	Time m. sec.
1925	Ahuriri	12	J. Bryce	4 28.1-5
1926	Ahuriri	24	J. Bryce	4 25
1927	Kohara	24	A. Bryce	4 25
1928	Peter Bingen	12	E. Kennerley	4 22.1-5
1929	Peter Bingen	36	E. Kennerley	4 18.4-5
1930	Wrackler	scr	M. Holmes	4 24.1-5
1931	Harold Logan	48	R. J. Humphreys	4 18.2-5
1932	Harold Logan	60	A. Holmes	4 16.2-5
1933	Red Shadow	24	J. Bryce	4 24.1-5
1934	Indianapolis	12	E. C. McDermott	4 15.2-5
1935	Indianapolis	48	J. Fraser	4 44
1936	Indianapolis	48	J. Fraser	4 30.2-5
1937	Lucky Jack	scr	R. Berry	4 21.2-5
1938	Morello	scr	M. McTigue	4 19.4-5
1939	Lucky Jack	24	R. Berry	4 16.1-5
1940	Marlene	scr	R. Donald	4 18.3-5
1941	Josedale Grattan	scr	H. J. Smith	4 15
1942	Haughty	scr	O. E. Hooper	4 13.4-5
1943	Haughty	36	O. E. Hooper	4 13.3-5
1944	Bronze Eagle	24	G. B. Noble	4 27.4-5
1945	Gold Bar	scr	A. Holmes	4 16.1-5
1946	Integrity	12	D. Watts	4 21.2-5
1947	Highland Fling	12	C. Berkett	4 18.2-5
1948	Highland Fling	60	L. Berkett	4 10.3-5
1949	Loyal Nurse	36	C. Berkett	4 12.1-5
1950	Chamfer	scr	M. Holmes	4 17
1951	Van Dieman	scr	C. Devine	4 19.4-5
1952	Mobile Globe	scr	N. L. Berkett	4 26.2-5
1953	Adorian	12	F. G. Holmes	4 13.4-5
1954	Johnny Globe	48	F. G. Holmes	4 7.3-5
1955	Our Roger	12	D. C. Watts	4 12.1-5
1956	Thunder	scr	C. C. Devine	4 21.4-5
1957	Lookaway	scr	M. Holmes	4 14.4-5
1958	False Step	scr	C. C. Devine	4 18.3-5
1959	False Step	24	C. C. Devine	4 12.4-5
1960	False Step	48	C. C. Devine	4 9
1961	Invicta	scr	S. D. Edge	4 14.2-5
1962	Lordship	scr	D. D. Nyhan	4 24
1963	Cardigan Bay	54	P. T. Wolfenden	4 11.1-5
1964	Cairnbrae	scr	C. S. Donald	4 12.3-5
1965	Garry Dillon	scr	P. T. Wolfenden	4 22.2-5

HANNON MEMORIAL HANDICAP: The Hannon Memorial raced at Oamaru each Labour weekend, is generally considered to be the prelude to the New Zealand Trotting Cup, which is raced in early November at Addington. Winners since 1938 are:

Year	Winner	Time m. sec.	Year	Winner	Time m. sec.
1938	King's Play	2 44.4-5	1952	Soangetaha	2 38
1939	Gallant Knight	2 39	1953	White Angel	2 38.2-5
1940	Parisienne	2 40.4-5	1954	Johnny Globe	2 36.1-5
1941	Peter Smith	2 42.4-5	1955	Recent Choice	2 40.4-5
1942	Mankind	2 45.2-5	1956	Tactician	2 38.3-5
1943	Countless	2 40.4-5	1957	Ricochet	2 45
1944	Integrity	2 43	1958	Lookaway	2 37.4-5
1945	In the Mood	2 44.1-5	1959	Caduceus	2 35.4-5
1946	Battle Colours	2 44.2-5	1960	Sun Chief	2 38.2-5
1947	Knave of Diamonds	2 44.3-5	1961	Teryman	2 41
1948	Navigate	2 39.1-5	1962	Falsehood	2 40
1949	Captain Sandy	2 39	1963	Vanderford	2 38.1-5
1950	Gay Knight	2 43.3-5	1964	Orbiter	2 41.2-5
1951	Johnny Globe	2 40	1965	Robin Dundee	2 37.2-5

AUCKLAND TROTTING CUP

Year	Winner	Driver	Time m. sec.
1927	Ahuriri, J. Bryce		4 25.3-5
1928	Gold Jacket, A. Bryce		4 30.1-5
1929	Gold Jacket, A. Bryce		4 32.2-5
1930	Camel, C. S. Donald		4 25.3-5
1931	Royal Silk, J. S. Shaw		4 29.2-5
1932	Great Parrish, J. T. Paul		4 26.4-5
1933	Indianapolis, W. Tompkinson		4 26.2-5
1934	Roi L'or, F. Holmes		4 15.2-5
1935	Graham Direct, F. Holmes		4 26.2-5
1936	King's Warrior, F. J. Smith		4 20.4-5
1937	Willow Wave, O. E. Hooper		4 20
1938	Navy Blue, M. Stewart		4 28
1939	Marlene, C. S. Donald		4 22.2-5
1940	Ned Worthy, W. J. Doyle		4 26
1941	Uenuku, R. A. McMillan		4 28
1942	Shadow Maid, J. Bryce Jr.		4 22
1943	Loyal Friend, W. J. Doyle		4 24.2-5
1944	Betty Boop, D. McKendry		4 21
1945	Sea Born, J. Bryce Jr.		4 24.4-5
1946	Loyal Nurse, C. V. May		4 22.2-5
1947	Single Direct, E. Kennerley		4 22.4-5
1948	Captain Sandy, J. Bryce Jr.		4 18
1949	Captain Sandy, J. Bryce Jr.		4 21.2-5
1950	Victory Globe, R. Young		4 14
1951	Soangetaha, D. Jones		4 21.3-5
1952	Soangetaha, D. Jones		4 12
1953	Thelma Globe, J. B. Pringle		4 16.3-5
1954	Caduceus, J. D. Litten		4 19
1955	Prince Polka, N. L. Berkett		4 20.3-5
1956	Unite, D. C. Watts		4 26
1957	Highland Air, G. B. Noble		4 24.2-5
1958	Macklin, J. H. Butterick		4 25
1959	Scot. Command, I. Hunter		4 17
1960	Damian, P. Wolfenden		4 23
1961	Cardigan Bay, P. Wolfenden		4 18
1962	Dandy Briar, C. S. Donald		4 21.4-5
1963	Cardigan Bay, P. Wolfenden		4 11.1-5
1964	Lordship, D. D. Nyhan		4 11.2-5
1965	Robin Dundee, M. Holmes		4 13

WELLINGTON TROTTING CUP: The Wellington Trotting Cup was established some years ago but was not continued with. No complete record of winners is available. In 1961 the Wellington Cup, as it is now known, was re-established and the following are the winners to date:

Year	Winner	Owner	Trainer
1961	Johnny Guitar	H. Dunlea & E. Rooney	F. Newfield
1962	Samantha	R. A. McKenzie	G. B. Noble
1963	Samantha	R. A. McKenzie	G. B. Noble
1964	Gay Reel	M. T. Willis	J. Butcher
1965	Anarca Direct	F. W. Kemp	W. R. Butt

DUNEDIN TROTTING CUP (Two Miles)

Year	Winner	Driver	Time m. sec.
1927	Loganwood, L. Frost		4 35
1928	Cocliff, W. Tomkinson		4 29.3-5
1929	Glide Away, W. Tomkinson		4 37.4-5
1930	Roi L'or, A. Smith		4 32.4-5
1931	Harold Thorpe, M. Edwards		5 2.4-5
1932	Regal Voyage, D. Withers		4 24
1933	Dillon Logan, W. Barron,		4 29.3-5
1934	Lindberg, C. Donald		4 31.3-5
1935	Wild Guy, G. Mouritz		4 30.1-5
1936	Rey Spec, R. B. Berry		4 27.2-5
1937	Willow Wave, O. Hooper		4 24.4-5
1938	Willow Wave, O. Hooper		4 24
1939	Ironsides, P. J. Fraser Jr.		4 21.3-5
1940	Great Jewel, R. Berry		4 28
1941	Nelson Eddy, L. O. Thomas		4 20.2-5
1942	No race		
1943	Burt Scott, V. Alborn		4 24.3-5
1944	No race		
1945	Knave of Diamonds, Hooper		4 23
1946	No race		
1947	Nyallo Scott, L. F. Berkett		4 20
1948	Acropolis, J. Pringle		4 28.3-5
1949	Attack, M. Holmes		4 21
1950	Gantree, M. Holmes		4 24
1951	Victory Dale, N. L. Berkett		4 31
1952	Maori Home, V. Alborn		4 29
1953	Real Scott, N. L Berkett		4 49
1954	No race		
1955	Starbeam, C. C. Devine		4 20.1-5
1956	Dancing Years, M. Holmes		4 14
1957	Trueco, D. G. Jones		4 19.2-5
1958	Lady Belmer, R. Young (13f.)		3 28.2-5
1959	Showdown, D. Townley		4 20.3-5
1960	Patchwork, R. Young (13f.)		3 29.1-5
1961	Arania, G. B. Noble (11f.)		2 56.2-5
1962	Sun Chief, M. Holmes (2m.)		4 13.1-5
1963	Smokeaway, D. Jones (2m.)		4 17.3-5
1964	Great Credit, J. Carmichael		4 19.3-5
1965	Not held, Inter-Dominion year		

N.Z. SAPLING STAKES

Year	Winner	Driver	Time m. sec.
1937	Two's Loose, M. Edwards		3 26.2-5
1938	Bed Rock, R. J. Rapley		3 23.3-5
1939	Sir Julien, S. Edwards		3 21.2-5
1940	Special Force, P. Gallagher		3 30.1-5
1941	Pacing Power, R. B. Berry		3 26.3-5
1942	Captain Morant, F. Holmes		3 29
1943	Acropolis, R. B. Berry		3 30.1-5
1944	Slavonic, M. Holmes		3 36.3-5
1945	Sprayman, C. King		3 27
1946	On Approval, O. Hooper		3 29.1-5
1947	Sir Vivian, R Young		3 27
1948	Perpetua, H. J. Smith		3 22.2-5
1949	Farlena, A. Fairburn		3 19.1-5
1950	Young Charles, C. Berkett		2 57.4-5
1951	Forward, F. G. Holmes		3 32
1952	Rupee, D. J. Townley		3 25.1-5
1953	Buccaneer, G. Holmes		3 20.1-5
1954	La Mignon, G. B. Noble		3 24.1-5

Year	Winner	Driver	Time m. sec.
1955	Lady Wexford,	R. Young	3 31
1956	Golden Hero,	G. B. Noble	3 33.3-5
1957	Tobacco Road,	M. Holmes	3 22.3-5
1958	Blue,	K. Balloch	3 15.4-5
1959	Jonboy Star,	R. Young	3 33.4-5
1960	Flying Note,	C. C. Devine	3 25.1-5
1961	Lordship,	D. D. Nyhan	3 31.3-5
1962	First Battle,	W. Cosgrove	3 36
1963	Wildwood Chief,	W. R. Butt	3 21.1-5
1964	Golden Oriole,	W. R. Butt	3 20.2-5
1965	Phillmark,	R. Donald	3 22.3-5

INTER-DOMINION CHAMPIONSHIP:

The Inter-Dominion championships are held each year, at different venues throughout Australia and New Zealand, and have been held since 1936.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Held at
1936	Logan Derby	Perth
1937	Dan's Son	Adelaide
1938	Pot Luck	Christchurch
1939	Springfield Globe	Launceston
1940	Grand Mogul	Perth
1947	Bandbox	Perth
1948	Emulous (P.) Aerial Scott (T.)	Auck.
1949	Single Direct	Adelaide
1950	Captain Sandy	Melbourne
1951	Vedette (P.) Gay Belwin (T.)	Ch.Ch.
1952	Avian Derby	Sydney
1953	Captain Sandy	Perth
1954	Tennessee Sky	Adelaide
1955	Tactician (P.) Battle Cry (T.)	Auck.
1956	Gentleman John	Sydney
1957	Radiant Venture	Perth
1958	Free Hall	Adelaide
1959	Young Pedro	Melbourne
1960	Caduceus	Sydney
1961	Massacre	Christchurch
1962	James Scott	Perth
1963	Cardigan Bay	Adelaide
1964	Minute Man (P.)	Melbourne
1964	Gramel (T.)	Melbourne
1965	Poupette (T.)	Forbury
1965	Jay Ar (P.) (dead heat)	Forbury
	Robin Dundee (P.)	Forbury

N.Z. GOLDEN SLIPPER STAKES. Run at Waimate. Two-Year-Olds.

Year	Winner	Driver	Time m. sec.
1956	Gala Girl,	F. Oliver	2 24.3-5
1957	Adroit,	M. Holmes	2 23.1-5
1958	Sun Chief,	D. J. Townley	2 22
1959	Summit Road,	R. Young	2 28.2-5
1960	Consistent,	D. C. Watts	2 25.3-5
1961	Tactile,	K. Balloch	2 23.4-5
1962	Patchy,	R. G. Negus	2 23
1963	Jurist,	K. Balloch	2 22
1964	Phillmark,	D. G. Townley	2 23
1965	Light Thaw,	D. G. Jones	2 23

WINNING REINSMEN

Year	Driver	No. of Wins
1915	A. Pringle	24
1916	J. Bryce	31
1917	A. Pringle	29
1918	A. Pringle	20
1919	J. Bryce	26
1920	E. C. McDermott	34½
1921	J. McLennan	25
	B. Jarden	25
1922	J. Bryce	26
1923	J. Bryce	23
1924	J. Bryce	28
1925	J. Tomkinson	24½
1926	D. Withers	29
1927	D. Withers	31
1928	F. G. Holmes	33
1929	W. J. Tomkinson	33
1930	C. S. Donald	36
1931	M. Holmes	35
1932	M. Holmes	33
1933	F. J. Smith	37
1934	F. J. Smith	51
1935	J. Fraser Jr.	34
1936	J. Bryce Jr.	43
1937	F. J. Smith	37
1938	R. B. Berry	39
1939	J. B. Pringle	29
1940	M. Stewart	30
1941	M. Stewart	40
1942	M. Stewart	18
1943	F. J. Smith	24
1944	F. J. Smith	27
1945	F. J. Smith	30
1946	F. J. Smith	28
	A. Holmes	28
	W. R. Butt	28
1947	L. F. Berkett	38
1948	C. R. Berkett	31
1949	M. Holmes	36
1950	M. Holmes	52
1951	J. B. Pringle	31
1952	M. Holmes	40
1953	W. R. Butt	29
1954	M. Holmes	35
1955	M. Holmes	67
1956	M. Holmes	52
1957	M. Holmes	37
1958	F. Smith Jr.	47
1959	M. Holmes	53
1960	M. Holmes	67
1961	F. Smith	39
1962	M. Holmes	54
1963	M. Holmes	50
1964	M. Holmes	61
1965	M. Holmes	45

RODEO CHAMPIONS

The first National Rodeo championships were held in the summer of 1965 at Mt Maunganui. Several Australians competed as well as many New Zealanders. The following are the winners to date:

All Round Champion Cowboy — "Golden Buckle" Trophy

Year	Winner	Residence
1965	G. McPhee	Paeroa

Buck Jumping - Saddle Bronc Riding

Year	Winner	Residence
1965	B. Denton	Napier

Calf Roping

Year	Winner	Residence
1965	R. Dent	Rotorua

Bareback Bronc

Year	Winner	Residence
1965	G. McPhee	Paeroa

Bulldogging

Year	Winner	Residence
1965	D. Spann	Australia

Bull and Steer Riding

Year	Winner	Residence
1965	G. McPhee	Paeroa

ROWING

NEW ZEALAND AMATEUR ROWING ASSOCIATION

ROWING, from the Anglo Saxon "Rowan," to row or sail.

One hundred years ago, in 1862, the Canterbury Rowing Club was formed, and this was the first amateur club in New Zealand and it was on the Avon river that the first rowing events took place, and the first regatta in the province was held on Lyttelton Harbour on New Year's Day, 1862.

The first New Zealand championship for single sculls was held in 1887 at Wellington, the double sculls in 1889, also at Wellington, the fours at Wanganui, and the champion eights at Akaroa, in 1937.

The Star Boating Club of Wellington was founded in 1865 and it is of interest to note that the Wanganui Club was the first in New Zealand to possess two eight-oared clinker boats.

In 1897, Auckland won by a length, a women's race between Auckland and Taranaki teams, in whale boats.

Napier Club originated in 1875, but their original course no longer exists, as the river was diverted and the inner harbour course was ruined by the 1931 Napier earthquake.

It was due to Mr W. Fitzgerald, captain of the Star Boating Club, that the New Zealand Amateur Rowing Association was formed in 1887, and associated with him was Mr S. T. Fitzherbert, of Wanganui.

The races for the New Zealand championships are: Single Sculls, Double Sculls, Champion Fours, Champion Pairs, Champion Eights.

The difference between the pairs and double sculls is that in the pairs each man has one oar, and in the double sculls, each man has two sculls. Sculls are used in the Singles and oars in the Pairs, Fours and Eights.

The weight of an oar is around the nine pound mark and a scull is about half this weight.

For the first few years the championships were held at different places, but from 1891 on, the location has been the same for all events, with the exception of the Inter-Provincial eights, which are held at Easter each year at a different venue.

A stroke table has been compiled by the New Zealand Association for the benefit of those who wish to determine quickly the exact number of strokes per minute a crew is rowing.

If Eight Strokes Take	Crew is Rowing	If Eight Strokes Take	Crew is Rowing
16 sec.	30	13 sec.	37
15 sec.	32	12 sec.	40
14 sec.	34		

Winners to date of the various events are given as follows, with the location of the championships shown with the single scull results:

SINGLE SCULLS, Freyberg Cup

Year	Winner	Club	Held at
1888	J. Foster, Napier		Wellington
1889	T. McKay, Wellington		Wanganui
1890	T. Sullivan, Wellington		Wellington
1891	W. Bridson, Wellington		Wanganui
1892	M. Keefe, Auckland		Nelson
1893	J. F. McGrath, Otago		Christchurch
1894	M. Keefe, Auckland		Picton
1895	J. F. McGrath (Dunedin	Amateur)	Picton
1896	C. Chapman, Wairewa		Picton
1897	C. Chapman, Wairewa		Picton
1898	J. F. McGrath, Otago		Dunedin
1899	P. Graham, Nth. Shore		Auckland
1900	T. Spencer, Wellington		Picton
1901	J. F. McGrath, Otago		Christchurch
1902	J. F. McGrath, Otago		Wellington
1903	W. Webb, Union		Wanganui
1904	J. F. McGrath, Otago		Waihola
1905	G. Whelch, Akaroa		Wellington
1906	W. Webb, Union		Picton
1907	G. Whelch, Akaroa		Christchurch
1908	G. Whelch, Akaroa		Napier
1909	C. E. Stone, St. George		Auck.
1910	C. E. Stone, St George		Picton
1911	C. E. Stone, St George		Wanganui
1912	C. E. Stone, St George		Dunedin
1913	D. C. Hadfield, Waitemata		Wgtn.
1914	D. C. Hadfield, Waitemata		Auck.
1915	D. C. Hadfield, Waitemata		Picton
1920	D. C. Hadfield, Waitemata		Wang.
1921	I. W. St Clair, Hamilton		Picton
1922	A. Sharpe, Union (Wang.)		Wanganui
1923	W. A. Stevenson, Auckland		Bluff
1924	W. A. Stevenson, Auckland		Picton
1925	I. W. St Clair, Hamilton		Hamilton
1926	W. Stevenson, Waitemata		Dunedin
1927	W. Stevenson, Waitemata		Picton
1928	A. K. Jackson, Union (Wg.)		Wang.
1929	W. Turner, Taurangi		Picton
1930	W. Turner, Taurangi		Picton
1931	W. Turner, Taurangi		Wellington
1932	R. B. Smith, Waitemata		Hamilton
1933	A. K. Jackson, Union (Wg.)		Wang.
1934	W. Turner, Napier		Picton
1935	A. K. Jackson, Union		Auckland
1936	R. B. Smith, Waitemata		Wellington
1937	R. B. Smith, Auckland		Akaroa
1938	R. B. Smith, Auckland		Wanganui
1939	R. B. Smith, Auckland		Picton
1940	R. B. Smith, Auckland		Wellington
1946	P. A. Abbott, Petone		Wanganui
1947	P. A. Abbott, Petone		Picton
1948	J. Schneider, Aramoho		P. Chalmers
1949	T. F. Hegglun, Wairau		L. Karapiro
1950	J. Schneider, Aramoho		Wanganui
1951	R. A. Douglas, Mercer		Akaroa
1952	J. K. Stevenson, Auckland		Wtgn.
1953	D. Rowlands, West End		Queenstn.
1954	D. Rowlands, West End		Picton
1955	D. Rowlands, West End		Wairoa
1956	D. Rowlands, West End		Invercargill
1957	D. Rowlands, St George		Karapiro
1958	J. R. Hill, Hamilton		Wanganui
1959	J. R. Hill, Hamilton		Waihola
1960	J. R. Hill, Hamilton		Picton
1961	J. R. Hill, Hamilton		Wellington
1962	J. R. Hill, Hamilton		Kerrs Reach
1963	J. R. Hill, Hamilton		Karapiro
1964	M. P. Watkinson, West End		Waihola
1965	M. P. Watkinson, West End		Wang.

N.Z. CHAMPION DOUBLE SCULLS, J. M. Dempster Cup and W. A. Stevenson Trophy

Year	Winners	Club
1889	T. McKay & W. Bridson	Wellington
1890	T. McKay & W. Bridson	Wellington
1891	J. G. Duncan & A. S. Biss	Star B.C.
1892	S. Waters & C. Jenkins	Wellington
1893	R. Crosbie & W. Samuels	Union Christchurch
1894	R. Crosbie & W. Samuels	Union
1895	R. Crosbie & W. Samuels	Union
1896	W. Reed & C. Chapman	Waiwera
1897	W. Reed & C. Chapman	Waiwera
1898	J. F. McGrath & G. Hogan	Otago
1899	R. Pownall & F. G. Hume	Star
1900	A. Hardy Johnston & H. Ayers	Cant.
1901	J. F. McGrath & M. H. Priest	Otago
1902	J. F. McGrath & M. H. Priest	Otago
1903	J. F. McGrath & M. H. Priest	Otago
1904	J. F. McGrath & M. H. Priest	Otago
1905	W. Webb & J. Green	Union, Wang.
1906	W. Webb & J. Green	Union, Wang.
1907	J. Woodhill & G. Whelch	Akaroa
1908	G. Whelch & J. Woodhill	Akaroa
1909	E. O'Brien & J. Fry	Union, Ch.Ch.
1910	G. Marshall & A. Anderson	Wang.
1911	H. Sharpe & J. Yarrow	Union, Wg.
1912	H. Sharpe & J. Yarrow	Union, Wg.
1913	H. Newton & F. Westenra	Akaroa
1914	C. Wadman & A. Sharpe	Union, Wg.
1915	H. & A. Sharpe	Union, Wanganui
1920	D. Hadfield & A. White	Waitemata
1921	H. & A. Sharpe	Union, Wang.
1922	H. & A. Sharpe	Union, Wang.
1923	I. St Clair & C. Molesworth	Hamil.
1924	I. St Clair & C. Molesworth	Hamil.
1925	W. Stevenson & D. Smith	Waitemata
1926	W. Stevenson & D. Smith	Waitemata
1927	I. St Clair & C. Molesworth	Hamil.
1928	A. Jackson & E. Trail	Union, Wg.
1929	A. Jackson & E. Trail	Union, Wg.
1930	A. Jackson & E. Trail	Union, Wg.
1931	W. Turner & C. Haua	Tauranga
1932	A. Jackson & E. Trail	Union, Wg.
1933	A. Jackson & E. Trail	Union, Wg.

Year	Winners	Club
1934	R. B. Smith & T. Johnson	Waitemata
1935	P. A. Abbott & C. Gimblett	Petone
1936	P. A. Abbott & C. Gimblett	Petone
1937	R. B. Smith & A. Morey	Auckland
1938	R. B. Smith & A. Morey	Auckland
1939	P. Abbott & K. J. Boswell	Petone
1940	P. Abbott & K. Boswell	Petone
1946	P. Abbott & W. Jonassen	Petone
1947	P. Abbott & W. Jonassen	Petone
1948	M. Browne Sharpe & D. Crabbe	Union, Wanganui
1949	J. Schneider & D. Simonson	Aramoho
1950	J. Schneider & D. Simonson	Aramoho
1951	J. Schneider & D. Simonson	Aramoho
1952	J. Stevenson & W. Hunter	Auck.
1953	J. Stevenson & W. Hunter	Auck.
1954	R. A. Douglas & R. Parker	Mercer
1955	W. Hunter & R. Andrews	Whakatane
1956	K. & M. Ashby	West End
1957	D. Rowlands & J. Stevenson	St Geo.
1958	J. R. Hill & N. Suckling	Hamilton
1959	J. Worth & R. Andrews	Hamilton
1960	J. R. Hill & J. Mason	Hamilton
1961	P. Masfen & M. Macdonald	Auck.
1962	P. & M. Watkinson	West End
1963	T. Reid & D. Molesworth	Whaka.
1964	T. Reid & D. Molesworth	Whaka.
1965	T. Reid & D. Molesworth	Whaka.

NEW ZEALAND CHAMPION PAIRS, A. Newton Cup

Year	Winners	Club
1889	E. J. Rose & T. Sullivan	Wellington
1890	E. J. Rose & T. Sullivan	Wellington
1891	E. J. Rose & W. Bridson	Wellington
1892	A. W. Newton & W. Bendall	Star
1893	R. Crosbie & W. Samuels	Union, Christchurch
1894	R. Crosbie & W. Samuels	Union
1895	W. Samuels & R. Crosbie	Union
1896	F. Cowlishaw & J. Daly	Canterbury
1897	C. Fredericks & A. R. Smith	Picton
1898	J. Calnan & J. Crawford	Wellington
1899	J. Calnan & J. Crawford	Wellington
1900	J. Calnan & J. Crawford	Wellington
1901	J. Calnan & J. Crawford	Wellington
1902	A. Galbraith & J. Crawford	Wgtn.
1903	J. Calnan & J. Crawford	Wellington
1904	G. Smith & F. Keenan	P. Chalmers
1905	J. Guthrie & E. C. Little	Canterbury
1906	J. Williams & W. Olsen	Dunedin
1907	M. S. Kearney & L. Ditley	Akaroa
1908	A. A. Perano & F. Carrick	Picton
1909	J. Fry & E. O'Brien	Union, Ch.Ch
1910	F. Carrick & A. A. Perano	Picton
1911	H. Hansfield & W. Duggan	Union, Christchurch
1912	F. Burns & F. Carrick	Picton
1913	J. Cotterill & H. Sharpe	Union Wg.
1914	J. Cotterill & H. Sharpe	Union Wg.
1915	A. A. Perano & F. Burns	Picton
1920	C. Healey & E. Ryland	Union Wg.
1921	C. Champ & H. Adkins	Union Ch.
1922	C. Healey & E. Ryland	Union Wg.
1923	C. Champ & H. Adkins	Union Ch.
1924	E. Velvin & T. Grenfell	Union Ch.
1925	W. Gibbons & R. Badman	Wairau
1926	G. St Clair & W. Bayly	Hamilton
1927	W. Gibbons & C. Saunders	Wairau
1928	C. A. & H. G. Stiles	Avon
1929	G. C. Cooke & G. E. Williams	Star
1930	B. Sandos & W. Bayly	Hamilton
1931	C. Stiles & F. Thompson	Avon
1932	C. Stiles & F. Thompson	Avon
1933	G. C. Cooke & F. H. Mullins	Star
1934	C. Stiles & F. Thompson	Avon
1935	G. C. Cooke & F. H. Mullins	Star
1936	B. Sandos & J. Flynn	Hamilton
1937	C. A. Stiles & H. G. Stiles	Avon
1938	H. Robertshaw & B. Durie	Wang.
1939	J. Harris & C. Cooper	Union Ch.
1940	J. Harris & C. Cooper	Union Ch.
1946	E. R. & G. F. Lindstrom	Avon
1947	E. R. & G. F. Lindstrom	Avon
1948	D. C. & A. H Gould	Avon
1949	J. Herd & B. Patchett	Blenheim
1950	E. R. & G. F. Lindstrom	Avon
1951	J. Herd & L. Saul	Blenheim
1952	W. Jonassen & D. Sellars	Petone
1953	W. Jonassen & D. Sellars	Petone
1954	R. Parker & R. A. Douglas	Mercer
1955	M. Lawton & H. Smith	West End
1956	M. Lawton & H. Smith	West End
1957	R. Parker & R. A. Douglas	Mercer
1958	R. Parker & R. A. Douglas	Mercer
1959	R. Parker & R. A. Douglas	Mercer
1960	R. Parker & R. A. Douglas	Mercer
1961	M. & G. Lawrence	Otago
1962	M. & G. Lawrence	Otago
1963	T. Reid & D. Molesworth	Whakatane
1964	T. Reid & D. Molesworth	Whakatane
1965	J. Richards & T. Smith	Union Ch.

N.Z. CHAMPION FOURS: The trophies for this event are the Hallyburton Johnstone Cup and the Teachers Cup.

Year	Winners	Club
1888	A. L. Smith, H. F. Nichol, F. W. Dunnage, E. M. Boulton	Canterbury
1889	T. McKay, T. Sullivan, W. Bridson, E. J. Rose	Wellington
1890	T. McKay, T. Sullivan, W. Bridson, E. J. Rose	Wellington
1891	E. J. Rose, W. Bridson, S. Waters, Darby	Wellington
1892	J. M. Laurie, J. Y. Daly, R. Speight, N. L. McBeth	Canterbury
1893	T. Harkiss, J. Page, D. Page, Aschman	Lyttelton
1894	T. Harkiss, J. Page, D. Page, Aschman	Lyttelton
1895	Wright, Keenan, Yeoman, Pritchard	Queens Drive
1896	Wright, Porter, Yeoman, Pritchard	Queens Drive
1897	W. Smith, D. McDonald, E. Smith, A. Bell	Queens Drive
1898	C. Fredericks, D. McCormick, F. G. Seymour, A. R. Smith	Picton
1899	C. Fredericks, D. McCormick, F. G. Seymour, A. R. Smith	Picton
1900	C. Fredericks, D. McCormick, F. G. Seymour, A. R. Smith	Picton
1901	A. S. Hardy-Johnston, W. O'Callaghan, A. Bendall, H. Ayres	Canterbury
1902	C. Sheriff, S. Atkinson, R. Atkinson, W. Campbell	Kawatiri

Year	Winners	Club
1903	C. Sheriff, S. Atkinson, R. Atkinson, W. Campbell	Kawatiri
1904	G. Smith, G. Lightbourne, F. Keenan, J. Solomon	Port Chalmers
1905	A. D. Bayfield, A. T. Bendall, J. A. Hughes, W. R. Oswin	Star
1906	J. M. Jackson, E. T. Hegglun, W. J. Girling, J. H. Morrison	Blenheim
1907	W. Sharp, C. Drew, J. Green, D. Corby	Union, Wanganui
1908	J. M. Jackson, E. T. Hegglun, W. J. Girling, C. Hegglun	Blenheim
1909	A. W. Andrews, J. Parkinson, Maguire, F. Herring	Waitemata
1910	D. Corby, W. Dustin, E. Ryland, J. Cotterill	Union, Wanganui
1911	C. Hegglun, E. T. Hegglun, A. Jackson, R. Andrews	Blenheim
1912	R. Andrews, A. Jackson, E. Kenny, F. Carrick	Picton
1913	J. Cotterill, E. Ryland, H. Sharpe, D. Corby	Union, Wanganui
1914	J. Cotterill, E. Ryland, H. Sharpe, D. Corby	Union, Wanganui
1915	C. A. Wadman, E. Ryland, W. Coombes, W. R. Sharpe	Union, Wanganui
1920	C. Healey, E. Ryland, W. Coombes, G. Wilson	Union, Wanganui
1921	C. Healey, E. Ryland, W. Coombes, G. Wilson	Union, Wanganui
1922	C. Healey, E. Ryland, W. Coombes, H. Sharpe	Union, Wanganui
1923	C. Healey, E. Ryland, W. Coombes, H. Sharpe	Union, Wanganui
1924	C. J. Adams, R. G. Croudis, E. T. Hegglun, W. Pinkham	Blenheim
1925	B. Sandos, W. Bayly, G. St. Clair, S. H. Curtis	Hamilton
1926	F. Brough, J. Werges, C. J. McAra, P. S. Anderson	Otago
1927	F. Brough, J. Werges, C. J. McAra, P. S. Anderson	Otago
1928	C. Healey, M. Galbraith, A. C. Moss, W. B. Kruse	Union, Wanganui
1929	G. W. St. Clair, B. Sandos, W. Bayly, E. A. Waters	Hamilton
1930	L. Jackson, V. Olsson, B. Wilson, B. Schimanski	Picton
1931	N. Pope, B. Sandos, W. Bayly, E. A. Waters	Hamilton
1932	N. Pope, B. Sandos, W. Bayly, E. A. Waters	Hamilton
1933	S. Scott, C. Chamberlain, J. McCormish, R. Porter	Auckland
1934	W. E. Gibbons, H. Rutledge, J. McDonald, J. Rutledge	Wairua
1935	P. Stowers, F. Jones, J. Stokes, C. Harrison	Aramoho
1936	L. Jackson, J. G. Charters, E. Smith, R. Cornish	Picton
1937	O. N. Clayton, A. Hope, K. Boswell, B. Rigby	Petone
1938	T. G. Fowler, B. Old, F. Olsson, G. Topliss	Clifton
1939	T. G. Fowler, B. Old, F. Olsson, G. Topliss	Clifton
1940	O. Sampson, B. Old, F. Olsson, G. Topliss	Clifton
1946	L. Nelson, A. McRae, N. Glengarry, H. Robertson	Port Chalmers
1947	I. R. Carter, A. Booth, W. Muller, F. A. Greenstreet	Petone
1948	I. R. Carter, A. Booth, W. Muller, F. A. Greenstreet	Petone
1949	E. Johnson, J. O'Brien, W. James, W. Carroll	Aramoho
1950	R. Dockary, K. Waites, H. Wall, C. Dockary	Napier
1951	R. Dockary, K. Waites, H. Wall, C. Dockary	Napier
1952	E. Johnson, J. O'Brien, D. Morrison, L. Horne	Aramoho
1953	B. Culpan, M. Ashby, W. Tinnock, K. Ashby	West End
1954	L. Gibbon, T. Hegglun, J. McRae, G. McDonald	Wairau
1955	M. Lawrence, W. Bennett, M. Potaka, R. Dempster	Aramoho
1956	R. Parker, P. Bridgeman, N. Cox, C. Loforth	Mercer
1957	P. Montgomerie, P. Lucas, R. Laurent, T. McKeon	Clifton
1958	D. L. Gemmell, F. Crotty, P. Aitchison, G. M. Moran	Union, Wanganui
1959	A. McMillan, J. Werges, C. Hurring, R. Blaney	Otago
1960	B. Scott, L. Arthur, W. Montgomery, J. Barton	North End
1961	W. Stephens, K. Heselwood, W. Smedley, G. Paterson	Oamaru
1962	W. Stephens, K. Heselwood, W. Smedley, G. Paterson	Oamaru
1963	A. Dryden, D. Boswell, P. Masfen, M. Macdonald	Auckland
1964	A. Dryden, D. G. Boswell, P. Masfen, D. Storey	Auckland
1965	A. Dryden, D. G. Boswell, P. Masfen, D. Storey	Auckland

NEW ZEALAND CHAMPION EIGHTS, Sun Cup

Year	Winners	Club
1937	R. Gould, H. Benge, H. Halkett, A. K. Jackson, G. Delves, A. Tonks, M. J. Granville, M. B. Luxford	Union, Wanganui
1938	R. Gould, H. Benge, M. Granville, R. Coxon, A. Tonks, H. Halkett, G. Delves, M. Luxford	Union, Wanganui
1939	G. Delves, C. A. Healey, R. Gould, H. Benge, A. Tonks, H. Halkett, M. Granville, R. Coxon	Union, Wanganui
1940	P. Stowers, C. Campbell, W. Firmin, W. Dearsley, J. Brown, C. McNicol, J. Jeromson, J. Stokes	Aramoho
1946	R. B. Smith, S. Anderson, P. J Shehen, M. T. Antonievich, P. J. O'Connor, D. Hern, E. Richardson, C. Brierley	Auckland
1947	E. Johnston, T. Preator, J. O'Brien, L. Clark, W. Carroll, J. Brown, W. James, D. Morrison	Aramoho
1948	E. Johnston, T. Preator, J. O'Brien, L. Clark, W. Carroll, J. Brown, W. James, D. Morrison	Aramoho

Year	Winners	Club
1949	T. C. Engel, K. Ashby, W. Tinnock, M. Ashby, D. Rowlands, G. Jarrat, B. Culpan, E. Smith	West End
1950	M. Lawrence, J. O'Brien, W. James, W. Carroll, D. Morrison, L. Horne, A. Burns, D. Holmes	Aramoho
1951	T. Engel, M. Ashby, W. Tinnock, K. Ashby, G. Jarratt, C. Green, B. Culpan, D. Rowlands	West End
1952	B. Culpan, K. Ashby, M. Ashby, W. Tinnock, T. Engel, D. Rowlands, G. Jarrat, G. Watts	West End
1953	B. Culpan, K. Ashby, M. Ashby, M. Lawton, T. Sunde, G. Jarrat, H. Smith, W. Tinnock	West End
1954	M. Weston, R. Bell, G. Williams, A. Munro, R. Van Staveren, J. Shields, B. Potbury, G. Campbell	West End
1955	M. Weston, H. Smith, F. G. Williams, G. Swenson, M. K. Lawton, A. Munro, G. Potbury, J. Shields	West End
1956	M. Weston, G. Potbury, F. Williams, I. Vodanovich, P. Watkinson, H. Smith, M. Lawton, A. Munro	West End
1957	M. Weston, G. Potbury, G. Williams, P. Watkinson, G. Angus, J. B. Delfos, W. Dugdale, W. Moon, E. Blackburn	West End
1958	M. Watkinson, D. Storey, P. Watkinson, G. Angus, J. B. Delfos, W. Dugdale, W. Moon, E. Blackburn	West End
1959	D. L. Gemmell, P. D. Aitchison, E. A. Crotty, G. M. Moran, A. R. Tong, T. Dickie, D. A. McDonald, W. Chelley	Union, Wanganui
1960	J. Brown, D. L. Gemmell, J. Palmer, G. Carey, D. Healey, T. Dickie, A. R. Tong, W. Chelley	Union, Wanganui
1961	J. Brown, G. M. Moran, T. Dickie, G. Carey, D. Gordon, D. Healey, J. Palmer, P. McGuiness	Union, Wanganui
1962	J. Brown, G. M. Moran, T. Dickie, G. Carey, D. Gordon, J. Palmer, J. Dobson, D. Martin	Union, Wanganui
1963	C. Cordes, M. Lobel, A. Webster, K. Ashby, M. Ashby, D. Walker, M. Rignall, A. Gibson	West End
1964	A. J. Auld, D. J. Harrison, A J. Pinfold, R. C. Geck, G. M. Cawood, R. D. Cuff, A. Dowling, P. G. Johnson	Waikato
1965	A. J. Webster, D. Walker, M. Larson, G. Trevitt, M. Rignall, A. Gibson, B. Wemyss, M. Lobel	West End

INTER-PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP EIGHTS: This championship is rowed for, each Easter and the winning crew receive the Hallyburton-Johnstone Cup. Each crew consists of eight members and a coxswain. The first championship was held at Petone in 1928, and the first winners were the Canterbury team.

The following are the winners to date:

Year	Held at	Winners	Crew
1928	Petone.	Canterbury	F. H. Brown, G. Duggan, S. P. Godfrey, C. S. Morris, C. A. Stiles, H. G. Stiles, W. L. Whittington, F. Osborn, A. H. Eastwood (Cox), H. Ayres (Coach).
1929	Lyttelton.	Otago	F. Brough, J. O. Solomon, C. J. McAra, D. M. Matheson, C. Crammond, J. C. Mitchell, F. W. Eggers, L. H. Pritchard, A. Underwood (Cox), R. Thompson (Coach).
1930	Auckland.	Otago	F. Brough, J. W. Solomon, E. Eggers, B. Johnson, L. Fountain, J. Mitchell, F. Wilson, L. H. Pritchard, C. Crammond (Cox), R. Thompson (Coach).
1931	Dunedin.	Otago	F. Brough, J. D. Solomon, D. Clark, G. B. Johnson, L. Fountain, J. C. Mitchell, F. W. Eggers, L H. Pritchard, R. Underwood (Cox), R. Thompson (Coach).
1932	Picton.	Otago	F. Brough, J. Solomon, G. Clark, G. B. Johnson, L. Fountain, D. Matheson, C. Neilson, L. H. Pritchard, R. Underwood (Cox), C. Braithwaite (Coach).
1933	Wellington.	Otago	G. Clark. H. G. Stiles, F. Brough, J. D. Solomon, L. Fountain, D. Matheson, C. Neilson, H. L. Pritchard, R. Matheson (Cox).
1934	Wellington.	Wanganui	T. Ditchfield, C. A. Healey, S. A. Healey, A. K. Jackson, R. Gould, R. Coxon, D. Holmes, P. Stowers, C. D. Weller (Cox), W. G. Coombes (Coach).
1935	Dunedin.	Wanganui	G. Delves, C. A. Healey, A. K. Jackson, A. V. Sheppard, R. Gould, H. Robertshaw, D. Holmes, R. Coxon, C. D. Weller (Cox), W. G. Coombes (Coach).
1936	Wanganui.	Otago	J. P. Vallis, J. D. Solomon, A. Hogan, P. F. Verngreen, G. Mitchell, L. E. Pithie, C. Neilson, G. R. Thorn, C. Underwood, L. Pritchard (Coach).
1937	Wellington.	Wanganui	R. Gould, H. Benge, R. A. Edwards, A. K. Jackson, G. Delves, H. Halkett, D. Holmes, P. Stowers, W. Wilson (Coach).
1938	Wanganui.	Wanganui	G. Delves, C. A. Healey, R. Gould, H. Benge, A. Tonks, H. Halkett, M. Granville, R. Coxon, W. Stoddart, W. Coombes (Coach).
1939	Dunedin.	Wanganui	G. Delves, C. A. Healey, R. Gould, H. Benge, A. Tonks, H. Halkett, M. Granville, R. Coxon, W. Stoddart, W. Coombes (Coach).

Year	Held at	Winners	Crew
1940	Wellington.	Wanganui	P. Stowers, C. Campbell, W. Firmin, W. D. Dearsley, J. Brown, C. McNicol, J. Jeromson, J. Stokes.
1946	Wellington.	Wellington	O. N. Clayton, P. A. Abbott, I. R. Carter, W. Muller, W. Jonasson, D. Bush, J. McCarten, F. A. Greenstreet, T. Kearns.
1947	Wanganui.	Wanganui	G. E. Johnson, J. Stokes, L. M. Clark, J. O'Brien, J. Brown, W. J. Carroll, J. W. James, J. D. Morrison, C. G. Johnstone.
1948	Abandoned.		
1949	Wellington.	Auckland	T. G. Engel, K. Ashby, W. Tinnock, M. Ashby, D. Rowlands, G. Garrett, B. Culpan, E. Smith, D. Adams, E. Craies (Coach).
1950	Picton.	Auckland	T. G. Engel, K. Ashby, W. Tinnock, M. Ashby, D. Rowlands, G. Garrett, C. Green, E. Smith, D. Adams, E. Craies (Coach).
1951	Abandoned.		
1952	Picton.	Wanganui	J. C. Schneider, D. Simonson, R. Kendrick, J. Armstrong, M. Lawrence, J. Phillips, C. O'Donnell, R. Dempster, C. Johnston, D. Holmes (Coach).
1953	Wanganui.	Auckland	M. Turner, W. Dickson, H. Haggie, L. Rennie, C. Lofroth, J. R. Hill, R. Parker, R. A. Douglas, C. Cotter.
1954	Christchurch.	Auckland	J. K. Stevenson, H. D. Smith, M. K. Lawton, T. Ingham, C. Gill, J. Shields, J. M. Stone, G. A. Campbell, S. H. Gallagher, E. A. Craies.
1955	Auckland.	Auckland	M. Weston, F. G. Williams, M. K. Lawton, M. Ashby, C. Gill, P. Wootton, R. Knowles, R. Hadfield, R. Southgate, E. A. Craies.
1956	No contest.		
1957	Dunedin.	Otago	J. Ellis, O. Borlace, B. Malcolm, J. Werges, A. McMillan, D. Martin, N. Wilson, R. Blaney, R. Snell, J. Werges Snr. (Coach).
1958	Picton.	Wanganui	D. Gemmell, M. Wright, C. Sewell, P. Baddeley, S. Carroll, G. Moran, T. Wilson, L. Penn, C. J. Johnson, N. Reynolds (Coach).
1959	Wellington.	Otago	B. Scott, O Borlace, N. Montgomery, L. Arthur, W. Smedley, J. Williams, R. Sonntag, J. Barton, G. Currie.
1960	Wanganui.	Auckland	C. L. Cordes, D. L. Storey, T. D. O'Callahan, B. G. Cantell, P. Massen, D. Boswell, D. Chapman, A. Grey, G. Cole.
1961	Lake Waihola.	Auckland	C L. Cordes, D. L. Storey, A. G. Dryden, D. G. Boswell, R. L. Hutchison, R. R. Davies M. Macdonald, R. G. Adams, D. D. Rowlands.
1962	Lake Karapiro.	N.Z.A.R.A. Training Squad (official winners Auckland County)	R. Goddard, W. Houtman, D. Reilly, A. Ruiterman, P. Baddeley, D. Harrison, A. Auld, R. Andrews, D. Pulman, J. Worth (Coach).
1963	Korokoro, Wellington.	Auckland	C. L. Cordes, M. Lobel, A. Webster, K. Ashby, A. Dryden, D. Boswell, A. Grey, R. Hutchison, R. Page.
1964	Lake Karapiro.	Auckland	C. L. Cordes, D. Harrison, A. Grey, R. Geck, G. Cawood, R. Cuff, J. Pinfold, P. Johnson, R. Page (Cox).
1965	Clive.	Auckland	A. Webster, D. Boswell, M. Larson, G. Trevitt, A. Dryden, R. Cuff, P. Masfen, D. Storey, R. Page (Cox), W. C. Parnell (Coach).

CENTENNIAL OAR: This trophy was presented to the New Zealand Rowing Association by the Canterbury Rowing Club, to celebrate the centennial of rowing in New Zealand. The Canterbury Rowing Club were the first club in New Zealand to celebrate their centenary. The trophy takes the form of a trophy oar and is awarded to the club recording the most points in all events on a championship programme, on the basis of five for a win, three for a second and one for a third.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1962	Canterbury	1964	Star Club, Wellington
1963	Waikato	1965	Hutt Valley

MAADI CUP: This cup, the gift of D. R. Youssef Bahgat, of the Cairo Rowing Club, Egypt, was presented to the Maadi Camp Rowing Club as a token of friendship between the members of the Cairo Rowing Club and the "Kiwi" oarsmen of the second N.Z.E.F., following the winning of the Freyberg Cup by New Zealand oarsmen in competition with members of the Cairo Rowing Club at a regatta on the Nile on 20th November, 1943. This cup was later renamed the "Maadi Cup," and was presented to the N.Z.A.R.A. for annual eight-oar competition among New Zealand Secondary Schools. The winning team of "Kiwi" oarsmen, who were successful at the Freyberg Cup regatta were:

A. R. Burge (Star), A. C. J. Coates (Star), E. V. Dawson (Star), S. W. Free and J. Gilby (Avon), M. J. Granville (Wanganui Union), C. Pert (Star), N. Taylor (Kawatiri), A. A. Waugh (Canterbury), W. G. Martin (Canterbury) cox; and N. D. Cox (Canterbury) coach.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner
1947	Mt. Albert Grammar School First time held at Wanganui
1948	Sacred Heart College, Auckland
1949	Wanganui Technical College
1950	Wanganui Technical College
1951	Mt. Albert Grammar School
1952	Wanganui Collegiate
1953	Kings College, Auckland
1954	Mt. Albert Grammar School
1955	Mt. Albert Grammar School
1956	Mt. Albert Grammar School
1957	Mt. Albert Grammar School
1958	Mt. Albert Grammar School
1959	Kings College, Auckland
1960	Kings College, Auckland
1961	Mt. Albert Grammar School
1962	New Plymouth Boys' High School
1963	Wanganui Collegiate School
1964	Wanganui Collegiate School
1965	Wanganui Collegiate School

CLARK TROPHY: In 1965 the first Inter-Provincial race was held for the Clark Trophy, which is an eight-oar veteran championship. The first race was held between six crews and was won by Wanganui.

Year	Winner	Team
1965	Wanganui.	E. Johnston, D. Gemmell, L. Clark, D. Simonsen, J. Schneider, A. Tong, H. Benge and C. Johnstone (Cox).

RUGBY LEAGUE

NEW ZEALAND RUGBY LEAGUE

The founding of the New Zealand Rugby League in New Zealand can be traced back from the visit of the All Blacks to England in 1905. One of this team's members was convinced that Rugby would have to be overhauled or give way to Rugby League. When in Sydney, Mr Smith met a famous Australian, also a prominent cricketer, Mr J. J. Giltinan, of Sydney, and the two of them agreed that each would do their best to establish the new, faster type of Rugby in their own countries.

Mr Baskerville, who was then trying to establish the League code in Wellington, met Mr George Smith, and between them they decided to send a team to England. They invited leading players throughout New Zealand and the result was a team of 28 players, including four of the original All Blacks and a Manager, Secretary and Treasurer, to tour in 1908.

Because the players were compensated for playing football, the team was labelled "The All Golds."

This team played in Australia on the way over, winning the three games played in Sydney. In England they played 34 matches, winning 19, losing 12 and drawing three. In Tests they won two and lost one. They again played in Australia on their way home.

After this tour in 1908, the New Zealand Rugby League was officially formed in 1909. The first general meeting of the New Zealand Provincial Rugby League delegates was held at Auckland in 1910. The first President was Mr D. W. McLean, the first Secretary, Mr E. W. Watts, and the Treasurer was Mr S. B. Houghton.

Auckland's official start in Rugby League was in 1910, when the Union held their first meeting in April, 1910, at the Suffolk Hotel. South Auckland also commenced playing in 1910, although their Union was not officially formed until 1921, with Hamilton as their headquarters. Wellington can be given the honour of being the first in New Zealand to have played Rugby League, as it was in 1908 that the first game was played on Athletic Park in Berhampore. Harold Baskerville was the prime mover in starting League in both Wellington and New Zealand, and it was with great sorrow that the Union heard of the death of this fine gentleman, at Brisbane, when he was returning home with the first team of All Golds who left these shores.

Mr Baskerville, before his death, was understood to be making a step towards having Athletic Park made the home of Rugby League in Wellington, but his untimely death forestalled this.

Canterbury held their first annual meeting in 1912, although some of their players were in the first All Golds team. West Coast played their first game in 1915 when they played Canterbury on June 4, 1915, and their first executive meeting was held on June 23rd, 1915, at the Club Hotel, Greymouth.

Otago commenced their first season in 1924, and it is interesting to note that application was made to the Otago Rugby Union to play an International match against the visiting Englishmen, at Carisbrook, but they were turned down, although a Chinese Soccer team had been granted permission to play on Carisbrook. The game was played at Tahuna Park with a crowd of 16,000 gathering to see the game, even though the Rugby Union had put on an Otago v. Southland game at Carisbrook. According to reports, several thousand could not get into the Rugby League at Tahuna.

It is also worthy of note that the late D. C. Bannantyne of Dunedin, a well known figure also in Swimming and Life Saving throughout New Zealand, was a prime mover to have League played in Dunedin, when he wrote to the New Zealand Union suggesting that the game be played at the Caledonian Grounds at Dunedin, and a tender was later offered for this ground of £260 per annum for one year, with the right of renewal for two years.

Nelson, Marlborough and Golden Bay districts also commenced playing in the years 1910-1911, and the Buller team sent a team to Auckland in 1927.

For some of the preceding information, the compiler is grateful to Mr Bruce Montgomerie, well known Rugby League author of Auckland, for permission to reproduce whatever was required for this section on sport in New Zealand.

NORTHERN UNION CUP: This magnificent silver engraved trophy was donated to the New Zealand Rugby League by the managers of the first English Rugby League team to ever visit this country. The trophy was given for Inter-Provincial competition in 1910.

The trophy was first played for in 1913 when Taranaki challenged Auckland. Auckland won 24 to 8. Then challenges were played by Hawkes Bay, who lost to Auckland 38 to 13. Nelson challenged also in 1913, losing 16 to 2.

The Great War intervened the next year and there were no further challenges until 1919, when Hawkes Bay again lost to Auckland, 38 to 13. In 1921, South Auckland challenged Auckland and lifted the trophy. In 1924 Auckland gained possession by defeating South Auckland 28 to 18.

Results of all these games and winners are as follows:

Year	Winner
1910	Cup presented
1913	Auckland defeated Taranaki, Hawkes Bay, Nelson
1919	Auckland defeated Hawkes Bay
1920	Auckland
1921	Auckland lost to South Auckland
1922	South Auckland
1923	South Auckland
1924	South Auckland
1924	Auckland defeated South Auckland
1925	Auckland
1926	Auckland
1927	Auckland
1928	Auckland
1929	Auckland
1930	South Auckland defeated Auckland
1931	Nth Auckland defeated Sth Auckland
1932	Sth Auckland defeated Nth Auckland
1933	West Coast defeated South Auckland
1947	West Coast
1947	Wellington defeated West Coast
1948	Wellington defeated Wanganui, Taranaki, South Auckland, West Coast
1949	Wellington defeated West Coast
1949	Wellington

From 1949 interest waned in the Trophy and from 1956 onwards it was decided to put the trophy at stake each time the holders played a provincial fixture.

Year	Winner
1956	Auckland defeated Canterbury
1957	Auckland defeated South Auckland and Canterbury under new rules
1958	Auckland defeated West Coast, Canterbury, West Coast, Wellington.
1959	Auckland defeated Canterbury
1960	West Coast defeated Auckland
1960	Auckland defeated West Coast and Canterbury
1961	Auckland defeated Canterbury and West Coast
1962	Auckland defeated West Coast
1962	Canterbury defeated Auckland
1962	West Coast defeated Canterbury
1963	Canterbury defeated West Coast
1964	Auckland defeated Canterbury
1965	Auckland defeated Canterbury (twice), and Waikato

NORTH V. SOUTH MATCHES: At Carlaw Park, in Auckland, on June 27th, 1925, the first North v. South Rugby League match took place, being won by North 27-9.

The following are results of games played to date:

Year	Scores
1925	North 27, South 9
1926	North 31, South 22
1927	North 13, South 8
1928	North 44, South 8
1929	South 22, North 13
1930	South 22, North 22
1931	North 52, South 23
1932	North 27, South 18
1933	No game
1934	North 36, South 18
1935	No game
1936	North 21, South 16
1937	No game
1938	No game
1939	to 1944 No games
1944	North 43, South 15
1945	No game
1946	South 25, North 11
1947	North 24, South 12
1948	South 21, North 18
1949	North 38, South 18
1950	South 19, North 12
1951	North 13, South 7
1952	North 19, South 10
1953	South 23, North 20
1954	North 21, South 12
1955	North 11, South 7
1956	North 50, South 15
1957	No game
1958	South 25, North 15
1959	North 26, South 13
1960	North 37, South 24
1962	South 10, North 0
1963	North 12, South 6
1964	South 14, North 11
1965	North 16, South 2

NEW ZEALAND V. AUSTRALIA: This game of Test series commenced in 1908 in Australia, when New Zealand won the first series two games to one.

The trophy for the Test is the Trans-Tasman Cup, a beautiful trophy with a Kiwi on one side facing a Kangaroo, with the cup in the centre. On top of the cup is a set of goal posts and a football. Two figures stand each side of the base, also two fern trees.

Results of these games are as follows:

Year	Held in	Games Won
1908	Australia.	N.Z. 2, Australia 1
1909	Australia.	Australia 2, N.Z. 1
1919	New Zealand.	Australia 3, N.Z. 1
1935	New Zealand.	Australia 2, N.Z. 1
1937	New Zealand.	Australia 1, N.Z. 1
1948	Australia.	N.Z. 1, Australia 1
1949	New Zealand.	N.Z. 1, Australia 1
1952	Australia.	N.Z. 2, Australia 1
1953	New Zealand.	N.Z. 2, Australia 1
1956	Australia.	Australia 3, N.Z. 0
1959	Australia.	Australia 2, N.Z. 1
1961	New Zealand.	N.Z. 1, Australia 1
1963	Australia.	N.Z. 1, Australia 2
1965	New Zealand.	N.Z. 1, Australia 1

NEW ZEALAND V. GREAT BRITAIN: The first game in this series was played in England in 1908, and up to 1965 there have been nineteen series played.

Results to date are:

Year	Held in	Games Won
1908	England.	N.Z. 2, Great Britain 1
1910	New Zealand.	Great Britain 1, N.Z. 0
1914	New Zealand.	Great Britain 1, N.Z. 0
1920	New Zealand.	Great Britain 3, N.Z. 0
1924	New Zealand.	N.Z. 2, Great Britain 1
1926/27	England.	Great Britain 3, N.Z. 0
1928	New Zealand.	Great Britain 2, N.Z. 1
1932	New Zealand.	Great Britain 3, N.Z. 0
1936	New Zealand.	Great Britain 2, N.Z. 0
1946	New Zealand.	N.Z. 1, Great Britain 0
1947/48	England.	Great Britain 2, N.Z. 1
1950	New Zealand.	N.Z. 2, Great Britain 0
1951/52	England.	Great Britain 3, N.Z. 0
1954	New Zealand.	Great Britain 2, N.Z. 1
1955/56	England.	Great Britain 2, N.Z. 1
1958	New Zealand.	N.Z. 1, Great Britain 1
1961	England.	Great Britain 2, N.Z. 1
1962	New Zealand.	N.Z. 2, Great Britain 0
1965	England.	Great Britain 2, Drawn 1

NEW ZEALAND V. FRANCE: The first games in this series were held in France in the season 1947-48. New Zealand won one test and France won one.

Results to date:

Year	Held in	Games Won
1947/48	France.	N.Z. 1, France 1
1951	New Zealand.	N.Z. 1, France 0
1951/52	France.	France 2, N.Z. 0
1955	New Zealand.	N.Z. 1, France 1
1955/56	France.	France 2, N.Z. 1
1960	New Zealand.	N.Z. 2, France 0
1961	France.	N.Z. 1, Drawn 2
1964	New Zealand.	N.Z. 3, France 0

WORLD CUP: Three previous World Cup series have been played, in France, Australia and England.

Results of these are:

1954 in France

France beat New Zealand	22-13
Great Britain beat Australia	28-13
Australia beat New Zealand	34- 6
Great Britain drew with France	13-13
France beat Australia	15- 5
Great Britain beat New Zealand	26- 6

Points:		
	Great Britain and France	5
	Australia	2
	New Zealand	0

Great Britain declared the winners.

1957 in Australia

Australia beat New Zealand	25- 5
Great Britain beat France	23- 5
France beat New Zealand	14-10
Australia beat Great Britain	31- 6
New Zealand beat Great Britain	29-21
Australia beat France	26- 9

Points:		
	Australia	6
	Great Britain	2
	France	2
	New Zealand	2

Australia declared the winners.

1960 in England

Australia beat New Zealand	21-15
Great Britain beat France	33- 7
Australia beat France	13-12
Great Britain beat New Zealand	23- 8
New Zealand beat France	9- 0
Great Britain beat Australia	10- 3

Points:		
	Great Britain	6
	Australia	4
	New Zealand	2
	France	0

Great Britain declared the winners.

WORLD TITLE — COURTNEY TROPHY: New Zealand became the first world champions at Rugby League when they won the Courtney Goodwill Trophy, the symbol of world supremacy for the period April 1st, 1960, to March 31st, 1965. This is the first time that the trophy has been competed for under the newly instituted five-year system.

NATIONAL CLUB TOURNAMENT: In 1959 the first National Club tournament was staged by Auckland in conjunction with the 50th anniversary of Rugby League in New Zealand. Western Union of Auckland were the first winners when they defeated Papanui of Canterbury in the final 39-14.

In 1962, Rothmans of Pall Mall, donated a trophy to be known as the Rothmans Rugby League Trophy.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winners
1959	Western United, Auckland
1962	Eastern United, Auckland
1963	Southern Districts, Auckland
1964	Otahuhu, Auckland
1965	Auckland (changed to Provincial trophy).

SCHOOLBOY LEAGUE: The premier trophy for the Schoolboy League championship is the Amalgamated Theatre Shield, presented by the Moodabe Bros. of Auckland, in 1946. The runner-up to the champion side holds the Farmers' Trading Cup. The Highland Fling Cup is awarded to the winning side in the annual North v. South match.

Winners of each of these cups are:

Amalgamated Theatres Shield

Year	Winner
1946	Auckland
1947	Auckland
1948	Not played, illness
1949	Auckland
1950	Auckland
1951	Auckland
1952	Auckland
1953	Auckland
1954	Auckland
1955	Auckland

Farmers Trading Cup (Runner-up)

Year	Winner
1946	Canterbury and West Coast
1947	Canterbury
1949	Canterbury
1950	West Coast
1951	South Auckland
1952	Canterbury and West Coast
1953	Canterbury
1954	West Coast
1955	Canterbury
1956	Auckland

Year	Winner
1956	Canterbury
1957	South Auckland
1958	South Auckland
1959	Auckland
1960	Auckland
1961	Auckland
1962	Auckland
1963	Auckland
1964	Auckland
1965	West Coast and Auckland Final not completed.

Year	Winner
1957	Canterbury
1958	Canterbury
1959	South Auckland
1960	South Auckland
1961	South Auckland and Canterbury
1962	Canterbury
1963	Canterbury
1964	Wellington
1965	Not completed

Highland Fling Cup

Year	Winner
1947	North
1949	North
1950	North
1951	North
1952	North
1953	South
1954	North
1955	Drawn
1956	South

Year	Winner
1957	North
1958	South
1959	North
1960	North
1961	North
1962	North
1963	North
1964	North
1965	North

RUGBY UNION

NEW ZEALAND RUGBY UNION

RUGBY: This sport derives its name from a school in England, where one day playing with a football, a scholar, named William Webb Ellis, became the first known Rugby player, by picking up the ball and running with it, instead of kicking it along the ground.

This was in the year 1823, but it was not until 1860 that the game was taken seriously.

The game in New Zealand first started off in Nelson, and the first inter-club match was played under Rugby rules at the Nelson Botanical reserve on May 14th, 1870.

Rugby in Wellington became organised in the year 1871, Wanganui 1872, Auckland 1873, Waikato in 1874. In 1875 Otago started their Rugby. Also in the same year, Canterbury started and most of the other provinces.

Wairarapa and Southland commenced in the year 1876.

The New Zealand Rugby Union was founded in the year 1892, and the founder was Mr E. D. Hoben, of Hawke's Bay, the first annual meeting being held on April 27th, 1893.

AFFILIATED UNIONS AND THEIR COLOURS

Union	Colours
Ashburton County	Name changed to Mid-Canterbury in 1952.
Auckland	Light Blue and White Hoops.
Bay of Plenty	Royal Blue and Gold Hoops.
Buller	Cardinal and Blue Hoops.
Bush	All white until 1936, when changed to Maroon with Cambridge Blue band, reverted to white in 1948, but changed to Maroon with two Royal Blue bands in 1955.
Canterbury	Scarlet and Black hoops.
Counties	Red, White and Black alternate hoops.
East Coast	Sky Blue.
Golden Bay-Motueka	White and Brown Hoops.
Hawkes Bay	Black and White hoops.
Horowhenua	Dark Blue with Red and White alternate bands.
King Country	Light Blue with Dark Green bands until 1948 when changed to Maroon and Gold hoops.
Manawatu	Green with narrow White bands.
Marlborough	Cardinal.

Union	Colours
Mid-Canterbury	Black with White band till 1948, when changed to Emerald Green and Gold hoops. Name changed from Ashburton County in 1952.
Nelson	Navy Blue and Sky Blue hoops.
North Auckland	Cambridge Blue.
North Otago	Maroon, Yellow and Black until 1937, Old Gold 1938-47, Black with narrow Gold and wide Maroon bands 1948-50, when reverted to Old Gold.
Otago	Dark Blue with Gold O Monogram.
Poverty Bay	Scarlet.
South Canterbury	Green and Black hoops.
Southland	Maroon with Gold S Monogram.
Taranaki	Amber and Black hoops.
Thames Valley	Light Blue with wide Gold band until 1951 when changed to Gold with Scarlet band, collar and cuffs.
Waikato	White with Black band until 1937 when changed to Red, Yellow and Black bands.
Wairarapa	Grass Green.
Wanganui	Wide Black and Blue and narrow White alternate bands.
Wellington	Black with Gold Monogram.
West Coast	Red and White hoops.

North Island v. South Island

Year	Winner	Score	Held at
1897	North	16- 3	Wellington
1902	South	20-11	Wellington
1903	South	12- 5	Auckland
1904	Drawn	3- 3	Dunedin
1905	North	26- 0	Wellington
1906	North	9- 5	Wellington
1907	North	11- 0	Christchurch
1908	North	12- 5	Wellington
1909	South	19-11	Wellington
1910	South	14-10	Christchurch
1911	North	19- 9	Wellington
1912	North	12- 8	Napier
1913	South	25- 0	Christchurch
1914	South B team	13- 8	Wellington
1914	South	8- 0	Wellington
1919	North	28-11	Wellington
1920	North	12- 3	Wellington
1921	North	28-13	Christchurch
1922	South	9- 8	Auckland
1923	Drawn	6- 6	Wellington
1924	North	39- 8	Wellington
1925	North	16- 5	Invercargill
1926	North	41- 9	Wellington
1927	South	31-30	Wellington
1928	South	15-14	Christchurch
1929	North	29-20	Wellington
1930	No game.		
1931	Drawn	20-20	Wellington
1932	North	28-10	Christchurch
1933	North	27-18	Wellington
1934	South	27-20	Dunedin
1935	North	15- 9	Wellington
1936	North	17- 6	Christchurch
1937	South	30-21	Wellington
1938	South	23- 3	Wellington
1939	South	25-19	Wellington
1943	South	17-16	Wellington
1944	North	28- 3	Christchurch
1945	South	31-19	Auckland
1946	North	8- 3	Wellington
1947	North	13-11	Invercargill
1948	South	12-11	Wellington
1949	North	23- 3	Christchurch
1950	North	10- 8	Auckland
1951	North	14-12	Wellington
1952	South	11- 3	Dunedin
1953	North	15-14	Wellington
1954	North	13- 9	Christchurch
1955	North	15- 9	Wellington
1956	South	13-11	Wellington
1957	North	19- 3	Auckland
1958	North	13- 6	Dunedin
1959	North	30-14	Wellington
1960	South	26-11	Christchurch
1961	North	25- 3	Wellington
1962	South	17-14	Christchurch
1963	South	14-13	Christchurch
1964	North	12- 9	Auckland
1965	North	25-14	Wellington

RANFURLY SHIELD: In 1901, the Governor of New Zealand, Uchter John Mark, 5th Earl of Ranfurly, offered to present a cup for Rugby competition in New Zealand, but when the trophy arrived, a shield was offered in place of the cup. It was decided that the trophy be a challenge trophy open to all unions affiliated to the New Zealand Union.

When the Shield was first commisioned, it was not made clear that the trophy was for Rugby. It was designed as an Association Football shield, incorporating the goal posts of that sport, and had to have the central design altered.

The Shield was first presented to Auckland in view of their outstanding record. It is also worth recording that this was the sixth year in succession that Auckland were unbeaten.

Lord Ranfurly was on his way back to Great Britain when the first challenge match was played. He died in 1933, aged 77, without ever seeing a Ranfurly Shield game.

Year	Winner	Challenges Resisted
1902	Auckland	
1903	Auckland	
1904	Wellington	4
1905	Wellington	
1906	to 1913 Auckland	23
1914	to 1920 Wellington	15
1920	Southland	
1921	Southland	1
1921	Wellington	
1922	Wellington	2
1922	to 1927 Hawkes Bay	24
1927	Wairarapa	1
1927	Hawkes Bay. Win disallowed	
1927	Manawhenua	2
1927	Canterbury	
1928	Canterbury	2
1928	Wairarapa	
1929	Wairarapa	8
1929	Southland	
1930	Southland	3
1930	Wellington	
1931	Wellington	1
1931	to 1934 Canterbury	15
1934	Hawkes Bay	2
1934	Auckland	
1935	Auckland	1
1935	Canterbury	4
1935	to 1937 Otago	8
1937	Southland	
1938	Southland	0
1938	Otago	5
1938	Southland	2
1939	Southland	4
1939	to 1946 Southland	5
1947	Otago	4
1948	Otago	7
1949	Otago	6
1950	Otago	1
1950	Canterbury	
1950	Wairarapa	
1950	South Canterbury	
1950	North Auckland	
1951	North Auckland	2
1951	Waikato	4
1952	Waikato	2
1952	Auckland	
1952	Waikato	3
1953	Waikato	3
1953	Wellington	5
1953	Canterbury	
1954	Canterbury	9
1955	Canterbury	7
1956	Canterbury	6
1956	Wellington	1
1957	Wellington	3
1957	Otago	1
1957	Taranaki	
1958	Taranaki	9
1959	Taranaki	4
1959	Southland	
1959	Auckland	
1960	Auckland	2
1960	North Auckland	1
1960	Auckland	5
1961	Auckland	8
1962	Auckland	9
1963	Auckland	3
1963	Wellington	
1963	Taranaki	1
1964	Taranaki	9
1965	Taranaki	5
1965	Auckland	1

SEDDON SHIELD: The Seddon Shield was originally purchased by the Nelson, Marlborough, West Coast and Buller Unions to create a competition between these four Unions to foster Rugby in these districts, and also to commemorate the name of the late Richard John Seddon. In 1922 the Golden Bay-Motueka Union was accepted for inclusion in the competition.

In the first series of the matches in 1906, Marlborough defeated Nelson at Nelson, and Buller defeated West Coast at Westport. Marlborough then defeated Buller at Westport, 3-0, and became the first holders of the Seddon Shield.

Rules were then drawn up, for the holders to have the privilege of playing on their home ground against all challengers, the order of challengers being the furthest away to have the first game, others to follow in rotation, but in 1949 the system of challenge was changed.

Year	Winner
1906	Marlborough
1907	Marlborough
1908	Marlborough
1909	Marlborough
1910	Marlborough
1911	Marlborough
1912	Marlborough
1913	Buller
1914	Buller
1915	Buller
1916	Buller
1917	Buller
1918	Buller
1919	Buller
1920	Marlborough
1921	Marlborough
1922	Nelson
1923	Golden Bay-Motueka
1923	West Coast
1924	Golden Bay-Motueka
1924	Marlborough
1925	Marlborough
1926	Golden Bay-Motueka
1926	Nelson
1927	Nelson
1928	Nelson
1929	Nelson
1929	Marlborough
1929	Golden Bay-Motueka
1930	Golden Bay-Motueka
1930	Buller
1931	Buller
1932	Buller
1932	West Coast
1933	West Coast
1934	Marlborough

Year	Winner
1935	Marlborough
1935	Buller
1936	Marlborough
1937	West Coast
1937	Buller
1938	Buller
1939	Buller
1940	Buller
1940	Golden Bay-Motueka
1940	Nelson
1940	West Coast
1941	West Coast
1941	Buller
1942	Buller
1943	Buller
1944	Buller
1945	Marlborough
1946	Marlborough
1947	West Coast
1947	Buller
1948	Buller
1949	Buller
1950	West Coast
1951	West Coast
1952	West Coast
1953	West Coast
1953	Buller
1954	Buller

Year	Winner
1954	West Coast
1954	Nelson
1955	Nelson
1956	Buller
1956	Golden Bay-Motueka
1956	West Coast
1957	West Coast
1957	Buller
1958	West Coast
1959	Nelson
1959	Marlborough
1960	West Coast
1960	Buller
1960	Nelson
1960	Golden Bay-Motueka
1961	Buller
1961	Marlborough
1961	West Coast
1962	Nelson
1962	Buller
1963	Buller
1963	Nelson
1964	Nelson lost to Golden Bay-Motueka Gold. Bay-Motueka lost to W. Coast West Coast lost to Buller Buller lost to Marlborough
1965	Marlborough

New Zealand Team playing in New Zealand

Year	Team	P	W	D	L
1894	New South Wales	1			1
1896	Queensland	1	1		
1901	New South Wales	1	1		
1904	Great Britain	1	1		
1905	Australia	1	1		
1908	Anglo Welsh	3	2	1	
1913	Australia	3	2		1
1921	South Africa	3	1	1	1
1921	New South Wales	1			1
1923	New South Wales	3	3		
1925	New South Wales	1	1		
1928	New South Wales	3	2		1
1930	Great Britain	4	3		1
1931	Australia	1	1		
1936	Australia	2	2		

Year	Team	P	W	D	L
1937	South Africa	3	1		2
1946	Australia	2	2		
1949	Australia	2			2
1950	British Isles	4	3	1	
1952	Australia	2	1		1
1955	Australia	3	2		1
1956	South Africa	4	3		1
1957	Fiji N.Z. Maori	2	2		
1958	Australia	3	2		1
1959	British Isles	4	3		1
1961	France	3	3		
1962	Australia	3	2	1	
1963	England	2	2		
1964	Australia	3	2		1
1965	South Africa	4	3		1

New Zealand Team Overseas

Year	Winner	P	W	D	L
1884	Australia	8	8		
1893	Australia	10	9		1
1897	Australia	10	9		1
1903	Australia	10	10		
1905	Australia	3	2	1	
1905/06	British Isles, France, America	35	34		1
1907	Australia	7	5	1	1
1910	Australia	7	6		1
1913	America, Canada	16	16		
1914	Australia	10	10		
1920	Australia	7	7		
1922	Australia	5	3	0	2
1924	Australia	4	3		1
1924/25	British Isles, France, Canada	32	32		
1925	Australia	6	5		1
1926	Australia	6	5		1

Year	Winner	P	W	D	L
1928	South Africa	22	16	1	5
1928	Australia	1	1		
1929	Australia	10	6	1	3
1932	Australia	10	9		1
1934	Australia	8	6	1	1
1935/36	British Isles, Canada	30	26	1	3
1938	Australia	9	9		
1947	Australia	9	8		1
1949	South Africa	24	14	3	7
1951	Australia	12	12		
1953/54	British Isles, France, Canada, America	36	30	2	4
1957	Australia	13	13		
1962	Australia	10	9		1
1964	British Isles, France, Canada	36	34	1	1

CAPTAINS OF NEW ZEALAND TOURING TEAMS: The first New Zealand captain of any New Zealand team to tour was Mr M. V. Millton of Christchurch, who captained the New Zealand team to Australia in 1884.

The following are the captains of all the New Zealand touring teams to date:

Year	Captain	Residence	Country
1884	M. V. Millton,	Ch.Ch.	Australia
1893	T. R. Ellison,	Wgtn.	Australia
1897	A. Bayly,	Taranaki	Australia
1903	J. Duncan,	Otago	Australia
1905	J. Hunter,	Taranaki	Australia
1905	D. Gallagher,	Auck.	Great Britain
1907	J. Hunter,	Taranaki	Australia
1910	F. Roberts,	Wellington	Australia
1913	A. McDonald,	Otago	U.S.A., Canada
1914	R. W. Roberts,	Taranaki	Australia
1920	J. T. Tilyard,	Wellington	Australia
1922	E. A. Belliss,	Wanganui	Australia
1924	C. E. Badeley,	Auckland	Australia
1924	C. G. Porter,	Wgtn.	Great Britain
1925	J. G. Donald,	Wairarapa	Australia
1926	C. G. Porter,	Wellington	Australia
1928	M. J. Brownie,	H.B.	South Africa
1929	C. G. Porter,	Wellington	Australia
1932	F. D. Kilby,	Wellington	Australia
1934	F. D. Kilby,	Wellington	Australia
1935	J. E. Manchester,	Cant.	Gt. Britain
1938	N. A. Mitchell,	Otago	Australia
1947	F. R. Allen,	Auckland	Australia
1949	F. R. Allen,	Auckland	South Africa
1951	P. Johnstone,	Otago	Australia
1953	R. C. Stuart,	Canterbury	Gt. Britain
1957	A. R. Reid,	Waikato	Australia
1960	W. J. Whineray,	Auck.	South Africa
1962	W. J. Whineray,	Auck.	Australia
1963/64	W. J. Whineray,	Auck.	Great Britain, France

Overseas Teams in New Zealand — Summary of Matches

Year	Team	P	W	D	L
1882	New South Wales	7	4		3
1886	New South Wales	12	2		10
1888	Great Britain	19	13	4	2
1894	New South Wales	12	4		8
1896	Queensland	6			6
1901	New South Wales	7	1		6
1904	Great Britain	5	2	1	2
1905	Australia	7	3		4
1908	Anglo-Welsh	17	9	1	7
1910	American Univer.	5		1	4
1913	Australia	9	4		5
1921	South Africa	19	15	2	2
1921	New South Wales	10	9		1
1923	New South Wales	10	2		8
1925	New South Wales	11	9		2
1928	New South Wales	10	5		5
1929	Aust. Universities	5			5
1930	Great Britain	21	15		6
1931	Australia	10	3	1	6
1933	Aust. Universities	3			3
1936	Australia	10	3		7
1937	South Africa	17	16		1
1939	Fiji	8	7	1	
1946	Australia	12	5		7
1949	Aust. Universities	3	1	1	1
1949	Australia	12	11		1
1950	British Isles	23	17	1	5
1951	Fiji	15	8	2	5
1952	Australia	10	8		2
1953	Aust. United Serv.	5	1	1	3
1954	Aust. Universities	3	1		2
1954	Fiji*	1			1
1954	N.S.W. Country	11	7	2	2
1955	Australia	13	10		3
1956	South Africa	23	16	1	6
1957	Fiji	15	10	2	3
1958	Australia	13	6	1	6
1959	British Isles	25	20		5
1960	N.S.W. Country	10	7		3
1961	France	13	6		7
1962	Australia	13	6	1	6
1963	England	5	1		4
1964	Australia	8	4		4
1965	South Africa	24	19		5

*1954 Fiji. Played Auckland on returning from an Australian tour.

WARELL WAKEFIELD CUP: This trophy, more generally known as the Middlesex Cup, was presented to the New Zealand Union by the Middlesex County Rugby Football Union in 1950, and is for competition between affiliated clubs throughout New Zealand for teams of seven-a-side.

The first game in 1951 was won by the Zingari-Richmond Club of Otago.

Winners to date are as follows:

Year	Winning Club	Centre
1951	Zingari-Richmond	Dunedin
1952	Star	Invercargill
1953	Star	Invercargill
1954	Ardmore College	Papakura
1955	Taumarunui	Taumarunui
1956	Rangers	Millerton
1957	Taumarunui	Taumarunui
1959	Taumarunui	Taumarunui
1960	Putaruru Associated	Waikato
1961	Atheltic E.C.	Taumarunui
1963	Pirates	Invercargill
1964	Invercargill A	Invercargill
1965	Putaruru Athletic	Rotorua

MOASCAR CUP: The Moascar Cup was first won by the IVth Mounted Rifle Brigade of the New Zealand Expeditionary Force at Moascar in the Middle East. The trophy was made available to the New Zealand Rugby Union after the end of World War I. To foster College Rugby, the cup was made available for competition among Secondary Schools throughout New Zealand, in 1920.

The cup is a very handsome trophy, the base being the thick central part of the propeller of a German aeroplane, brought down in Palestine, and the Silver cup itself, with four handles, is very massive and of striking design.

The winner of the first cup final was the Christchurch Boys' High School, who again won the Cup in 1922.

It is interesting to note that in the 1922 team for Christchurch, five players, who were later to wear an All Black jersey, were in the team: G. T. Alley, J. T. Burrows, F. L. Clark, S. R. Carleton and M. L. Page.

Winners to date of the trophy are as follows:

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1920	Christchurch Boys' High School	1923	New Plymouth High
1921	Christchurch Boys' High School	1924	New Plymouth High
1922	Auckland Grammar	1925	Te Aute College

From 1925 to 1927 the cup remained at Te Aute College and from 1927 until 1950 it became the trophy for the matches between Te Aute and Palmerston North High School.

From 1940 onwards winners are:

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1940	Te Aute	1955	Kaitaia College
1941	Palmerston North	1956	Kaitaia College
1942	Palmerston North	1957	Kaitaia College
1943	Palmerston North	1958	Kaitaia College. Lost to Northland.
1944	Te Aute	1958	Northland College
1945	Te Aute	1959	Northland College
1946	Palmerston North	1960	Northland College
1947	Palmerston North	1961	Northland College
1948	Te Aute	1962	Northland College
1949	Te Aute	1963	Northland lost to Pukekohe H.S.
1950	Te Aute	1963	Okaihau D.H.S. defeated Pukekohe
1951	Northland College	1964	Northland defeated Okaihau D.H.S.
1952	Kaitaia College		Pukekohe H.S. defeated Northland
1953	Whangarei	1965	Northland College defeated Pukekohe
1954	Whangarei		

BLEDISLOE CUP: On September 2nd, 1905, the first New Zealand v. Australia match was played at Dunedin. The match was scheduled to be played at the Caledonian grounds but was transferred to Tahuna Park due to ground and weather conditions. The attendance at this game was around 3000. New Zealand won the first game 14 points to 3.

The Bledisloe Trophy is a magnificent cup, being about 30 inches high, and about 24 inches across. The trophy was presented in 1931 and was first won by New Zealand.

Results to date are:

Year	Winner	Score	Held at	Year	Winner	Score	Held at
1905	New Zealand	14- 3	Dunedin	1955	New Zealand	16- 8	Wellington
1913	New Zealand	30- 5	Wellington	1955	New Zealand	8- 0	Dunedin
1913	Australia	16- 5	Christchurch	1955	Australia	8- 3	Auckland
1931	New Zealand	20-13	Auckland	1958	New Zealand	25- 3	Wellington
1936	New Zealand	11- 6	Wellington	1958	Australia	6- 3	Christchurch
1936	New Zealand	38-13	Dunedin	1958	New Zealand	17- 8	Auckland
1946	New Zealand	31- 8	Dunedin	1962	Drawn game	9- 9	Wellington
1946	New Zealand	14-10	Auckland	1962	New Zealand	3- 0	Dunedin
1949	Australia	11- 6	Wellington	1962	New Zealand	16- 8	Auckland
1949	Australia	16- 9	Auckland	1964	New Zealand	14- 9	Dunedin
1952	Australia	14- 9	Christchurch	1964	New Zealand	18- 3	Christchurch
1952	New Zealand	15- 8	Wellington	1964	Australia	20- 5	Wellington

New Zealand Universities — North v. South Matches

Year	Winner	Held at	Year	Winner	Held at
1936	South Island	Wellington	1945	South Island	Dunedin
1937	South Island	Dunedin	1946	North Island	Wellington
1938	South Island	Palmerston North	1947	South Island	Christchurch
1939	South Island	Christchurch	1948	South Island	Auckland
1940	North Island	Auckland	1949	No results	
1941	to 1944 War years		1950	North Island	Dunedin
1944	South Island	Christchurch	1952	North Island	Christchurch

Year	Winner	Held at
1953	North Island	Auckland
1955	Drawn game	Dunedin
1956	North Island	Wellington
1957	South Island	Christchurch
1958	North Island	Auckland
1959	South Island	Dunedin
1960	North Island	Wellington
1961	South Island	Palmerston North
1962	South Island	Christchurch
1963	South Island	Wellington
1964	No game	
1965	North Island	Palmerston North

THE TOM FRENCH CUP: The Tom French Cup is awarded by the New Zealand selectors to the best Maori player of the year.

Winners to date are as follows:

Year	Winner	Residence
1949	John B. Smith	North Auckland
1950	Dr M. N. Paewai	North Auckland
1951	Percy Erceg	Auckland
1952	Keith Davis	Auckland
1953	Keith Davis	Auckland
1954	Keith Davis	Auckland
1955	P. T. Walsh	South Auckland
1956	W. N. Gray	Bay of Plenty
1957	Muru Walters	North Auckland
1958	P. T. Walsh	Counties
1959	W. R. Wordley	King Country
1960	M. A. Herewini	Auckland
1961	V. M. Yates	North Auckland
1962	W. Nathan	Auckland
1963	M. A. Herewini	Auckland
1964	R. Rangi	Auckland
1965	R. Rangi	Auckland

PRINCE OF WALES CUP: This trophy was presented by H.R.H. Edward, Prince of Wales, later King Edward VIII, in 1928, and is competed for by the following: Te Waipounamu, Tai Hauauru, Tai Rawhiti and Tai Tokerau Maori Districts.

In 1963 the trophy was competed for at Whangarei, when the North Island Maoris played the South Island Maoris in a National Rugby trial. North Island won this game 16-13.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner
1928	Tai Tokerau
1929	Tai Hauauru
1930	Te Waipounamu
1931	Te Waipounamu
1932	Tai Hauauru
1933	Tai Hauauru
1934	Tai Rawhiti
1935	Tai Rawhiti
1936	Tai Rawhiti
1937	Cancelled
1938	Tai Rawhiti
1939	Tai Rawhiti
1946	Tai Tokerau
1947	Tai Tokerau
1948	Tai Tokerau
1949	Tai Tokerau
1950	Tai Hauauru
1951	Tai Hauauru
1952	Tai Rawhiti
1953	Tai Rawhiti
1954	Tai Rawhiti
1955	Tai Rawhiti
1956	Tai Rawhiti
1957	Tai Rawhiti
1958	Tai Hauauru
1959	Tai Hauauru
1960	Tai Hauauru
1961	Tai Hauauru
1962	Tai Tokerau
1963	Changed to games played between Northern N.Z. Maoris and Southern N.Z. Maoris
1963	Northern 16, Southern 13
1964	Northern 15, Southern 9

KOHN SHIELD, TRAMWAYS RUGBY COUNCIL: The Kohn Shield was presented by Mr Kohn, a jeweller of Auckland, in appreciation of the courtesy received over the years from the Auckland Tramways employees, and is competed for each year between the four main centre Tramway Rugby teams.

The shield was presented in 1910 and was first won by Auckland, when the competition was with Wellington only.

Christchurch came into the annual tournament in 1933 and in 1937 Dunedin took part for the first time.

Four other trophies are competed for but no records have been made available for these games. The Appreciation Cup was presented by Mr Ridley of Wellington in 1951 for the kindness and courtesy shown to the blind people of New Zealand by the Tramway men. This trophy is for competition between the first-day losers.

The J. Buchanan Memorial Cup was given by the family of the late Mr J. Buchanan of Auckland for the runners-up to the Kohn Shield winners.

The Joseph Cup is another trophy competed for between Auckland and Wellington and the Junior Kohn Cup, between Christchurch and Dunedin. The teams all play in one tournament held at a different centre each year and the games generally take two days to complete.

Winners to date of the competition are as follows:

Year	Winner	Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1910	Auckland	1930	Wellington	1951	Wellington
1911	Auckland	1931	Wellington	1952	Wellington
1912	Wellington	1932	No games	1953	Dunedin
1913	Auckland	1933	No games	1954	Dunedin
1919	Wellington	1934	Wellington	1955	Dunedin
1920	Wellington	1935	Wellington	1956	Auckland
1921	Auckland	1936	Christchurch	1957	Auckland
1922	Auckland	1937	Wellington	1958	Auckland
1923	Wellington	1938	Auckland	1959	Auckland
1924	Wellington	1939	Auckland	1960	Auckland
1925	Wellington	1946	Dunedin	1961	Wellington
1926	Wellington	1947	Wellington	1962	Christchurch
1927	Auckland	1948	Wellington	1963	Wellington
1928	Auckland	1949	Wellington	1964	Wellington
1929	Wellington	1950	Wellington	1965	Wellington

SOUTH ISLAND CATHOLIC RUGBY FOOTBALL CLUBS ASSOCIATION

From 1947 each year in the South Island, the annual tournament for Catholic Clubs is held. The trophy for this competition was purchased from funds donated from each club in the tournament, and is known as the Tournament Shield. The tournament is held at Easter each year.

All games are played with two spells of twenty minutes each way, except the final tournament, which consists of two spells of thirty minutes each way.

In the event of no decision being reached, the teams change ends and play two spells of five minutes each way, with one minute interval; the first match point closes the game. A touchdown shall count as a match point in all games but the final.

Winners to date:

Year	Winner	Held at	Year	Winner	Held at
1947	Marist, Christchurch	Invercargill	1957	Celtic, Timaru	Nelson
1948	Marist, Invercargill	Christchurch	1958	Celtic, Ashburton	Ashburton
1949	Marist, Christchurch	Dunedin	1959	Marist, Blenheim	Blenheim
1950	Marist, Christchurch	Timaru	1960	Marist, Blenheim	Hokitika
1951	Marist, Invercargill	Hokitika	1961	Marist, Blenheim	Invercargill
1952	Marist, Invercargill	Invercargill	1962	Marist, Greymouth	Christchurch
1953	St Mary's, Hokitika	Greymouth	1963	Marist, Greymouth	Greymouth
1954	Marist, Christchurch	Christchurch	1964	Dunedin	Dunedin
1955	Dunedin	Dunedin	1965	Greymouth, Marist	Nelson
1956	Celtic, Timaru	Timaru			

NEW ZEALAND MARIST BROTHERS OLD BOYS RUGBY FOOTBALL ASSN

In 1926 the late Mr C. I. Spillane of Wanganui, donated a trophy for competition on a challenge basis, open to all senior Marist teams of the North Island. The trophy was known as the Marists Cup and although it still bears that name it is the same trophy as played for today under the accepted title of "Spillane Cup."

From 1926 until 1929 the cup was competed for between Wanganui and Wellington, annually. In 1930 Hamilton Marist Club issued a challenge to Wellington, then the holders. Prior to this challenge a conference was held and was attended by Auckland, Hamilton, Napier, Wanganui and Wellington Marist Clubs, and Hastings Celtic. The outcome of this first conference was the formation of the N.Z. Marist Brothers Old Boys Rugby Football Association

A further result of that conference was the inauguration of what is known today as the Spillane Tournament.

In 1935 the tournament now had eight teams and it was decided that the 1936 tournament be divided into two sections, the first section competing for the Spillane Cup and the second section for the Brennan Cup. This trophy was originally donated by Mr Tod Brennan of Wellington, for competition between Napier and Gisborne, but it was felt that it would serve a better purpose if competed for at the Spillane Tournament

The offer of this cup was made by the Napier Marist Club to the association as the competition between them and Gisborne had lapsed. At a conference in 1951 the rules of the association were redrafted. In 1953, at Napier, the number of teams had grown to twelve and the competition was divided then into three sections, first section to hold the Spillane Cup, second the Brennan Cup, and third, the Moran Cup. To qualify from the Moran Cup section, to the Brennan Cup stage, and from the Brennan Cup to the highest honour, the Spillane Cup section, the winners of each of the lower sections are promoted to the immediate higher one, while the lowest team in each of the two top sections is relegated to the immediate lower one. These tournaments are held each year at Easter for all sections.

Spillane Cup Winners

Year	Winner	Held at
1925	Marist, Wellington	Wanganui
1926	Marist, Wellington	Wellington
1927	Marist, Wanganui	Wanganui
1928	Marist, Wellington	Wellington
1929	Marist, Wellington	Wanganui
1930	Marist, Wellington	Wellington
1931	Marist, Auckland	Hamilton
1932	Marist, Auckland	Wellington
1933	Marist, Wellington	Wanganui
1934	Celtic, Gisborne	Auckland
1935	Marist, Wellington	Napier
1936	Celtic, Gisborne	Gisborne
1937	St Patrick's, Palm. Nth.	Palm. Nth.
	Celtic, Gisborne	Palm. Nth.
1938	Celtic, Gisborne	Napier
1939	St. Patrick's, Palm. Nth.	Wanganui
1940	to 1945 War years	
1946	Marist, Auckland	Napier
1947	Marist, Auckland	Palm. North
1948	Marist, Wellington	Wellington
1949	Marist, Auckland	Auckland
1950	No contest	
1951	Marist, Wellington	Gisborne
1952	Marist, Auckland	Hamilton
1953	Marist, Wellington	Napier
1954	Marist, Auckland	Auckland
1955	Marist, Hamilton	New Plymouth
1956	Marist, Auckland	
1957	Marist, Auckland	
1958	St Michael's, Rotorua	
1959	Marist, Wellington	
1960	Marist, Hamilton	
1961	Marist, Gisborne	
1962	Marist, Gisborne	
1963	Marist, Gisborne	
1964	Marist, Wellington	Wellington
1965	Marist, Napier	Napier

Brennan Cup

Year	Winner
1931	Marist, Napier
1932	Celtic, Gisborne
1933	No contest
1934	No contest
1935	St Patrick's, Palmerston North
1936	Marist, Gisborne
1937	Celtic, Hastings
1938	Marist, Wellington
1939	Marist, Gisborne
1940	to 1945 War years
1946	Marist, Napier
1947	Marist, Gisborne
1948	Marist, Palmerston North
1949	Celtic, Hastings
1950	No contest
1951	St Michael's, Rotorua
1952	Marist, Hamilton
1953	Celtic, Hastings
1954	Marist, Gisborne
1955	St Michael's, Rotorua
1956	Marist, Wellington
1957	Marist, Hamilton
1958	Marist, Masterton
1959	Marist, Napier
1960	St Joseph's, Whakatane
1961	No section play
1962	Marist, Napier
1963	Marist B, Wellington
1964	Te Awamutu
1965	Putaruru

As from 1960 the Brennan Cup became the third trophy, superseded by the Hamilton Cuming Cup, and the Moran Cup was allocated to the fourth section if sufficient teams entered.

Moran Cup

Year	Winner
1931	Marist, Auckland
1932	Marist, Wanganui
1933	Marist, Wellington
1934	Marist, Wanganui
1935	Marist, Napier
1936	Marist, Napier
1937	Palmerston North
1938	Marist, Napier
1939	St Patrick's, Palmerston North
1940	to 1945 War years
1946	Marist, Gisborne
1947	Marist, Palmerston North
1948	Marist, Gisborne
1949	Marist, Gisborne
1950	No contest
1951	Marist, Auckland
1952	St Michael's, Rotorua
1953	Marist, Masterton
1954	Marist, New Plymouth
1955	St Patrick's, Te Awamutu
1956	Marist, Palmerston North
1957	Marist, Masterton
1958	Marist, Napier
1959	Marist, Putaruru

Year	Winner
1960	No section play (changed from third section trophy to fourth section)
1961	No section played
1962	St Michael's, Rotorua
1963	No section played.
1964	No result
1965	Wairoa

Hamilton Cuming Cup

As from 1960 the Hamilton Cuming Cup became the second most important section of the tournament, replacing the Brennan Cup which became the third section trophy.

Winners to date of this trophy are:

Year	Winner
1960	Marist, Gisborne
1961	St Joseph's, Whakatane
1962	Marist, Palmerston North
1963	Marist A, Wellington
1964	Marist, Napier
1965	Palmerston North

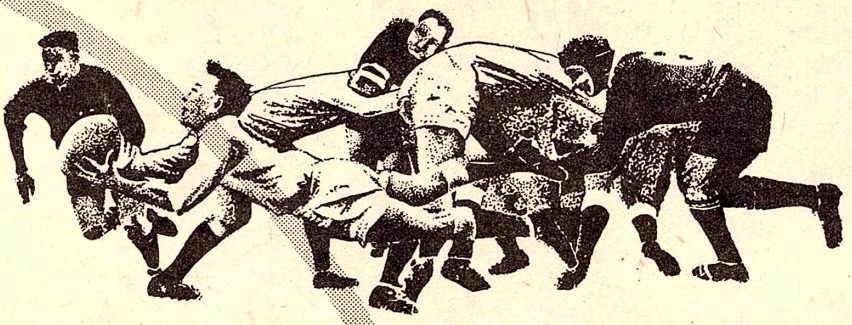
NEW ZEALAND RUGBY (NEW ZEALAND RAILWAYS).

NORTH V. SOUTH ISLAND MATCH: This match is played annually between the North Island and South Island Railways teams and the two teams compete for the James Sawers Cup. The first game was played in Wellington at Athletic Park and was won by North Island. This game was played in 1947.

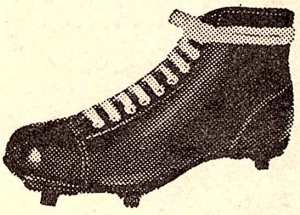
Winners to date of this annual event are:

Year	Winner	Score	Held at
1947	North	24- 5	Wellington
1948	North	9- 6	Napier
1949	South	19- 3	Christchurch
1950	North	24- 6	Palmerston Nth.
1951	South	17-15	Wellington
1952	South	12-10	Dunedin
1953	South	30- 6	Napier
1954	North	23-14	Christchurch
1955	North	12-11	Hamilton
1956	South	15- 6	Greymouth
1957	South	23- 8	Taumarunui
1958	North	16- 6	Invercargill
1959	North	17- 8	Gisborne
1960	North	21-12	Dunedin
1961	North	24-12	Palmerston Nth.
1962	North	21-19	Timaru
1963	North	16- 0	Frankton Junct.
1964	North	12- 6	Christchurch
1965	North	9- 3	Wairoa

FOR GOOD FOOTBALL

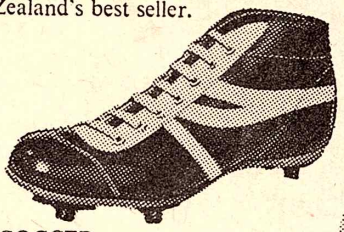


You'll play your best in comfortable, durable O'B Boots. Leaders in the field for over 50 years, O'Brien's research and experience gives you the ideal boot for your game.



STANDARD
A sturdy all-purpose boot made on a special square-toed last. New Zealand's best seller.

FEATHERWEIGHT
Supple upper-leather and extra light weight make this an ideal boot for backs.



SOCCER
Continental style, box hide uppers with white trim. Non-stretch front linings and padded tongues. Well made and competitively priced —another New Zealand favourite.

HOCKEY
Specially designed for the New Zealand Olympic Team this low-cut boot is light, strong and very comfortable.

Full selection for Men and Boys. A size, weight and sprig style to suit every need.

O'B FOOTBALL BOOTS

Quality products of M. O'BRIEN & CO. LTD.
New Zealand's oldest Footwear Manufacturer.

1866 - 1966

SHEARING

There are two important annual shearing competitions in New Zealand. One is the official annual Royal New Zealand championship that follows the Royal Show, and is controlled by the New Zealand Royal Society. This carries a certificate, donated by the New Zealand Wool Board, and the winner's name is engraved on an honour board in Wool House, Wellington.

There had been many mystic titles and claims to championships, so this championship was officially commenced at the Royal Show in Hamilton in 1956.

Winners are as follows:

Year	Held at	Winner	Residence
1956	Royal Show, Hamilton	W. Godfrey Bowen	Levin
1957	Royal Show, Hastings	Leo Pere	Hastings
1958	Royal Show, Invercargill	Walter Welch	Palmerston North
1959	Royal Show, Palmerston North	R. Bing McDonald	Waikato
1960	Royal Show, Christchurch	R. Bing McDonald	Waikato
1961	Royal Show, Auckland	N. G. Ferguson	Hamilton
1962	Royal Show, Hastings	R. Bing McDonald	Waikato
1963	Royal Show, Invercargill	Colin McDonald	Southland
1964	Royal Show, Hamilton	N. G. Ferguson	Hamilton

The second major shearing championship is the International Golden Shears, which is held annually at Masterton. There are four classes in this competition: Open, Senior, Intermediate and Junior.

The competition lasts for four days and would perhaps be the largest shearing championships in the world. There are generally from 400 to 500 competitors.

The winners are:

Open

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1961	Ivan Bowen	Te Puke	1964	Stuart Symon	Gisborne
1962	R. Bing McDonald	Frankton	1965	Brian Quinn	Alexandra
1963	Brian Waterson	Kaukapakapa			

Senior

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1961	No senior class		1964	I. G. Laing	Papakura
1962	B. Quinn	Alexandra	1965	Tony Boot	Morrinsville
1963	A. C. Taylor	Shannon			

Intermediate

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1961	J. Allan	Australia	1964	C. Briggs	Pahiatua
1962	N. Churchouse	Bunnythorpe	1965	B. Broome	Carterton
1963	D. C. Newton	Temata			

Junior

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1961	M. R. McConachy	Palmerston Nth.	1964	J. Norris	Bulls
1962	M. Charteris	Martinborough	1965	I. J. Brown	Temuka
1963	J. E. Harris	Marton			

SHOOTING—GUN CLUBS

NEW ZEALAND GUN CLUBS ASSOCIATION

In 1900 the New Zealand Association was formed, although a championship had already been held in 1899 for the Pigeon champions.

Live shoots of pigeons and sparrows were held regularly, but due to the prohibition of trapping live birds, Clay and Skeet shooting took their place. Single and Double Rise Clay shooting and Skeet championships are held each year and since 1953 a Teams High Gun championship has been held. An International Postal shoot is also held at regular intervals between Great Britain, Canada, Australia and New Zealand.

Winners to date are:

PIGEONS

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1899	C. L. Mackersey	Auckland	1902	E. H. Eccles	
1900	J. Peat		1903	E. P. Graham	Abbotsford
1901	C. H. Chavvanes	Wanganui	1904	G. Rutherford	Nth. Canterbury

Year	Winner	Residence
1905	T. Parker	Napier
1906	D. Fraser	Christchurch
1907	and 1908 No competition	
1909	H. Price	Rangiora
1910	A. D. Fraser	Christchurch
1911	H. Collins	Tuatapere
1912	J. White	Auckland
1913	W. Woolven	Hamilton
1914	H. J. Nitz	Palmerston Nth.
1915	G. McIlwrick	Pleasant Point
1919	J. Casey	
1920	G. Bruere	Rangiora
1921	A. Dobson	Mt. Maunganui
1922	C. Truscott	Christchurch
1923	L. P. Hughes	Australia
1924	W. A. Parsons	Rangiora
1925	E. Groome	Gisborne
1926	R. Arnst	Christchurch
1927	A. Dobson	Mt. Maunganui
1928	R. Arnst	Christchurch
1929	H. Clinch	Otorohanga
1930	M. Pratt	Otorohanga
1931	N. Bossad	Huntly
1932	S. Anderson	Methven
1933	H. Clinch	Otorohanga
1934	R. S. Taylor	Christchurch
1935	D. Ewing	Auckland
1936	I. G. Watkins	Rangiora
1937	J. B. Thomasen	Taihape
1938	C. E. Brown	Lyttelton
1939	D. P. North	Whangarei
1940	E. A. Washbourne	Leeston
1946	M. F. Russ	Kaikohe
1947	E. K. F. Cameron	Gisborne
1948	D. P. North	Whangarei
1949	D. P. North	Whangarei
1950	M. Pratt	Otorohanga
1951	D. P. North	Whangarei
1952	J. Brightling	Chertsey
1953	D. P. North	Whangarei
1954	R. Maher	Coromandel
	Discontinued.	

SPARROWS

Year	Winner	Residence
1911	A. D. Fraser	
1912	E. R. King	Waihi
1913	W. Meagher	
1914	S. G. Coulter	
1915	L. P. Hughes	Australia
1919	E. Groome	Gisborne
1920	C. E. Brown	Lyttelton
1921	A. Dobson	Mt. Maunganui
1922	H. Clinch	Otorohanga
1923	L. McKelvie	
1924	J. Gorton	Tuatapere
1927	H. Best	
1928	W. Patterson	Leeston
1929	H. Grennell	Christchurch
1930	R. Arnst	Christchurch
1931	S. G. Glennie	Napier
1932	S. Anderson	Methven
1933	M. Pratt	Otorohanga
1934	C. Seddon	Hamilton
1935	M. Pratt	Otorohanga
1936	R. S. Taylor	Christchurch
1937	D. P. North	Whangarei
1938	L. Lemon	Leeston
1939	F. W. Brightling	Chertsey
1940	A. P. Chamberlain	Leeston
1941	A. Stead	Hastings
1946	M. Pratt	Otorohanga
1947	B. Clinch	Huntly
1948	J. Brightling	Chertsey
1949	D. P. North	Whangarei
1950	T. W. Elliott	Balclutha
1951	D. P. North	Whangarei
1952	J. McKenzie	Seaward Downs
1953	B. W. Williams	Hastings
1954	T. Everett	Christchurch
	Discontinued.	

Two Man Team

Year	Winners	Residence
1960	J. McKenzie & A. Donald	Sthlnd.
1961	J. McKenzie & A. Donald	Sthlnd.
1962	J. McKenzie & A. Donald	Sthlnd.
1963	J. McKenzie & A. Donald	Sthlnd.
1964	J. McKenzie & A. Donald	Sthlnd.
1965	B. Clinch & G. W. Shaw	Huntly

TEAMS, "HIGH GUN": The trophy for this competition is the "Silver Pigeon," given by a former Governor of New Zealand, Sir Willoughby Norrie, and is competed for at the teams shoot for the Mackintosh Trophy.

Year	Winner	Residence
1953	E. Green	Matamata
1954	C. F. Gunn	Hawkes Bay
1955	C. Hartley	Tauranga
	H. C. Walker	Hakataramea
1956	C. Hartley	Tauranga
	R. W. Gunn	Hawkes Bay
1957	C. Hartley	Tauranga
1958	J. R. Thomson	Rotorua
1959	L. W. Kerr	Rangiora
1960	G. W. Shaw	Auckland
1961	A. J. C. Donald	Otahuti
	B. W. Williams	Hastings
1962	C. Hartley	Tauranga
1963	G. F. Messenger	Auckland
1964	B. J. Anderson	Rotorua
1965	W. T. Morton	Christchurch

SINGLE BARREL CHAMPIONSHIP, first competed for in 1964

Year	Winner	Residence
1964	J. McKenzie	Seaward Downs
1965	M. Fuller	Sydney

CLAY SPARROW CHAMPIONSHIP, first competed for in 1965

Year	Winner	Residence
1965	A. W. H. Walker	Hakataramea

CLAYS — Single Rise

Year	Winner	Residence
1908	D. Fraser	Christchurch
1909	D. Fraser	Christchurch
1910	J. Simpson	
1911	D. Fraser	Christchurch
1912	E. R. King	Waihi
1913	R. Buick	
1914	A. Gardiner	Invercargill
1915	E. R. King	Waihi
1919	J. Jones	
1920	D. Fraser	Christchurch
1921	D. McLachlan	
1922	A. Dobson	Mt. Maunganui
1923	H. Clinch	Otorohanga
1924	R. M. Gray	
1925	H. J. Nitz	Palmerston North
1926	E. Landsell	Lumsden
1927	H. Quarterman	Wanganui
1928	A. Thian	Ellesmere
1929	E. Groome	Gisborne
1930	S. Anderson	Methven
1931	M. Pratt	Otorohanga
1932	R. Arnst	Christchurch
1933	I. G. Watkins	Rangiora
1934	H. Grennell	Christchurch
1935	C. Seddon	Hamilton
1936	J. Donnelly	Auckland
1937	E. Groome	Gisborne
1938	C. Webber	Morrinsville
1939	D. W. Davison	Culverden
1940	T. A. Clouston	Lauder
1941	E. C. Thomasen	Taihape
1946	J. Dobson	Mt. Maunganui
1947	E. K. F. Cameron	Gisborne
1948	E. Benton	Morrinsville
1949	D. P. North	Whangarei
1950	M. Otway	Te Awamutu
1951	W. L. Brinkworth	Hamilton
1952	J. W. McKenzie	Masterton
1953	D. Mitchell	Hamilton
1954	L. Lanauze	Christchurch
1955	W. L. Brinkworth	Hamilton
1956	J. McKenzie	Seaward Downs
1957	B. W. Williams	Hastings
1958	B. C. Begg	Darfield
1959	J. C. Streeter	Amberley
1960	Allan Brown	Lauder
1961	R. James	Auckland
1962	C. Hartley	Auckland
1963	W. J. Pritt	Ohakune
1964	G. Read	Ashburton
1965	R. Gray	Tauranga

CLAYS — Double Rise

Year	Winner	Residence
1940	H. Grennell	Christchurch
1941	W. Oates	Gisborne
1946	L. Kerr	Rangiora
1947	K. Prentice	Hamilton
1948	E. Cooke	Hamilton
1949	D. P. North	Whangarei
1950	E. Green	Matamata
1951	E. Benton	Te Awamutu
1952	J. Dobson	Mt. Maunganui
1953	D. Wareham	Blenheim
1954	R. W. Gunn	Fernhill, H.B.
1955	B. G. Begg	Darfield
1956	B. G. Begg	Darfield
1957	S. R. Marston	Christchurch
1958	S. R. Marston	Christchurch
1959	J. C. Streeter	Amberley
1960	T. A. Everett	Christchurch
1961	N. Bossad	Huntly
1962	C. K. Lane	Palmerston North
1963	C. Hartley	Tauranga
1964	C. F. Gunn	Hawkes Bay
1965	C. F. Gunn	Hawkes Bay

SKEET CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner	Residence
1937	L. A. Caldwell	Wellington
1938	A. E. Robinson	Auckland
1939	A. E. Robinson	Auckland
1946	J. Stiven	Balclutha
1947	C. J. Malzard	Christchurch
1948	C. J. Malzard	Christchurch
1949	D. Wareham	Blenheim
1950	B. W. Williams	Hastings
1951	A. D. Taylor	Oamaru
1952	L. C. Horne	Wellington
1953	D. Wareham	Blenheim
1954	D. Wareham	Blenheim
1955	D. P. North	Whangarei
1956	L. G. Taylor	Oamaru
1957	J. McKenzie	Seaward Downs
1958	D. G. Wareham	Blenheim
1959	J. McKenzie	Seaward Downs
1960	D. G. Wareham	Blenheim
1961	J. McKenzie	Seaward Downs
1962	A. J. C. Donald	Otahuti
1963	J. McKenzie	Seaward Downs
1964	J. R. Thomson	Rotorua
1965	B. Clinch	Huntly

A. N. TURNER MEMORIAL

Year	Winner	Residence
1957	S. R. Marston	Christchurch
1958	J. Newton-Thomas	Australia
1959	J. C. Streeter	Amberley
1960	J. McKenzie	Seaward Downs
1961	N. Bossad	Huntly
1962	J. McKenzie	Seaward Downs
1963	J. R. Thompson	Rotorua
1964	C. F. Gunn	Fernhill, H.B.
1965	J. McKenzie	Seaward Downs

LUIGI FRANCHI TROPHY: This trophy was presented to the Association by the Luigi Franchi Arms Co. of Italy, through their N.Z. representatives, the Empire Trading Co., and is awarded to the shooter with the highest aggregate scores in the Single Rise championship and the two qualifying rounds of the Mackintosh International teams match.

Winners to date:

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1959	J. McKenzie	Seaward Downs	1963	J. R. King	Kaitaia
1960	J. McKenzie	Seaward Downs	1964	J. McKenzie	Seaward Downs
1961	B. G. Begg	Darfield	1965	R. W. S. Cavanagh	Wellington
1962	J. McKenzie	Seaward Downs			

MACKINTOSH INTERNATIONAL TEAMS MATCH TROPHY: This trophy was presented by the late Donald Mackintosh of Melbourne, a Trapshooter, who was famous throughout the world. It has been competed for sixteen times by teams representing Australia, England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales and New Zealand, and is a postal shoot.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1939	England	1956	New Zealand
1948	England	1957	New Zealand
1949	Australia	1958	Australia
1950	England	1959	Australia
1951	Australia	1960	Canada
1952	England	1961	New Zealand
1953	England	1962	Australia
1954	New Zealand	1963	Australia
1955	New Zealand	1964	Australia

SHOOTING—NATIONAL RIFLES

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF NEW ZEALAND

SHOOTING: In New Zealand there are three types of National championships for Shooting sportsmen. These are the National Rifle Association Championships, which are held at Trentham each summer, Trap shooting championships and Smallbore Rifle shooting.

It is interesting to read of an extract from the New Zealand Index Annual for 1899: "There is a set season for shooting both native and imported game in the North Island, but from the 1st of May to the end of July is the usual time. A Licence must be obtained from the nearest Post Office, cost 20/-, and inquiries must be made re the open season in each district. Game simply abounds in many areas and the list is as follows: Pheasants, mostly in Auckland; Pukaki or Swamp Hen, Quail, Hares, New Zealand Ducks and Pigeons and Teal, Kiwi, Weka, Kaka, about Kaipara Flats, Auckland; Snipe, Black Swan, Deer, Wild Goats and Wild Pigs in the Wellington area. In the South the same game is available but in Otago the fee is £3. Rabbits are plentiful but are being thinned out through poisoning and the canning and freezing of the carcasses, when shot."

The New Zealand Rifle Association started their championships in the year of 1861 and to them goes the credit of having the first National sporting title, the "Ballinger Belt," known as the King's Prize match.

National Rifle championship winners to date are:

N.Z. RIFLE CHAMPION BELT WINNERS — "Queen's Prize"

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1861	Lieutenant Brighton	Auckland	1869	No competition	
1862	Private Holt	Nelson	1870	Lieutenant Goldie	Otago
1863	Lieutenant Owen	Wanganui	1871	Captain Wales	Otago
1864	Lieutenant Morse	Nelson	1872	Captain Wales	Otago
1865	No competition		1873	Lieutenant Hoskins	Thames
1866	Sergeant Christie	Otago	1874	Captain Hamlin	Waiuku Rifles
1867	Sergeant Chisholm	Otago	1875	Lieutenant Skinner	Auckland
1868	Sergeant Taylor	Otago	1876	Private J. Willocks	Clutha

Year	Winner	Club
1877	Lieutenant Paynter	Nelson
1878	No competition	
1879	Corporal W. Ballinger	Wellington
1880	Sergeant Okey	Taranaki
1881	Lieutenant Paynter	Nelson
1882	Corporal Hutchinson	Dunedin
1883	Sergeant Kennedy	Dunedin
1884	Private W. Churton	Wanganui
1885	Lieutenant Lucas	Thames
1886	Sergeant Remington	Wanganui
1887	Capt. White	Gordon Rifles, Auck.
1888	Hon. Major Punell	N.Z. Volunteers
1889	Sergeant Parslow	Auckland
1890	P. O. Williams	Wellington Navals
1891	Private C. Kruse	Wanganui Rifles
1892	Sergeant Doughty	A Battery
1893	Private A. Ballinger	Wgtn. Guards
1894	Capt. E. R. Smith	Dunedin C. Gds.
1895	W. H. Ballinger	Petone Rifle Club
1896	Serg. Wakelyn	Hon. Reserve Corps Christchurch
1897	Private A. Ballinger	Wgtn. Guards
1898	Private J. McGregor	Oamaru Rifles
1899	Bandmaster W. S. King	Oamaru
1900	No competition	
1901	W. H. Nelson	Woodville R.C.
1902	G. Hyde	Opaki Rifle Club
1903	R. J. King	Opaki Rifle Club
1904	Sgt. J. W. Ching	Waimea Rifles
1905	W. J. Milroy	Nelson Rifle Club
1906	Colour Sgt. R. M. Irvine	Nelson
1907	A. Ballinger	Petone Rifle Club
1908	G. Hyde	Opaki Rifle Club
1909	Lieut. W. Duncan	Millerton Rifles
1910	G. Halliday	Karori Rifle Club
1911	D. Roots	Kaponga Rifle Club
1912	Pte. L. Loveday	9th Regiment
1913	F. H. James	Okawa Rifle Club
1914	W. N. Masefield	Sounds Rifle Club
1915	to 1918 No competition	
1919	R. J. King	Opaki Rifle Club
1920	H. V. Croxton	Karori R.C.
1921	E. E. Vennell	Te Wharau R.C.
1922	D. Rootes	Hawera Rifle Club
1923	L. Loveday	Linton Rifle Club
1924	Captain H. Simmonds	Wanganui
1925	D. J. Anderson	Kaituna Rifle Club
1926	A. L. Caldwell	Karori Rifle Club
1927	D. Rootes	Patea
1928	E. S. King	Wanganui
1929	Capt. W. N. Masefield	Blenheim
1930	P. Berry	Tararua Rifle Club
1931	W. J. McIver	Petone Rifle Club
1932	R. H. Nicholl	Petone Rifle Club
1933	H. V. Croxton	Karori Rifle Club
1934	R. H. Nicholl	Petone Rifle Club
1935	P. Bowes	Auckland Rifle Club
1936	Capt. W. N. Masefield	Blenheim
1937	C. J. Nix	Featherston
1938	Colonel R. Bodley	South Africa
1939	Capt. W. N. Masefield	Blenheim
1940	to 1946 No competition	
1947	H. King	Opaki Rifle Club
1948	Major W. N. Masefield	Blenheim
1949	S. Kanaar	Australia
	Runner-up: W. Oakley	Christchurch
1950	F. J. Jeune	Gisborne Rifle Club
1951	M. G. Gordon	Okawa Rifle Club
1952	J. W. Curtin	Masterton-Opaki R.C.
1953	M. S. Gordon	Okawa Rifle Club
1954	J. W. Curtin	Masterton R.C.
1955	F. Sgt. D. J. Caughley	R.N.Z.A.F.
1956	W. J. Whitham	Sydenham R.C.
1957	H. O. Judkins	Hamil. Whata Whata
1958	H. F. Tattersfield	Karori
1959	N. C. Petersen	Levin
1960	R. S. Torrie	Akarana
1961	F. J. Jeune	Gisborne
1962	N. C. Petersen	Levin
1963	K. C. Walshe	Onslow
1964	J. T. Peterson	Eketahuna
1965	V. A. Curtis	Christchurch

WINNERS OF RIFLE CHALLENGE CUP — Highest Scorer in Queen's Final

Year	Winner	Rifle Club
1872	Sgt. Cowie	No. 1 Dunedin Rifles
1873	Ensign Richardson	West Taieri R.
1874	Private S. Gree	Napier Rifles
1875	Pte. W. Armstrong	Thames Navals
1876	(Won by Carbine team)	
1877	Lieutenant Paynter	Nelson
1878	No competition	
1879	Pte. E. Smith	Dunedin Rifles
1880	Lieutenant Paynter	Nelson
1882	Lieut. Purnell	N.Z. Volunteers
1883	Private Willocks	Clutha Rifles
1884	Sgt. Taylor	Victoria Rifles
1885	Private Handley	Victoria Rifles
1886	Private Downie	Thames Rangers
1887	Captain Rogers	Blenheim Rifles
1888	Private Johnston	Clutha Rifles
1892	Band-Cpl. W. S. King	Oamaru Band
1893	Lieut. J. Ross (3)	F. Battery
1895	Band-Cpl. W. S. King	Oamaru G.B.
1896	Lieut. N. Dodds	Pt. Chalmers N.A.
1897	Bombardier S. W. Lester	E Battery
1898	A. N. Armstrong	Dunedin R.C.
1899	W. H. Steadman	Akarana
1900	No competition	
1902	Pte. J. Anderson	Kaitangata
1903	Bandsman G. Howe	Wellington
1904	G. Hawthorn	Karori
1905	Pte. T. Jack	Linwood
1906	A. J. Cameron	Opaki
1907	Sgt. W. Drummond	Dannevirke
1908	Sgt. J. W. Ching	Waimea
1909	Sgt. F. H. James	Napier
1910	Capt. F. Sotheran	Greymouth
1911	A. J. Henderson	Sounds, Blenheim
1912	N. Wood	Christchurch
1913	W. K. Williams	Ohura
1914	Cpl. L. G. Loveday	Woodville
1915	to 1918 No competition	
1919	W. H. West	Blenheim
1920	A. Henderson	Sounds
1921	E. A. Ballinger	Petone
1922	H. C. Loveday	Hawera
1923	A. S. T. Butler	Karori
1924	C. Whiteman	Upper Hutt
1925	D. F. Keir	Ashburton
1926	F. S. Hood	Featherston
1927	C. Kibblewhite	Waimate
1928	S. Lovell	Marlborough
1929	J. Buschl	Sydenham
1930	F. H. James	Napier
1931	Captain H. Simmonds	Auckland
1932	H. Cromie	Ashburton
1933	C. J. Nix	Featherston
1934	H. A. Cromie	Ashburton

Year	Winner	Rifle Club
1935	L. H. Proffitt	Napier
1936	H. R. Hunt	Wellington Suburbs
1937	C. J. Nix	Featherston
1938	H. King	Masterton-Opaki
1939	H. K. Smith	Masterton-Opaki
1940	to 1946 No competitions	
1947	W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1948	D. F. Keir	Christchurch
1949	Rifleman W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1950	L. J. B. McKelvie	Karori
1951	N. C. Petersen	Tararua
1952	F. J. Jeune	Gisborne
1953	R. H. Nicholl	Petone
1954	D. F. Keir	Christchurch
1955	F. R. Lewis	Linton
1956	W. Norris	Auckland
1957	K. L. Lumsden	Levin
1958	Major R. F. Wakefield	Karori
1959	H. F. Tattersfield	Karori
1960	M. L. R. Win	Onslow
1961	A. K. Hirth	Australia
1962	M. G. Gordon	Okawa
1963	J. S. McLeod	Tauranga
1964	F. Jermy	Petone
1965	M. C. E. Cammock	Waipukurau

WINNERS "MRS W. N. MASEFIELD CUP"

(Award to highest individual scorer in Champion Teams Match)

Year	Winner	Rifle Club
1936	Rifleman F. H. Monk	Hautere
1937	Rifleman A. A. Ford	Invercargill
1938	President A. R. Symons	Okawa
1939	D. Pres. H. Hunt	Wellington Sub.
1940	to 1946 No competition	
1947	Rifleman R. Donald	Featherston
1948	Rifleman W. Oakley	Christchurch
1949	Rifleman E. R. J. Poulgrain	Akarana
1950	Rifleman F. J. Jeune	Gisborne
1951	F. J. Jeune	Gisborne
1952	E. H. Shearer	Petone
1953	Lt.-Col. H. V. Donald	Master.-Opaki
1954	H. F. Tattersfield	Karori
1955	L. Sutherland	Masterton-Opaki
1956	Major R. F. Wakefield	Karori
1957	J. W. Johnson	Featherston
1958	A. H. Russell	Masterton-Opaki
1959	M. L. R. Win	Onslow
1960	J. T. Petersen	Alfredton
1961	F./Sgt. D. J. Caughley	R.N.Z.A.F.
1962	H. M. Ward	Masterton-Opaki
1963	A. F. Paynter	Blenheim
1964	W. T. Oakly	Masterton-Opaki
1965	J. Donald	Featherston

WINNERS OF COLONIAL AMMUNITION CO.'S SECOND CUP

(For Teams Matches at Long Ranges, presented in 1913)

Year	Winning Rifle Club
1913	Opaki
1914	Suburbs
1915	to 1918 No competition
1919	Wanganui
1920	Opaki
1921	Akarana
1922	Christchurch
1923	Karori
1924	Petone
1925	Petone
1926	Wanganui
1927	Petone
1928	Petone
1929	Karori
1930	Karori
1931	Petone
1932	Petone
1933	Auckland City
1934	Petone No. 1
1935	Napier
1936	Karori No. 1
1937	Masterton-Opaki No. 2
1938	Masterton-Opaki No. 1
1939	Auckland City
1940	to 1946 No competition
1947	Ashhurst
1948	Westport
1949	Petone No. 1
1950	Westport
1951	Okawa No. 1
1952	Karori No. 1
1953	Masterton-Opaki No. 1
1954	Tararua
1955	Featherston
1956	Masterton-Opaki No. 1
1957	Sydenham
1958	Karori Blue
1959	Blenheim
1960	Masterton-Opaki
1961	No competition
1962	Masterton-Opaki
1963	Sydenham
1964	Masterton-Opaki No. 1
1965	Levin

WINNERS "WHITE HORSE" CHALLENGE CUP

Year	Winner	Rifle Club
1928	E. S. King	Wanganui
1929	T. H. R. Boone	Karori
1930	Capt. W. N. Masefield	Blenheim
1931	W. J. McIver	Petone
1932	T. W. Warburton	Petone
1933	F. Bowes	Auckland City
1934	H. B. Croxton	Karori
1935	A. R. Wills	Invercargill
1936	J. I. King	Karori
1937	Capt. W. N. Masefield	Blenheim
1938	Capt. W. N. Masefield	Blenheim
1939	F. Bowes	Auckland City
1940	to 1946 No competition	
1947	D. J. Flynn	Featherston
1948	Rifleman W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1949	Rifleman G. A. Nicoll	Sydenham
1950	H. King	Masterton-Opaki
1951	H. V. Donald	Masterton-Opaki
	W. A. Kenning	Nelson
1952	J. W. Curtin	Masterton-Opaki
1953	C. Thom	Sydenham
1954	R. H. Nicholl	Petone
1955	F./Sgt. D. J. Caughley	R.N.Z.A.F.
1956	R. Western	Linton
1957	A. D. Guy	Hawera
1958	H. F. Tattersfield	Karori

Year	Winner	Rifle Club
1959	F. J. Jermy	Petone
1960	T. N. Sutherland	Masterton-Opaki
1961	J. T. Peterson	Alfredton
1962	J. T. Peterson	Alfredton
1963	R. T. Rowley	Invercargill
1964	M. R. F. Bradley	Upper Hutt
1965	T. N. Sutherland	Masterton-Opaki

WINNERS OF ROSS CARBINE BELT (Service Championship) (Instituted in 1909)

Year	Winner	Rifle Club
1909	D. McLeay	Opaki
1910	Arm-Sgt. W. H. Cutler	Aust. R. Reg.
1911	Sgt. J. Given	Wellington City R.
	From 1912 the "Kynoch Cup" was awarded to the winner of the Service Championship.	
1912	Capt. A. J. Merrielees, G Com.	6 Reg.
1913	E. F. Sandford	Christchurch
1914	Sgt.-Maj. Montgomery	Defence Staff
1915	to 1918 No competition	
1919	W. J. Morgan	Akarana
1920	C. M. Moss	Dunedin
1921	Sgt. R. E. Hester, N.Z. Rail.	Engineers
1922	No competition	
1923	C. M. Moss	Dunedin
1924	Capt. H. Simmonds	Wanganui
1925	Capt. H. Simmonds	Wanganui
	The "Kynoch Cup" having been won outright by Capt. Simmonds was re-presented to the Association for the highest individual scorer in the Final of the Service Championship for which it has since been awarded each year.	
1926	A. H. O'Donnell	Petone
1927	F. J. Jeune	Gisborne
1928	F. J. Soler	Wanganui
1929	A. G. Devore	Akarana
1930	S.S.M. J. H. Kearney, N.Z.P.S.	Napier
1931	H. O. Judkins	Auckland City
1932	J. E. Farley	Wanganui
1933	F. Bolton	Pahiatua
1934	J. E. Farley	Wanganui
1935	R. H. Nicholl	Petone
1936	A. R. Symons	Okawa
1937	Capt. W. N. Masefield	Blenheim
1938	D. F. Perrin	Auckland City
1939	T. Goodall	Suburbs
1940	to 1946 No competition	
1947	R. H. Whiteman	Upper Hutt
1948	Rifleman W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1949	Rifleman I. H. Macdonald	Alfredton
1950	F. J. Jeune	Gisborne
1951	L. Hutcheson	Westport
1952	C. Thom	Sydenham
1953	M. McGruddy	Petone
1954	M. S. E. Cammock	Waipukurau
1955	R. H. Nicholl	Petone
1956	L/cpl. I. R. Larsen	Army, Auckland
1957	R. A. Wilton	Masterton-Opaki
1958	H. O. Judkins	Hamil.-Whatawhata
1959	I. H. Macdonald	Alfredton
1960	S. L. Luxford	Okawa
1961	L. R. Hodgson	Australia
1962	W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1963	V. A. Curtis	Christchurch
1964	M. L. R. Win	Onslow
1965	W/O. G. Collins	N.Z. Army

WINNERS OF COLLINS CHALLENGE CUP — Grand Aggregate

Year	Winner	Rifle Club
1907	Col.-Sgt. W. Duncan	Denniston R.
1908	to 1913 No competition	
1914	Pres. W. N. Masefield	Sounds
1915	to 1918 No competition	
1919	W. J. Morgan	Akarana
1920	W. H. West	Blenheim
1921	E. A. Ballinger	Petone
1922	No competition	
1923	G. Hood	Opaki
1924	Capt. H. Simmonds	Wanganui
1925	Capt. H. Simmonds	Wanganui
1926	Capt. H. Simmonds	Wanganui
1927	Capt. W. N. Masefield	Blenheim
1928	F. H. James	Napier
1929	Pres. H. V. Croxton	Karori
1930	W. J. McIver	Petone
1931	Capt. W. N. Masefield	Blenheim
1932	H. W. Feast	Greytown
1933	Capt. H. Simmonds	Auckland City
1934	R. H. Nicholl	Petone
1935	Capt. W. N. Masefield	Blenheim
1936	J. E. Farley	Wanganui
1937	Capt. W. N. Masefield	Blenheim
1938	D. Roots	Patea
1939	F. Bowes	Auckland City
1940	to 1946 No competition	
1947	R. H. Nicholl	Petone
1948	Rifleman W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1949	Rifleman S. Kanaar	Australia
1950	F. J. Jeune	Gisborne
1951	H. King	Masterton-Opaki
	F. J. Jeune	Gisborne
1952	F. J. Jeune	Gisborne
1953	A. Churcher	Cheltenham
1954	R. H. Nicholl	Petone
1955	F/Sgt. D. J. Caughley	R.N.Z.A.F.
1956	M. H. Reid	Upper Hutt
1957	H. O. Judkins	Whatawhata, Hamil.
1958	Capt. H. N. Cooper, R.M.	G. Britain
1959	M. G. Gordon	Okawa
1960	Lt. Col. H. V. Donald	Master.-Opaki
1961	L. W. Lock	Australia
1962	J. T. Petersen	Alfredton
1963	V. A. Curtis	Christchurch
1964	H. F. Tattersfield	Karori
1965	V. A. Curtis	Christchurch

WINNERS OF THE TRENTHAM AGGREGATE (instituted in 1911) and the SECOND B.S.A. CUP (presented in 1925)

Year	Winner	Rifle Club
1911	Rifleman W. S. Penny	Sandon-Ohakea
1912	Rifleman S. Elliott	Akarana
1913	Sgt. J. Bryden	13th Reg., Kaiapoi
1914	Pres. W. N. Masefield	Sounds
1915	to 1918 No competition	
1919	Rifleman R. J. King	Opaki
1920	Rifleman R. C. Barkle	Suburbs
1921	Rifleman J. C. Carter	Petone
1922	No competition	
1923	Rifleman F. H. James	Napier

Year	Winner	Rifle Club
1924	Rifleman F. H. James	Napier
1925	Rifleman D. J. Anderson	Kaituna
1926	D. Roots	Patea
1927	W. H. West	Renwick
1928	H. W. Feast	Greytown
1929	Capt. A. Neilson	Napier
1930	P. Berry	Tararua
1931	W. J. McIver	Petone
1932	R. H. Nicholl	Petone
1933	E. S. King	Wanganui
1934	R. H. Nicholl	Petone
1935	A. H. O'Donnell	Petone
1936	F. E. Farley	Wanganui
1937	C. J. Nix	Featherston
1938	L. Sertontem	South Africa
1939	B. Masefield	Marlborough
1940	to 1946 No competition	
1947	H. King	Opaki
1948	Rifleman M. Gordon	Okawa
1949	Rifleman W. Oakley	Christchurch
1950	S. L. Luxford	Okawa
1951	O. L. Whiteman	Upper Hutt
1952	K. G. S. Feast	Featherston
1953	M. G. Gordon	Okawa
1954	R. F. Wakefield	Karori
1955	F./Sgt. D. J. Caughley	R.N.Z.A.F.
1956	W. J. Witham	Sydenham
1957	A. J. Sharrock	New Plymouth
1958	Lt. L. J. B. McKelvie	Karori
1959	H. M. Ward	Masterton-Opaki
1960	J. W. Curtin	Masterton-Opaki
1961	J. W. Curtin	Masterton-Opaki
1962	W. T. Norris	Auckland City
1963	S. L. Lumsden	Levin
1964	C. Thom	Sydenham
1965	V. A. Curtis	Sydenham

WINNERS OF BISLEY AGGREGATE (instituted in 1911) and FIRST B.S.A. CUP (presented in 1912), now known as the CROXTON CUP

Year	Winner	Rifle Club
1911	Rifleman D. Roots	Kaponga
1912	Pte. L. G. Loveday	Woodville R.
1913	Sgt. Maj.. H. L. Frank	Staff, Cant.
1914	Pres. W. N. Masefield	Sounds
1915	to 1919 No competition	
1920	Rifleman H. V. Croxton	Karori
1921	Rifleman H. V. Croxton	Karori
1922	No competition	
1923	Rifleman A. S. T. Butler	Karori
1924	Capt. H. Simmonds	Wanganui
1925	Rifleman H. Mawley	Opaki
1926	G. Cromie	Ashburton
1927	E. Bailey	Kimbolton
1928	J. C. Feast	Greytown
1929	A. H. O'Donnell	Petone
1930	Capt. W. N. Masefield	Blenheim
1931	V. E. Donald	Opaki
1932	H. King	Opaki
1933	T. W. Warburton	Petone
	W. Kenning	Nelson
1934	H. V. Croxton*	Karori
1935	R. Congreve	Old Navals, Wgtn.
1936	H. V. Croxton	Karori
1937	Capt. W. N. Masefield	Blenheim
1938	Lieut. F. J. Soler	Wanganui
1939	F. J. Jeune	Gisborne
1940	to 1946 No competition	
1947	D. P. Donald	Opaki
1948	Rifleman H. K. Smith	Master.-Opaki
1949	Rifleman H. C. Percy	Alfredton
1950	F. J. Jeune	Gisborne
1951	F. J. Jeune	Gisborne
1952	J. W. Curtin	Masterton-Opaki
1953	L. D. Pask	Kaituna
1954	N. C. Petersen	Tararua
1955	E. A. Ballinger	Onslow
1956	W. Ramscar	Sydenham
1957	L. B. Paynter	Blenheim
1958	Major R. F. Wakefield	Karori
1959	R. A. Wilton	Masterton-Opaki
1960	M. G. Gordon	Okawa
1961	F. J. Jeune	Gisborne
1962	N. C. Petersen	Levin
1963	J. J. Simpson	Orange, N.S.W.
1964	M. G. Gordon	Okawa
1965	N. W. Irving	Australia

* B.S.A. Cup won outright and re-presented to the National Rifle Association of New Zealand by H. V. Croxton, Esq., Wellington.

WINNERS OF IMPERIAL AGGREGATE (instituted 1921)

Year	Winner	Rifle Club
1921	Rifleman W. H. West	Blenheim
1922	No competition	
1923	Rifleman W. J. Green (Club Coffee Cup awarded to winner from 1924)	Okawa
1924	Rifleman H. R. Hunt	Suburbs
1925	Rifleman D. J. Anderson	Kaituna
1926	Dep. Pres. R. J. King	Opaki
1927	C. Whiteman	Upper Hutt
1928	H. R. Hunt	Suburbs
1929	Capt. W. N. Masefield	Blenheim
1930	H. V. Searle	Nelson
1931	W. J. McIver	Petone
1932	J. C. Feast	Greytown
1933	R. H. Nicholl	Petone
1934	R. H. Nicholl	Petone
1935	R. Nicholson	Napier
1936	Capt. W. N. Masefield	Blenheim
1937	C. J. Nix	Featherston
1938	Colonel R. Bodley	South Africa
1939	H. R. Feast	Greytown
1940	to 1946 No competition	
1947	M. Hausmann	Ashhurst
1948	Capt. F. Bowes	Auckland City
1949	Rifle. L. Sutherland	Master.-Opaki
1950	A. R. Tantrum	Nelson
1951	F. J. Jeune	Gisborne
1952	C. Thom	Sydenham
1953	S. L. Luxford	Linton
1954	L. Hutchison	Westport
1955	R. B. Wood	Invercargill
1956	Major R. F. Wakefield	Karori
1957	S. L. Luxford	Okawa
1958	Capt. H. N. Cooper, R.M.	G. Britain
1959	J. K. Lovell	Blenheim
1960	R. S. Torrie	Akarana
1961	F. J. Jeune	Gisborne
1962	N. C. Petersen	Levin
1963	O. L. Whiteman	Upper Hutt
1964	G. Rhodes	Papawai
1965	A. J. Salt	Clevedon

WINNERS OF C.I. CUP (presented 1919)

Year	Winner	Rifle Club
1919	R. J. King	Opaki
1920	F. H. James	Napier
1921	H. Glynn	Glenavy
1922	to 1929 No competition	
1930	F. H. Sharland	Nelson
1931	S. O. Hay	Sydenham, Ch.Ch.
1932	J. C. Farley	Wanganui
1933	H. R. Hunt	Suburbs
1934	R. F. Wakefield	Akarana, Auck.
1935	Capt. W. N. Masefield	Blenheim
1936	J. C. Feast	Greytown
1937	E. M. Wrigley	Masterton-Opaki
1938	D. F. Perrin	Auckland City
1939	T. Goodall	Suburbs
1940	to 1946 No competition	
1947	R. H. Nicholl	Petone
1948	Rifleman G. P. Crimp	Christchurch
1949	Rifleman H. K. Smith	Master.-Opaki
1950	B. A. C. Hoban	Culverden
1951	H. O. Judkins	Hamil.-Whatawhata
1952	R. A. Wilton	Masterton-Opaki
1953	A. N. Holland	Wairoa
1954	B. J. Perry	Okawa
1955	R. E. Taylor	Christchurch
1956	W. J. Burton	Gisborne
1957	H. F. Tattersfield	Karori
1958	R. H. Nicholl	Petone
1959	H. F. Tattersfield	Karori
1960	R. Barrow	Cheltenham
1961	R. Laing	Australia
1962	C. Thom	Sydenham
1963	I. R. Larsen	N.Z. Army
1964	G. F. Jeune	Karori
1965	W./O. G. Collins	N.Z. Army

WINNERS OF CHAMPION TEAMS MATCH and DISTRICT CHALLENGE SHIELD
(Instituted in 1880, results from 1914 onward)

Year	Winning Rifle Club
1914	Opaki
1915	to 1918 No competition
1919	Blenheim
1920	Blenheim
1921	Suburbs
1922	No competition
1923	Greytown
1924	Karori
1925	New Plymouth
1926	Wanganui
1927	Christchurch
1928	Petone
1929	Akarana
1930	Ashburton
1931	Karori
1932	Petone
1933	Wanganui
1934	Wanganui No. 1 team
1935	New Plymouth
1936	Wanganui No. 1 team
1937	Christchurch No. 2
1938	Durban and Coast team, Sth. Africa
1939	Ashburton
1940	to 1946 No competition
1947	Nelson
1948	Masterton-Opaki No. 1
1949	Upper Hutt Defence
1950	Gisborne
1951	Upper Hutt No. 1
1952	Petone No. 1
1953	Masterton-Opaki No. 3
1954	Karori "Blue"
1955	Ashburton
1956	Masterton-Opaki No. 2
1957	Waipukurau
1958	Levin
1959	Masterton-Opaki
1960	Gisborne
1961	Levin
1962	Auckland City
1963	Alfredton
1964	Masterton-Opaki
1965	Karori White

SHOOTING—SMALLBORE

NEW ZEALAND SMALLBORE RIFLE ASSOCIATION

The first national championship for the New Zealand Smallbore Association was held in 1925 and the first champion in that year was Mr C. R. Walker, of Sydenham. The New Zealand Association held its first annual meeting in the 1926-27 season. A smallbore rifle club is defined as one which carries out rifle shooting with small bore rifles and ammunition as defined in the Association rules.

Smallbore Open Champions: A Grade until 1952, when became Master Grade.

Year	Winner	Rifle Club
1925	C. R. Walker	Sydenham
1926	W. Bradshaw	Timaru
1927	A. Pratley	Willowby
1928	R. H. Nicholl	Wellington
1929	H. V. Croxton	Wellington
1930	P. B. Goldfinch	Hutt Valley
1931	C. Farley	Christchurch
1932	G. E. Naylor	Cashmere
1933	W. Duncan	Timaru
1934	K. Lumsden	Sanson
1935	J. M. Carmichael	Hastings
1936	H. Barker	Sydenham
1937	S. O. Hay	United, Ch.Ch.
1938	C. L. Timbrell	Sumner
1939	S. A. Pruden	New Plymouth
1945	L. Hare	Hutt
1946	A. Birmingham	Christchurch
1947	Miss Y. J. Anderson	Westmere
1948	A. Zimmerman	Tamaki
1949	R. E. Taylor	Cashmere
1950	J. Murdoch	Wellington
1951	K. Macdowell	Wellington
1952	C. Thom	Heathcote
1953	B. Weston	Palmerston North

Year	Winner	Rifle Club
1954	B. J. Perry	Hastings
1955	G. G. Hornung	Heathcote
1956	E. R. Strong	Palmerston North
1957	A. Churcher	Wanganui
1958	Mrs C. Matheson	Otago
1959	R. E. Taylor	Cashmere
1960	R. Flintoff	North Canterbury
1961	B. Darrock	Timaru
1962	N. W. France	Matamata
1963	I. R. Ballinger	Sydenham
1964	I. R. Ballinger	Sydenham
1965	I. R. Ballinger	Sydenham

N.Z. Ladies Championship

Year	Winner	Rifle Club
1926	Mrs L. Pimm	Christchurch
1927	Mrs Greathead	Wellington
1928	Miss M. Nix	Featherston
1929	Miss Harper	Karori
1930	Mrs Cavaye	Hutt
1931	Mrs Smith	Christchurch
1932	Mrs Cavaye	Hutt
1933	Mrs Cavaye	Hutt
1934	Miss Calder	Hutt
1935	Mrs Andrews	Oamaru
1936	Mrs J. Brown	Pleasant Point, Timaru
1937	Mrs J. Nuttall	Ward
1938	Miss D. Weston	Ward
1939	Miss N. Marriott	New Brighton
1945	Mrs J. B. Sutcliffe	Gisborne
1946	Miss Y. J. Anderson	Westmere
1947	Miss Y. J. Anderson	Westmere
1948	Mrs Matheson	Dunedin
1949	Miss Y. J. Anderson	Westmere
1950	Mrs J. Bradley	Dunedin
1951	Mrs Matheson	Dunedin
1952	Mrs E. L. Hughes	Wanganui
1953	Mrs H. Cave	Westmere
1954	Miss B. Earl	Ormondville
1955	Mrs H. Cave	Westmere
	Mrs Matheson	Dunedin
1956	Mrs I. Thompson	Kelso
1957	Mrs H. B. Cave	Westmere
1958	Mrs Matheson	Dunedin
1959	Mrs M. Baker	Tauranga
1960	Mrs Matheson	Dunedin
1961	Mrs M. Baker	Tauranga
1962	Mrs E. M. Wray	Hamilton
1963	Mrs M. Wilson	Cambridge
1964	Mrs T. Blee	Kiwi, Invercargill
1965	Mrs E. M. Wray	Hamilton

N.Z. Champion Teams

Year	Winning Club
1925	Post and Telegraph, Wanganui
1926	Sydenham
1927	Hutt
1928	Ashburton
1929	Awamoko
1930	Sydenham
1931	Harbour Board, Wellington
1932	Hutt
1933	Sumner-Redcliffs
1934	United, Christchurch
1935	Hastings
1936	West End, Timaru
1937	United, Christchurch
1938	W.M.C. No. 2, Christchurch
1939	W.M.C. No. 1, Christchurch
1940	to 1944 No competitions
1945	United, Christchurch
1946	Gisborne No. 1
1947	Dunedin Railways
1948	Wanganui Citizens
1949	Dunedin Railways
1950	Brooklyn No. 1
1951	Willowbridge
1952	to 1956 No competition
1957	Tauranga
1958	Christchurch Railways
1959	Auckland
1960	Paparua
1961	International, Hastings
1962	International, Hastings
1963	Wanganui Municipal
1964	Cashmere
1965	Palmerston North R.S.A.

Winchester Cup, A Grade

Year	Winning Club
1931	Harbour Board, Wellington
1932	Hutt No. 1
1933	Hutt
1934	United, Christchurch
1935	United, Christchurch
1936	West End, Timaru
1937	Brooklyn
1938	Napier
1939	West End, Timaru
1940	Masterton
1941	Christchurch W.M.C.
1949	Arthur Barnett, Dunedin
1950	Arthur Barnett, Dunedin
1951	Masterton
1952	Masterton and Palmerston North
1953	R.S.A. Palmerston North
1954	Dunedin Railway
1955	Cashmere No. 1
1956	Christchurch Railway
1957	Christchurch Railway
1958	R.S.A. Palmerston North
1959	Featherston
1960	New Plymouth
1961	Cashmere
1962	Paparua
1963	Papakaio
1964	Glenmark
1965	Christchurch

North v. South Island

Year	Winner
1949	South
1950	South
1951	North
1952	South
1953	North
1954	North
1955	North
1956	North
1957	North
1958	North

Year	Winner
1959	North
1960	North
1961	South
1962	North
1963	North
1964	North
1965	North

SLAZENGER CUP: Held yearly between Australia and New Zealand since 1949 and won on each occasion by New Zealand.

Grand Aggregate — Turner and Le Brun Cup

Year	Winner	Rifle Club
1932	S. O. Hay	Sydenham
1933	J. M. Carmichael	Hastings
1934	T. Pritchard	Bulls
1935	L. Hare	Hutt
1936	R. H. Nicholl	Wellington
1937	T. Pritchard	Taumarunui
1938	C. Bain	Featherston
1939	L. Hare	Hutt
1940	D. McKenzie	Christchurch
1941	L. Hare	Hutt
1947	S. L. Luxford	Hastings
1948	E. S. Hughes	Wanganui
1949	R. E. Taylor	Cashmere
1950	E. White	Barnetts
1951	E. White	Auckland
1952	G. J. Perry	Ngaio
1953	B. Weston	Palmerston North
1954	A. Crimp	Dunedin
1955	G. S. Hornung	Heathcote
1956	C. Thom	Heathcote
1957	A. Churcher	Wanganui
1958	T. Blomfield	Auckland
1959	R. E. Taylor	Cashmere
1960	R. E. Baker	Tauranga
1961	I. R. Ballinger	Sydenham
1962	J. T. Hart	Maru Maru
1963	I. R. Ballinger	Sydenham
1964	I. R. Ballinger	Sydenham
1965	I. R. Ballinger	Sydenham

SKATING—ICE

NEW ZEALAND ICE SKATING ASSOCIATION

The Ice Age, according to the Dictionary, is the Glacial Epoch, but the Ice Age for skaters is from three to ninety-three in the South Island in the winter months.

To place the exact date when skating started is impossible, but bone runners have been found in England and on the Continent, which prove that a form of skate was used as early as the 8th century. Skates were manufactured from the shank bone of animals and fastened to the feet with thongs. It was impossible to get a sharp edge, so skaters used a stick to propel themselves forward.

In 1662 Pepys referred to skating: "15th December, 1662, to the Duke and followed him into the Parke where the ice was broken and dangerous, yet he would go slide upon it with his scates, which I did not like, but he slides very well."

Pepys would be amazed to see Manorburn or Tekapo or any of the lakes or dams during winter to see the tremendous following ice skating now has in the South Island.

In Canterbury there are several places for ice skating, such as Mt Hutt, near Methven, Lake Ida, Lake Lyndon, Staveley Ice Rink, Ohau, Tekapo, Burke's Pass, Albury and Fairlie. In Otago the ice areas are: Alexandra, Arrowtown, Cromwell, Lawrence, Nasbey, Oturehua, Ranfurly and Diamond Lake, just to mention some of the places.

Championships in New Zealand started in 1939 at Alexandra on the Manorburn Dam. Most of the Ice Skating Champions are from Canterbury, but Otago also has its quota among the winners each season.

The Open figure, dancing, waltzing, pairs championships are sometimes held separately from the Junior championships, and also the Speed championships may be held at a different venue.

With the three main centres operating, Canterbury, South Canterbury and Otago, there were in the season just completed, 1965, some 16 affiliated clubs in New Zealand.

Men's Figure Skating Championship — Harold Richards Memorial Cup

Year	Winner	Held at
1939	A. W. Robertson	Alexandra
1940	to 1945 No competition	
1946	B. Tufnail	Alexandra
1947	R. P. Hosken	Ida Burn Dam
1948	T. C. Grigg	Lake Tekapo
1949	T. C. Grigg	Lake Tekapo
1950	T. C. Grigg	Lake Ida
1951	T. C. Grigg	Cromwell
1952	J. Lyttle	Christchurch Rink
1953	T. C. Grigg	Manorburn
1954	J. Dowling	Christchurch Rink
1955	J. Dowling	Manorburn
1956	I. McDonald	Lake Tekapo
1957	J. Dowling	Lake Ida
1958	J. Dowling	Christchurch
1959	I. B. McDonald	Christchurch Rink

Year	Winner	Held at
1960	I. B. McDonald	Christchurch Rink
1961	I. B. McDonald	Manorburn
1962	I. B. McDonald	Christchurch Rink
1963	I. B. McDonald	Christchurch Rink
1964	G. Glover	Christchurch Rink
1965	G. Glover	Arrowtown

Ladies Figure Skating Championship — Elfrida Richards Cup

Year	Winner
1939	Miss Cameron
1940	to 1945 No competition
1946	Miss J. Richards
1947	Miss P. M. Barker
1948	Mrs Gilkinson
1949	Miss S. Buchanan
1950	Miss S. Buchanan
1951	Miss J. Stewart
1952	Miss J. Stewart
1953	Miss S. Grigg
1954	Miss L. Withey
1955	Miss L. Withey
1956	Miss R. Dickson
1957	Miss J. Walker
1958	Miss J. Walker
1959	Miss L. McDonald
1960	Miss S. Jack
1961	Miss S. Jack
1962	Miss W. Grafton
1963	Miss W. Grafton
1964	Miss S. Bayne
1965	Miss W. Grafton

New event 1963 — Senior Ladies Musical Interpretation

Year	Winner
1963	Miss S. McClea
1964	Miss S. McClea
1965	Miss D. White

DANCING CHAMPIONSHIPS, Keith Buttars Cup

Year	Winners
1946	Miss J. Richards and B. Tufnail
1947	Mrs Gilkinson and B. Tufnail
1948	Mrs Gilkinson and B. Tufnail
1949	Miss S. Grigg and K. Buttars
1950	Miss S. Buchanan and T. C. Grigg
1951	Miss J. Stewart and T. C. Grigg
1952	Miss S. Grigg and T. C. Grigg
1953	Miss S. Grigg and T. C. Grigg
1954	Miss R. Dickson and K. Stikkelman
1955	Miss L. and I. B. McDonald
1956	Miss L. and I. B. McDonald
1957	Miss L. and I. B. McDonald
1958	Miss A. and J. Dowling
1959	Miss A. and J. Dowling
1960	Miss A. and J. Dowling
1961	Miss W. Grafton and I. B. McDonald
1962	Miss W. Grafton and I. B. McDonald
1963	Miss W. Grafton and I. B. McDonald
1964	No award
1965	Miss W. Grafton and G. Glover

WALTZING CHAMPIONSHIP, Herbert Barker Trophy

Year	Winners
1952	Miss S. and T. C. Grigg
1953	Miss L. and I. B. McDonald
1954	Miss R. Dickson and K. Stikkelman
1955	Miss L. and I. B. McDonald
1956	Miss L. and I. B. McDonald
1957	Miss L. and I. B. McDonald
1958	Miss L. and I. B. McDonald
1959	Miss A. and J. Dowling
1960	Miss A. and J. Dowling
1961	Miss R. Stevens and K. Stikkelman
1962	Miss W. Grafton and I. B. McDonald
1963	Miss W. Grafton and I. B. McDonald
1964	Miss S. Bayne and G. Glover
1965	Miss W. Grafton and G. Glover

PAIRS CHAMPIONSHIP, N.Z. Association Cup

Year	Winners
1946	Miss J. Richards and B. Tufnail
1947	Mrs Gilkinson and B. Tufnail
1948	Mrs Gilkinson and B. Tufnail
1949	Miss R. Murray and T. C. Grigg
1950	Miss S. Buchanan and T. C. Grigg
1951	Miss J. Stewart and T. C. Grigg
1952	Miss S. Buchanan and T. C. Grigg
1953	Miss S. Grigg and T. C. Grigg
1954	Miss L. and I. B. McDonald
1955	Miss L. and I. B. McDonald
1956	Miss L. and I. B. McDonald
1957	Miss L. Withey and J. Dowling
1958	Miss L. and I. B. McDonald
1959	Miss L. and I. B. McDonald
1960	Miss A. and J. Dowling
1961	Miss W. Grafton and I. B. McDonald
1962	Miss W. Grafton and I. B. McDonald
1963	Miss S. Bayne and G. Glover
1964	Miss S. Bayne and G. Glover
1965	Miss L. Anderson and L. Coxon

NORMAN WRIGHT TROPHY: This trophy usually referred to as the "Married Couples Trophy", may be skated for by a husband and wife, father and daughter or mother and son.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winners
1959	Mr and Mrs D. L. Cooney
1960	Mr and Mrs D. F. Hewison
1961	Mr and Mrs F. M. Ritchie
1962	Mr and Mrs D. F. Hewison
1963	Mr and Mrs D. F. Hewison
1964	Mr M. Besley and Miss C. Besley
1965	Mrs N. Sparrow and C. Sparrow

ROSEMARY CLARK-HALL CUP: This trophy is presented for the highest marks for school figures, in the New Zealand Ladies' Figure Skating championship.

Winners to date:

Year	Winner
1959	Miss L. McDonald
1960	Miss W. Grafton
1961	Miss S. Jack
1962	Miss L. McDonald
1963	Miss W. Grafton
1964	Miss S. Bayne
1965	Miss W. Grafton

Intermediate Ladies Figures

Year	Winner
1961	Miss S. McClea
1962	Miss H. Glass
1963	Miss S. Bayne
1964	Miss L. Anderson
1965	Miss Hoseit

Junior Ladies School Figures

Year	Winner
1960	Miss T. Glasgow
1961	Miss J. Hoseit
1962	No competition
1963	Miss J. Magner
1964	Miss S. Oetgen
1965	Miss S. Rowe

Intermediate Championships, Figure, Men

Year	Winner
1961	L. Coxon
1962	G. Glover
1963	T. Smale
1964	M. Herriott
1965	C. Sparrow

Intermediate Dancing

Year	Winners
1961	Miss D. White and J. Wicks
1962	Miss H. Glass and L. Coxon
1963	Miss S. Bayne and G. Glover
1964	No results
1965	Miss S. Oetgen and W. Maxwell

Intermediate Pairs

Year	Winners
1962	Miss S. Bayne and G. Glover
1963	Miss V. Smith and T. Smale
1964	Miss L. Anderson and L. Coxon
1965	Miss S. Rowe and T. Rowe

Junior Boys Figure Championship

Year	Winner
1958	P. Larkin
1960	L. Coxon
1961	M. Herriott
1962	C. Sparrow
1963	T. Rowe
1964	W. Maxwell
1965	No entries

Junior Ladies Championship

Year	Winner
1949	Miss J. Stewart
1950	Miss M. Smith
1951	No competition
1952	Miss I. Angland
1953	Miss L. McDonald
1954	No competition
1955	Miss L. McDonald
1956	Miss J. Smith
1957	Miss J. Smith
1958	No competition
1959	Miss S. McClurg
1960	Miss T. Glasgow
1961	Miss S. Hoseit
1962	Miss R. Middlemiss
1963	Miss J. Magner
1964	Miss S. Oetgen
1965	Miss S. Rowe

Junior Pairs

Year	Winners
1958	Miss W. Grafton and T. Allen
1959	Miss S. Jack and P. Larkin
1963	Miss S. Rowe and T. Rowe
1964	Miss R. Rowe and T. Rowe
1965	Miss S. Oetgen and W. Maxwell

Junior Ladies Free Skating

Year	Winner
1956	Miss C. Adie
1957	Miss J. Smith
1958	Miss S. Jack
1959	Miss S. McClea
1960	Miss T. Glasgow
1961	Miss C. Besley
1962	Miss J. Magner
1963	Miss J. Magner
1964	Miss S. Oetgen
1965	Miss S. Rowe

Junior Dancing

Year	Winners
1958	Miss S. Rae and G. Gillies
1959	Miss S. Jack and P. Larkin
1960	Miss A. Strachan and G. Hawker
1964	Miss S. Oetgen and W. Maxwell
1965	No entries

Speed skating over the years has been in distances of miles and yards, but in 1959 most of these were changed to Metre races. The various distances are not always raced each season, but the following are the results received.

Men's 220 yards

Year	Winner
1947	N. Weir
1948	R. Blair
1949	R. Blair
1950	A. T. Murray
1951	R. B. West
1952	J. R. Stewart-Smith
1953	J. Hooglund
1954	J. Hooglund
1955	J. Belt
	No further results.

Men's 440 yards

Year	Winner
1939	E. H. Jones
1956	J. Dowling
1957	D. Cassidy
1958	J. Belt
1962	C. Humm
1963	G. Glover
1964	G. Glover
1965	G. Glover

Men's 880 yards

Year	Winner
1946	J. O'Kane
1947	J. O'Kane
1948	J. O'Kane
1949	D. Cassie
1950	C. Kennedy
1951	R. B. West
1952	P. Nutsford
1953	J. Belt
1954	J. Belt
1955	J. Belt
1956	J. Dowling
1957	J. Havenaar
1958	J. Belt
1963	G. Glover
1964	G. Glover
1965	G. Glover

Boys 220 yards

Year	Winner
1952	D. Roddick
1953	I. B. McDonald
1956	N. Smith
1957	N. Smith
1958	I. Cox

Men's 1½ miles

Year	Winner
1939	K. Symons
1946	J. O'Kane
1947	J. O'Kane
1948	R. W. Smith
1949	J. Avison
1950	No result
1951	E. King
1952	J. Belt
1953	J. Belt
1954	J. Belt
1955	J. Belt
1956	N. Smith
1957	J. Havenaar
1958	J. Belt
1963	G. Glover
1964	No result
1965	No result

Men's 1 mile

Year	Winner
1963	G. Glover
1964	G. Glover

Men's 3 Miles

Year	Winner
1958	J. Belt

Inter Club Relays, Team of 4, 4 x 400 metres

Year	Winner
1953	Centaurus
1959	Centaurus
1961	Cromwell
1962	Centaurus
1963	Centaurus
1964	Centaurus
1965	Centaurus

Men's Relay, 4 x 400 metres

Year	Winner
1959	Alexandra
1960	Centaurus
1961	Centaurus
1962	Centaurus
1963	Centaurus
1964	Centaurus B
1965	Centaurus

Ladies Relay, 4 x 200 metres

Year	Winner
1959	Alexandra
1961	Cromwell
1963	Centaurus
1964	Not held
1965	Not held

Men's 160 metres

Year	Winner
1961	I. B. McDonald
1962	G. Glover
1963	R. Kilgour
1964	G. Glover
1965	No result

Men's 200 metres

Year	Winner
1959	W. Belt
1963	R. Kilgour

Men's 400 metres

Year	Winner
1959	W. Belt

Men's 500 metres

Year	Winner
1961	I. B. McDonald
1962	I. B. McDonald
1963	I. B. McDonald
1964	I. B. McDonald
1965	W. Belt

Men's 800 metres

Year	Winner
1959	W. Belt

Men's 1,500 metres

Year	Winner
1961	I. B. McDonald
1962	I. B. McDonald
1963	I. B. McDonald
1964	G. Glover
1965	R. Montgomery

Men's 5,000 metres

Year	Winner
1959	J. Belt
1961	J. Havenaar
1962	I. B. McDonald
1963	J. Havenaar
1964	J. Havenaar
1965	R. Falkingham

Men's 10,000 metres

Year	Winner
1961	J. Havenaar
1962	I. B. McDonald
1963	D. J. Lyttle
1964	I. B. McDonald
1965	J. Havenaar

Men's Marathon, 26 miles, 385 yards

Year	Winner
1963	R. J. Montgomery
1964	J. Havenaar
1965	R. Falkingham

Ladies Marathon

Year	Winner
1963	Miss J. Bayne
1964	Miss J. Bayne
1965	Miss B. Blacklock

Ladies 220 yards

Year	Winner
1947	Miss L. M. Weir
1948	Miss S. Buchanan
1949	Miss S. Buchanan
1950	Miss S. Grigg
1951	Miss S. Grigg
1952	Miss D. Noble
1953	Miss S. Grigg
1954	Miss R. Dickson
1955	Miss R. Dickson
1956	Miss R. Dickson

Ladies' 440 yards

Year	Winner
1939	Miss N. E. Jones
1963	Miss H. Glass
1964	Miss J. Wyatt

Ladies' 880 yards

Year	Winner
1946	Mrs Gilkinson
1947	Miss L. M. Weir
1948	Mrs Gilkinson
1949	Miss S. Grigg
1951	Miss S. Grigg
1952	Miss S. Grigg
1953	Miss S. Grigg
1954	Miss R. Dickson
1955	Miss R. Dickson
1956	Miss R. Dickson
1957	to 1963 No results
1964	Miss J. Wyatt

Ladies' ¾ mile

Year	Winner
1939	Mrs Gilkinson

Ladies' 1 mile

Year	Winner
1946	Mrs Gilkinson

Girls' 220 yards

Year	Winner
1956	Miss A. Irving
1957	Miss H. Glass
1958	Miss J. Smith
1964	Miss J. Hall

Ladies' 160 metres

Year	Winner
1961	Mrs W. Belt
1963	Miss J. H. Bayne
1964	Miss J. H. Bayne

Ladies' 200 metres

Year	Winner
1959	Miss P. van Leeuwen

Ladies' 500 metres

Year	Winner
1962	Miss J. H. Bayne
1963	Miss J. H. Bayne
1964	Miss J. H. Bayne
1965	Miss J. H. Bayne

Ladies' 800 metres

Year	Winner
1959	Miss P. van Leeuwen

Ladies' 1,000 metres

Year	Winner
1962	Miss J. H. Bayne
1963	Miss J. H. Bayne
1964	Miss J. H. Bayne
1965	Miss J. H. Bayne

Ladies' 1,500 metres

Year	Winner
1961	Mrs W. Belt
1962	Miss J. H. Bayne
1963	Miss J. H. Bayne
1964	Miss J. H. Bayne
1965	Miss J. H. Bayne

Ladies' 3,000 metres

Year	Winner
1962	Miss J. H. Bayne
1963	Miss J. H. Bayne
1964	Miss J. H. Bayne
1965	Miss J. H. Bayne

Boys' 200 metres

Year	Winner
1959	G. Bell
1960	M. Grabbe
1961	S. White
1962	H. Moses

Boys' 500 metres

Year	Winner
1962	J. P. Bastion
1963	J. P. Bastion

Intermediate Men's 500 metres

Year	Winner
1961	D. Lyttle
1962	G. Glover
1963	J. P. Bastion
1964	R. Montgomery
1965	J. Phillips

Intermediate Men's 1,500 metres

Year	Winner
1961	D. Lyttle
1962	D. Lyttle
1963	R. J. Montgomery
1964	R. J. Montgomery
1965	J. Phillips

Intermediate Men's 3,000 metres

Year	Winner
1962	D. Lyttle
1963	R. J. Montgomery
1964	R. J. Montgomery
1965	J. Phillips

Intermediate Men's 5,000 metres

Year	Winner
1962	D. Lyttle
1963	R. J. Montgomery
1964	R. J. Montgomery
1965	J. Phillips

Girls' 200 metres

Year	Winner
1959	Miss H. Glass
1960	Miss L. Anderson
1961	Miss C. Besley
1962	Miss C. Besley
1963	No results
1964	No results
1965	No results

ICE HOCKEY: The trophy for the N.Z. Ice Hockey championships is the Erewhon Cup.

Winners to date of this trophy are:

Year	Winner
1946	Opawa
1947	Lake Tekapo
1949	Tekapo
1950	Tekapo
1951	Opawa
1952	Canterbury
1953	Canterbury
1954	Canterbury
1955	International, Christchurch
1956	International, Christchurch
1957	International, Christchurch
1958	International, Christchurch
1959	International, Christchurch
1960	Tekapo
1961	International, Christchurch
1962	International, Christchurch
1963	International, Christchurch
1964	Aces, Christchurch
1965	Tekapo

SKATING—ROLLER

NEW ZEALAND ROLLER SKATING ASSOCIATION

Prior to 1937 every city in New Zealand had its skating rinks, sometimes two or three operating at one time. In Dunedin there were eleven rinks open in the one season. A Brewery at one end of the city ceased making beer and built a maple wooden floor on which two-hour sessions commenced at 5 a.m. with the last session at midnight. When the business of these rinks dropped, championships were run to create further interest, with the result that nearly every rink claimed a New Zealand champion and on one occasion, at Timaru, there were three national open champions on the floor at the one time.

In 1937 a group of rink operators and skaters met at Christchurch, their aim being to form a New Zealand Association to control the sport, and in that year the Association became a reality, with the late Mr Arthur Power as president.

In 1937 the first National championship conducted by the New Zealand Association, was held at Christchurch, and Mr Roy Blair of Dunedin, and Miss Jean Hahn of Christchurch, were the first national champions. This championship was speed races for the Men and Ladies. Roy Blair later was a member of a leading Canadian Ice Hockey team while in the R.N.Z.A.F. overseas, and later returned to New Zealand and won many titles at the National Ice championships.

The championships have been held at the following places since commencement:

Year	Held at
1937	Christchurch
1938	Auckland
1939	Dunedin
1940	Wellington
1941	Christchurch
1942	Dunedin
1943	Christchurch
1944	Dunedin

Year	Held at
1945	Christchurch
1946	Auckland
1947	Wellington
1948	Dunedin
1949	Auckland
1950	Christchurch
1951	Auckland
1952	Christchurch
1953	Whangarei
1954	Christchurch
1955	Auckland
1956	Dunedin
1957	Whangarei
1958	Auckland
1959	Christchurch
1960	Napier
1961	Wellington
1962	Christchurch
1963	Palmerston North
1964	Hamilton
1965	Rotorua

Skating Grades are divided as follows: Senior, Intermediate under 18, Novice, 15 and over, Junior under 15, also Juvenile and Tiny Tots.

Winners of the Championships are as follows:

Men's Solo — Grant Challenge Trophy

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1938	T. Owen	Christchurch	1952	R. Collier	Auckland
1939	R. Greene	Dunedin	1953	W. Mumford	Auckland
1940	R. Buchanan	Wellington	1954	J. Baker	Palmerston North
1941	H. A. Allchurch	Christchurch	1955	R. Collier	Auckland
1942	H. A. Allchurch	Christchurch	1956	R. Collier	Auckland
1943	T. N. Wingham	Christchurch	1957	R. Collier	Auckland
1944	W. Travis	Christchurch	1958	M. Burney	Auckland
1945	H. A. Allchurch	Christchurch	1959	T. Wells	Christchurch
1946	W. Travis	Christchurch	1960	J. Benfell	Whangarei
1947	J. Hawke	Christchurch	1961	J. Benfell	Whangarei
1948	R. Jenkins	Wellington	1962	J. Benfell	Whangarei
1949	J. Hawke	Christchurch	1963	W. Ingram	Hamilton
1950	B. P. Sloan	Hamilton	1964	M. Lind	Auckland
1951	J. Daly	Auckland	1965	W. Ingram	Hamilton

Men's Figure Skating Championship — P. A. Caithness Challenge Trophy (instituted in 1956)

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1956	R. Collier	Auckland	1961	L. Tyrie	Auckland
1957	R. Collier	Auckland	1962	P. Willy	Tokoroa
1958	R. Williams	Auckland	1963	B. Gough	Auckland
1959	T. Wells	Christchurch	1964	B. Gough	Auckland
1960	T. Wells	Christchurch	1965	A. Cameron	Auckland

Ladies Solo Championship — Sutherland Trophy

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1937	Jean Hahn	Christchurch	1952	Doreen Noble	Christchurch
1938	Rhona Thomas	Christchurch	1953	Eleanor Masterman	Auckland
1939	Rhona Thomas	Christchurch	1954	Judy Clancy	Christchurch
1940	Jean Hahn	Christchurch	1955	Eleanor Masterman	Auckland
1941	Joan Chamberlain	Christchurch	1956	Judy Clancy	Christchurch
1942	Jan Nicholson	Christchurch	1957	Judy Clancy	Christchurch
1943	Jan Nicholson	Christchurch	1958	Lorraine Wright	Auckland
1944	Jean McNulty	Dunedin	1959	June Goodison	Auckland
1945	Jean McNulty	Dunedin	1960	Jennifer Lord	Auckland
1946	Jean McNulty	Dunedin	1961	Barbara Cossill	Whangarei
1947	Joyce Allchurch	Christchurch	1962	Jennifer Lord	Auckland
1948	Pat Harrington	Dunedin	1963	Jennifer Lord	Auckland
1949	Shirley Cross	Wellington	1964	Jennifer Lord	Auckland
1950	Shirley Cross	Wellington	1965	Jennifer Lord	Auckland
1951	Doreen Noble	Christchurch			

Ladies Figure Skating Championship — De Crewe Challenge Trophy (instituted 1957)

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1957	Eleanor Masterman	Auckland	1962	Jennifer Anderson	Napier
1958	Avis Bell	Palmerston North	1963	Jennifer Anderson	Napier
1959	Avis Bell	Palmerston North	1964	Miss R. Sutton	Napier
1960	Janice Hunter	Whangarei	1965	Miss B. Cooper	Auckland
1961	Janice Hunter	Whangarei			

Pairs Free Skating Championship — Power and Bright Challenge Trophy

Year	Winners	Residence	Year	Winners	Residence
1944	H. Allchurch & Miss Adams	Ch.Ch.	1946	H. A. & Mrs J. Allchurch	Ch.Ch.
1945	H. Allchurch & Miss Adams	Ch.Ch.	1947	H. A. & Mrs J. Allchurch	Ch.Ch.

Year	Winners	Residence
1948	H. A. & Mrs J. Allchurch	Ch.Ch.
1949	H. A. & Mrs J. Allchurch	Ch.Ch.
1950	W. Mudford & Miss Browne	Auck.
1951	W. Mudford & Miss Browne	Auck.
1952	W. Mudford & Miss Browne	Auck.
1953	W. Mudford & Miss A. Creber	Auck.
1954	W. Mudford & Miss A. Creber	Auck.
1955	W. Mudford & Miss A. Creber	Auck.
1956	R. Collier & Miss Masterman	Auck.
1957	R. Collier & Miss Masterman	Auck.
1958	P. Homan & Miss L. Wright	Auck.
1959	J. Benfell & Miss B. Cossill	Whang.
1960	J. Benfell & Miss B. Cossill	Whang.
1961	J. Benfell & Miss B. Cossill	Whang.
1962	J. Benfell & Miss B. Cossill	Whang.
1963	M. Burney & Miss C. Burgess	Auck.
1964	M. Burney & Miss C. Burgess	Auck.
1965	M. Lind & Miss J. Lord	Auck.

Dance Skating Pairs Championship — Harold Ragg Memorial Cups (instituted in 1948)

Year	Winners	Residence
1948	H. A. & Mrs J. Allchurch	Ch.Ch.
1949	H. A. & Mrs J. Allchurch	Ch.Ch.
1950	A. Smith & Miss N. Leahy	Ch.Ch.
1951	A. Smith & Miss N. Leahy	Ch.Ch.
1952	D. Harlick & Miss M. Davern	Auck.
1953	D. Harlick & Miss Jackson	Ch.Ch.
1954	D. Harlick & Miss Jackson	Ch.Ch.
1955	I. Gordon & Miss M. Davern	Auck.
1956	I. Gordon & Miss M. Davern	Auck.
1957	R. Williams & Miss Davern	Auck.
1958	R. Williams & Miss Davern	Auck.
1959	R. Keats & Miss M. Comer	Ch.Ch.
1960	R. Keats & Miss M. Comer	Ch.Ch.
1961	L. & Miss M. Crawford	Auckland
1962	M. Kearney & Miss B. Walsh	Auck.
1963	A. McLeod & Miss D. Dobson	Wgtn.
1964	L. Crawford & Miss K. Ross	Auck.
1965	G. Parker & Miss G. Turner	Auck.

Free Skating Fours — Brian Tufnail Trophy

Year	Winners	Residence
1960	N. Scelly, M. Burney, Misses D. Boreham and J. Sutcliffe	Auckland
1961	N. Scelly, M. Burney, Misses D. Boreham and J. Sutcliffe	Auckland
1962	B. Wray, R. Davies, Mrs R. Brown and D. Dobson	Christchurch
1963	B. Wray, R. Davies, Mrs R. Dawson and D. Dobson	Christchurch
1964	M. Burney, W. Burrett, Misses C. Burgess and L. Butler	Auckland
1965	M. Burney, W. Burrett, Misses C. Burgess and L. Butler	Auckland

Dancing Fours — NZRSA Trophy

Year	Winners	Residence
1960	M. Kearney, L. Crawford, Misses B. Walsh and M. Crawford	Auckland
1961	M. Kearney, L. Crawford, Misses B. Walsh and M. Crawford	Auckland
1962	M. Kearney, L. Crawford, Misses B. Walsh and M. Crawford	Auckland
1963	G. Parker, D. Graham, Misses G. Turner and J. Bickley	Auckland
1964	G. Parker, D. Graham, Misses G. Turner and J. Bickley	Auckland
1965	Discontinued.	

Gliding Pairs

Year	Winners	Residence
1938	G. Campbell & Miss D. Miles	
1939	J. Pitcaithly & Miss J. Chamberlain	Christchurch
1940	J. Bolton & Miss I. Hardie	Dunedin
1941	H. Allchurch & Miss Adams	Ch.Ch.
1942	C. Lawrence & Miss Bradley	Ch.Ch.
1943	C. Lawrence & Miss Bradley	Ch.Ch.
1944	H. Allchurch & Miss Adams	Ch.Ch.
1945	H. Allchurch & Miss Adams	Ch.Ch.
1946	Mr & Mrs H. Allchurch	Ch.Ch.
1947	L. Napper & Miss Warner	Dunedin
1948	B. Tufnail & Miss J. Baker	Wgtn.
1949	I. Margison & Miss Stephens	Auck.
1950	G. Eades & Miss J. Reid	Wgtn.
1951	I. Margison & Miss Stephens	Auck.
1952	W. Mudford & Miss Browne	Auck.
1953	F. Wydur & Miss M. Davern	Auck.
1954	I. Margison & Miss Saunders	Auck.
1955	Mr & Mrs Margison	Auck.
1956	I. Gordon & Miss M. Davern	Auck.
	Discontinued.	

Waltzing Pairs

Year	Winners	Residence
1938	A. Williamson & Miss D. Crooks	
1939	J. Pitcaithly & Miss J. Chamberlain	Christchurch
1940	H. Allchurch & Miss Thomas	Ch.Ch.
1941	H. Allchurch & Miss Adams	Ch.Ch.
1942	H. Allchurch & Miss Adams	Ch.Ch.
1943	C. Lawrence & Miss Bradley	Ch.Ch.
1944	M. Goldstein & Miss Daroux	Wgtn.
1945	H. Allchurch & Miss Adams	Ch.Ch.
1946	H. Allchurch & Miss Adams	Ch.Ch.
1947	M. Goldstein & Miss Daroux	Wgtn.
1948	R. Davys & Miss H. David	Dunedin
1949	A. Smith & Miss N. Leahy	Ch.Ch.
1950	A. Smith & Miss N. Leahy	Ch.Ch.
1951	A. Smith & Miss N. Leahy	Ch.Ch.
1952	A. Smith & Miss N. Leahy	Ch.Ch.
1953	D. Harlick & Miss Jackson	Ch.Ch.
1954	L. Fox & Miss L. Neil	Ch.Ch.
1955	I. Gordon & Miss Davern	Auck.
1956	I. Gordon & Miss Davern	Auck.
1957	Discontinued.	

Two Step Championship

Year	Winners	Residence
1938	A. Williamson & Miss D. Crooks	
1939	R. Small & Miss Godfrey	Dunedin
1940	H. Craighead & Miss M. Vango	
1941	H. Allchurch & Miss Adams	Ch.Ch.
1942	H. Allchurch & Miss Adams	Ch.Ch.
1943	T. Wingham & Miss Couper	Ch.Ch.
1944	H. Allchurch & Miss Adams	Ch.Ch.
1945	D. Courtney & Miss Barbeau	Dndn.
1946	Mr & Mrs H. Allchurch	Ch.Ch.
1947	L. Napper & Miss Warner	Dunedin
1948	R. Davys & Miss H. David	Dunedin
1949	A. Smith & Miss N. Leahy	Ch.Ch.
1950	A. Smith & Miss N. Leahy	Ch.Ch.
1951	A. Smith & Miss N. Leahy	Ch.Ch.
1952	W. Mudford & Miss Browne	Auck.
1953	F. Wydur & Miss Davern	Auck.
1954	D. Harlick & Miss Jackson	Ch.Ch.
1955	I. Gordon & Miss Davern	Auck.
1956	I. Gordon & Miss Davern	Auck.
1957	Discontinued.	

Graceful Skating Championship

Year	Winners	Residence
1938	T. Owen & Miss Woodward	Ch.Ch.
1939	T. Nancarrow & Miss Thomas	Ch.Ch.
1940	R. Greene & Mrs Green	Dunedin
1941	H. Allchurch & Miss Adams	Ch.Ch.
	Discontinued.	

Men's Intermediate Free Skating Championship — Bell Challenge Cup

Year	Winner	Residence
1948	No contest	
1949	J. Daly	Auckland
1950	B. Kiely	Wellington
1951	R. Collier	Auckland
1952	J. Stuthridge	Christchurch
1953	I. Goodjohn	Napier
1954	T. Wells	Christchurch
1955	M. Burney	Auckland
1956	P. Homan	Auckland
1957	J. Benfell	Whangarei
1958	R. Sutcliffe	Auckland
1959	D. Webster	Whangarei
1960	G. Cleal	Auckland
1961	J. Lavery	Auckland
1962	W. Ingram	Hamilton
1963	M. Lind	Hamilton
1964	D. Brown	Papatoetoe
1965	R. Lindsay	Auckland

Intermediate Men, Figure Skating

Year	Winner	Residence
1957	B. Graham	Dunedin
1958	D. Webster	Auckland
1959	R. McLeod	Auckland
1960	L. Tyrie	Auckland
1961	P. Willy	Tokoroa
1962	B. Gough	Auckland
1963	A. Cameron	Auckland
1964	R. Lindsay	Auckland
1965	W. Heap	Napier

Intermediate Ladies Free Skating — J. Alsford Challenge Trophy

Year	Winner	Residence
1948	Miss Z. Lawson	Auckland
1949	Miss E. Masterman	Auckland
1950	Miss D. Noble	Christchurch
1951	Miss M. Bowen	Auckland
1952	Miss J. Clancy	Christchurch
1953	Miss V. Whyte	Napier
1954	Miss A. Bell	Palmerston North
1955	Miss H. Cameron	Napier
1956	Miss B. Cossill	Whangarei
1957	Miss L. Wright	Auckland
1958	Miss J. Goodison	Auckland
1959	Miss J. Lord	Auckland
1960	Miss J. Sutcliffe	Auckland
1961	Miss J. Mills	Wellington
1962	Miss M. Pilchar	Papatoetoe
1963	Miss C. Burgess	Auckland
1964	Miss B. King	Palmerston North
1965	Miss A. Pattle	Palmerston North

Intermediate Ladies Figure Skating — Trerise Cup

Year	Winner	Residence
1957	Miss L. Wright	Auckland
1958	Miss M. Davern	Auckland
1959	Miss J. Goodison	Auckland
1960	Miss J. Lord	Auckland
1961	Miss J. Anderson	Auckland
1962	Miss C. Burgess	Auckland
1963	Miss C. Burgess	Auckland
1964	Miss A. Pattle	Palmerston North
1965	Miss L. Mancy	Auckland

Novice Ladies Free Skating — I. Mackie Challenge Trophy

Year	Winner	Residence
1957	Miss R. Nixon	Christchurch
1958	Miss F. Brown	Rotorua
1959	Miss C. Fisher	Tokoroa
1960	Miss D. Fraser	Auckland
1961	Miss L. Annear	Palmerston North
1962	Miss S. Leydon	Wellington
1963	Miss W. Eade	Palmerston North
1964	Miss B. Thomson	Auckland
1965	Miss L. Mancy	Auckland

Novice Ladies Figure Skating — Charlton Trophy

Year	Winner	Residence
1957	Miss M. Davern	Auckland
1958	Miss B. Walsh	Auckland
1959	Miss C. Fisher	Tokoroa
1960	Miss T. Lye	Auckland
1961	Miss C. Burgess	Auckland
1962	Miss R. Sutton	Napier
1963	Miss W. Reiman	Auckland
1964	Miss J. Bickley	Auckland
1965	Miss D. Hook	Napier

Novice Men, Free Skating — G. Eades Trophy

Year	Winner	Residence
1957	R. Sutcliffe	Auckland
1958	D. Webster	Auckland
1959	G. Cleal	Auckland
1960	J. Lavery	Auckland
1961	G. Parker	Auckland
1962	D. Ward	Auckland
1963	C. Legge	Wellington
1964	W. Dart	Ohope
1965	J. Krissansen	Hamilton

Novice Men, Figure Skating

Year	Winner	Residence
1957	D. Webster	Auckland
1958	R. McLeod	Auckland
1959	M. Grewar	Auckland
1960	R. Otto	Pukekohe
1961	W. Burrett	Hamilton
1962	C. Duncan	Tokoroa
1963	L. Crawford	Auckland
1964	G. Pattle	Palmerston North
1965	D. Lockwood	Palmerston North

Junior Girls Figure Skating — Goodison Trophy

Year	Winner	Residence
1957	Miss J. Goodison	Auckland
1958	Miss J. Hunter	Whangarei
1959	Miss J. Lord	Auckland
1960	Miss J. Anderson	Auckland
1961	Miss S. Wright	Tokoroa
1962	Miss B. Cooper	Auckland
1963	Miss A. Pattle	Palmerston North
1964	Miss L. Mancy	Auckland
1965	Miss J. Ballerini	Auckland

Junior Girls Free Skating Champion — E. T. Bright Challenge Trophy

Year	Winner	Residence
1941	Miss H. Devlin	Christchurch
1942	Miss B. Barbeau	Dunedin
1943	No contest	
1944	No contest	
1945	Miss P. Harrington	Dunedin
1946	Miss S. Cross	Wellington
1947	Miss B. Dagg	Dunedin
1948	Miss B. Ramsay	Christchurch
1949	Miss D. Noble	Christchurch
1950	Miss J. Clancy	Christchurch
1951	Miss V. Whyte	Napier
1952	Miss H. Cameron	Napier
1953	Miss J. Rees	Napier
1954	Miss L. Wright	Auckland
1955	Miss A. Whittle	Christchurch
1956	Miss A. Whittle	Christchurch
1957	Miss J. Goodison	Auckland
1958	Miss J. Lord	Auckland
1959	Miss D. Majstrovic	Auckland
1960	Miss J. Mills	Wellington
1961	Miss S. Wright	Tokoroa
1962	Miss M. Gibson	Tokoroa
1963	Miss B. King	Palmerston North
1964	Miss A. Pattle	Palmerston North
1965	Miss V. Ballerini	Auckland

Junior Boys Free Skating Champion — Luna Park Trophy

Year	Winner	Residence
1941	R. Jenkins	Wellington
1942	J. McVean	Dunedin
1943	to 1945 No contests	
1946	N. Madigan	Dunedin
1947	B. Kylie	Dunedin
1948	B. Kylie	Dunedin
1949	No contest	
1950	R. Wright	Christchurch
1951	J. Benfell	Whangarei
1952	J. Benfell	Whangarei
1953	P. Homan	Auckland
1954	P. Homan	Auckland
1955	J. Benfell	Whangarei
1956	J. Benfell	Whangarei
1957	No contest	
1958	D. Williamson	Hamilton
1959	W. Webster	Papakura
1960	W. Burrett	Hamilton
1961	W. Ingram	Hamilton
1962	M. Lind	Hamilton
1963	D. Brown	Papatoetoe
1964	R. Lindsay	Auckland
1965	M. Ferguson	Auckland

Junior Boys Figure Skating — Webster Trophy

Year	Winner	Residence
1957	G. Lawrence	Auckland
1958	D. Parkin	Palmerston North
1959	L. Tyrie	Auckland
1960	W. Webster	Papakura
1961	B. Gough	Auckland
1962	A. Cameron	Auckland
1963	R. Lindsay	Auckland
1964	B. Heap	Napier
1965	B. Lindsay	Auckland

Intermediate Pairs Free Skating

Year	Winners	Residence
1962	M. Lind & Miss L. Butler	Hamilton
1963	D. Clark & A. Whittle	Ch.Ch.
1964	No award	
1965	D. Brown & Miss Lines	Papatoetoe

Novice Pairs Free Skating — Mudford Cup

Year	Winners	Residence
1958	J. Benfell & Miss B. Cossill	Whang.
1959	D. Webster & Miss J. Hunter	Whang.
1960	W. Burrett & Miss Pearson	Hamilton
1961	P. Simmonds & Miss Karsten	P.N.
1962	P. Clark & Miss A. Whittle	Canty.
1963	R. Simms & Miss Pilchar	Papatoetoe
1964	B. Hendricks & Miss Wallace	Brisb.
1965	D. Falgar & Miss B. Marsh	Ch.Ch.

Junior Pairs Free Skating

Year	Winner	Residence
1961	M. Lind & Miss L. Butler	Hamilton
1962	J. Carson & Miss V. Whittle	Canty.
1963	D. Brown & Miss Lines	Papatoetoe
1964	P. Perry & Miss M. Butler	Hamilton
1965	M. Ferguson & Miss C. Boyes-Hunter	Auckland

Intermediate Dance Pairs — Dorothy Hunter Trophy

Year	Winners	Residence
1953	G. Thompson & Miss J. Espie	Auck.
1954	G. Thompson & Miss J. Burns	Auck.
1955	I. Cameron & Miss Cameron	Napier
1956	D. Watt and Miss B. Cossill	Whang.
1957	B. Graham & Miss M. Comer	Dund.
1958	R. McLeod & Miss Thomas	Auck.
1959	G. Wylde & Miss V. Riddell	Auck.
1960	M. Kearney & Miss B. Walsh	Auck.
1961	W. Burrett & Miss Pearson	Hamilton
1962	A. McLeod & Miss Dopson	L. Hutt
1963	D. Graham & Miss J. Bickley	Auck.
1964	G. Shepherd & Miss J. Lord	Auck.
1965	G. Evans & Miss Nikolaison	Dannev.

Novice Dance Pairs — Gordon-Goodison Trophy

Year	Winners	Residence
1957	G. Wylde & Miss Masterman	Auck.
1958	K. Ellis & Miss A. Webber	Auck.
1959	M. Kearney & Miss B. Walsh	Auck.
1960	W. Burrett & Miss E. Pearson	Hamil.
1961	G. Parker & Miss K. M. Ross	Auck.
1962	C. Duncan & Miss Marshall	Tokoroa
1963	W. Ingram & Miss Andrews	Auck.
1964	T. Warbrooke & Miss Durbin	Auck.
1965	J. Williams & Miss Commerer	Auck.

Junior Dance Pairs — Walter Anderson Cup

Year	Winners	Residence
1954	J. Benfell & Miss J. Hunter	Whang.
1955	J. Benfell & Miss J. Hunter	Whang.
1956	J. Benfell & Miss J. Hunter	Whang.
1957	B. Coyle & Miss J. Sutcliffe	Auck.
1958	L. & Miss M. Crawford	Auck.
1959	G. Lawrence & Miss Goodison	Auck.
1960	L. Tyrie & Miss B. Cooper	Auck.
1961	D. Graham & Miss J. Bickley	Auck.
1962	A. Cameron & Miss S. Clark	Auck.
1963	R. Lindsay & Miss Ballerini	Auck.
1964	B. Heap & Miss K. Cameron	Napier
1965	D. & Miss J. Delaney	Auck.

Esquire Dance Pairs — Combined age of pair must be 65 years

Year	Winners	Residence
1963	Graham & Betty Dart	Ohope
1964	Graham & Betty Dart	Ohope
1965	Raymond & Shirley Hewald	Auck.

One Mile Relay — Manson and Lockerbie Challenge Trophy

Year	Winner
1948	Auckland
1949	Auckland
1950	Auckland
1951	Auckland
1952	Canterbury
1953	Auckland
1954	Auckland
1955	Auckland
1956	Auckland
1957	Auckland
1958	Auckland B
1959	America (Auckland 1st N.Z. team)
1960	Auckland
1961	Papatoetoe
1962	Auckland
1963	Canterbury
1964	Canterbury
1965	Auckland

Senior Marching on Skates — Bax Shield

Year	Winner	Residence
1958	Paraparaumu	
1959	De Luxe Majorettes	Auckland
1960	De Luxe Majorettes	Auckland
1961	De Luxe Majorettes	Auckland
1962	De Luxe Majorettes	Auckland
1963	De Luxe Majorettes	Auckland
1964	De Luxe Majorettes	Auckland
1965	De Luxe Majorettes	Auckland

Junior Marching on Skates — Junior Bax Shield

Year	Winner	Residence
1960	Tui Glen	Henderson
1961	Tui Glen	Henderson
1962	No contest	
1963	Rollerdrome	Papatoetoe
1964	Rollerdrome	Auckland
1965	Loyalist	Pukekohe

Skating Oscar, for best all round performance, Ladies

Year	Winner	Residence
1948	J. Allchurch	Christchurch
1949	J. Allchurch	Christchurch
1950	S. Cross	Wellington
1951	C. Phillips	Auckland
1952	A. Hern	Christchurch
1953	A. Hern	Christchurch
1954	R. Jackson	Christchurch
1955	A. Creber	Auckland
1956	E. Masterman	Auckland
1957	E. Masterman	Auckland
1958	L. Wright	Auckland
1959	B. Cossill	Whangarei
1960	B. Cossill	Whangarei
1961	B. Cossill	Whangarei
1962	C. Burgess	Auckland
1963	C. Burgess	Auckland
1964	C. Burgess	Auckland
1965	C. Burgess	Auckland

Skating Oscar, for best all round performance, Men

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1948	H. A. Allchurch	Christchurch	1957	R. Collier	Auckland
1949	H. A. Allchurch	Christchurch	1958	R. Williams	Auckland
1950	W. Mudford	Auckland	1959	T. Wells	Christchurch
1951	W. Mudford	Auckland	1960	J. Benfell	Whangarei
1952	W. Mudford	Auckland	1961	M. Burney	Auckland
1953	W. Mudford	Auckland	1962	A. Nixon	Christchurch
1954	W. Mudford	Auckland	1963	W. Ingram	Hamilton
1955	W. Mudford	Auckland	1964	L. Crawford	Auckland
1956	R. Collier	Auckland	1965	R. Leoni	Auckland

Allchurch Shield, for Club gaining most points at Championships

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1945	Dunedin	1949	Auckland
1946	Dunedin	1950	Christchurch
1947	Christchurch	1951	to 1965 Auckland
1948	Dunedin		

Miss N.Z. Roller Skating Queen — Woolworth Trophy

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1955	Miss E. Masterman	Auckland	1961	Miss L. Chappell	Pukekohe
1956	Miss P. Schultz	Auckland	1962	Miss N. Andrews	Hamilton
1957	Miss D. White	Auckland	1963	Miss C. Burgess	Auckland
1958	Miss J. Lavery	Auckland	1964	Miss S. Leydon	Wellington
1959	Miss A. Bell	Palmerston North	1965	Miss J. Bickley	Auckland
1960	Miss J. Allen	Henderson			

Men's Five Mile Speed

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1959	R. Leoni	Auckland	1963	W. Over	Palmerston North
1960	R. Leoni	Auckland	1964	F. Britt	Canterbury
1961	W. Over	Palmerston North	1965	R. Leoni	Auckland
1962	R. Leoni	Auckland			

Men's Two Mile Speed Championship — W. Over Challenge Trophy

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1955	W. Mudford	Auckland	1961	W. Over	Palmerston North
1956	I. McPhee	Auckland	1962	A. Nixon	Christchurch
1957	I. McPhee	Auckland	1963	R. Leoni	Auckland
1958	K. Goldsbro	Auckland	1964	C. Birchall	Wellington
1959	B. Espie	Auckland	1965	W. Over	Auckland
1960	R. Leoni	Auckland			

Men's One Mile Speed Championship — Jeffries Challenge Trophy

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1937	R. Blair	Dunedin	1952	W. Mudford	Auckland
1938	R. Blair	Dunedin	1953	W. Mudford	Auckland
1939	R. Blair	Dunedin	1954	I. McPhee	Auckland
1940	R. Blair	Dunedin	1955	I. McPhee	Auckland
1941	H. A. Allchurch	Christchurch	1956	I. McPhee	Auckland
1942	H. A. Allchurch	Christchurch	1957	I. McPhee	Auckland
1943	W. Dickison	Dunedin	1958	B. Riddell	Auckland
1944	W. Dickison	Dunedin	1959	B. Espie	Auckland
1945	H. A. Allchurch	Christchurch	1960	B. Espie	Auckland
1946	M. Styles	Christchurch	1961	W. Over	Palmerston North
1947	M. Styles	Christchurch	1962	A. Nixon	Christchurch
1948	I. McPhee	Auckland	1963	R. Leoni	Auckland
1949	I. McPhee	Auckland	1964	A. Nixon	Canterbury
1950	C. Kennedy	Christchurch	1965	R. Leoni	Auckland
1951	W. Mudford	Auckland			

Men's 880 yards Speed Championship — Alex McDonald Memorial Challenge Trophy

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1938	R. Blair	Dunedin	1946	L. Scanlan	Auckland
1939	R. Hedges	Wellington	1947	R. Tozer	Christchurch
1940	R. Blair	Dunedin	1948	I. McPhee	Auckland
1941	M. Styles	Christchurch	1949	I. McPhee	Auckland
1942	T. N. Wingham	Christchurch	1950	I. McPhee	Auckland
1943	W. Dickison	Dunedin	1951	I. McPhee	Auckland
1944	A. Smith	Christchurch	1952	W. Mudford	Auckland
1945	C. Gorrie	Christchurch	1953	W. Mudford	Auckland

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1954	I. McPhee	Auckland	1960	B. Espie	Auckland
1955	I. McPhee	Auckland	1961	B. Wray	Christchurch
1956	I. McPhee	Auckland	1962	A. Nixon	Christchurch
1957	I. McPhee	Auckland	1963	G. Lawrence	Auckland
1958	K. Goldsbro	Auckland	1964	I. McPhee	Auckland
1959	R. Davies	Christchurch	1965	R. Simms	Papatoetoe

Men's 440 yards Championship — G. R. Sebire Challenge Cup

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1938	R. Blair	Dunedin	1952	W. Mudford	Auckland
1939	R. Blair	Dunedin	1953	R. Davies	Christchurch
1940	R. Blair	Dunedin	1954	F. Wydur	Auckland
1941	M. Styles	Christchurch	1955	I. McPhee	Auckland
1942	T. N. Wingham	Christchurch	1956	I. McPhee	Auckland
1943	J. Glasson	Christchurch	1957	I. McPhee	Auckland
1944	A. Smith	Chriscthurch	1958	B. Espie	Auckland
1945	C. Gorrie	Christchurch	1959	R. Davies	Christchurch
1946	M. Styles	Christchurch	1960	K. Goldsbro	Auckland
1947	M. Styles	Christchurch	1961	B. Espie	Auckland
1948	R. Rowe	Dunedin	1962	G. Lawrence	Auckland
1949	I. McPhee	Auckland	1963	G. Lawrence	Auckland
1950	I. McPhee	Auckland	1964	B. Wray	Christchurch
1951	I. McPhee	Auckland	1965	R. Leoni	Auckland

Ladies' 880 yards Speed Championship — Hunter Challenge Cup

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1948	Miss V. Burgess	Christchurch	1957	Miss J. Espie	Auckland
1949	Miss V. Burgess	Christchurch	1958	Miss J. Espie	Auckland
1950	Miss V. Burgess	Christchurch	1959	Miss J. Espie	Auckland
1951	Miss C. Phillips	Auckland	1960	Miss A. Whittle	Christchurch
1952	Miss C. Phillips	Auckland	1961	Miss A. Whittle	Christchurch
1953	Miss A. Hern	Christchurch	1962	Miss C. Burgess	Auckland
1954	Miss J. Espie	Auckland	1963	Miss C. Burgess	Auckland
1955	Miss J. Espie	Auckland	1964	Miss C. Burgess	Auckland
1956	Miss J. Espie	Auckland	1965	Miss C. Burgess	Auckland

Ladies' 440 yards Speed Championship — Christian Challenge Cup

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1941	Miss J. Smith	Christchurch	1954	Miss J. Espie	Auckland
1942	No contest		1955	Miss J. Espie	Auckland
1943	Miss J. Smith	Christchurch	1956	Miss J. Espie	Auckland
1944	No contest		1957	Miss J. Espie	Auckland
1945	Miss V. Burgess	Christchurch	1958	Miss J. Espie	Auckland
1946	Miss V. Burgess	Christchurch	1959	Miss J. Espie	Auckland
1947	Miss V. Burgess	Christchurch	1960	Miss J. Espie	Auckland
1948	Miss V. Burgess	Christchurch	1961	Miss A. Whittle	Christchurch
1949	Miss V. Burgess	Christchurch	1962	Miss C. Burgess	Auckland
1950	Miss V. Burgess	Christchurch	1963	Miss C. Burgess	Auckland
1951	Miss C. Phillips	Auckland	1964	Miss C. Burgess	Auckland
1952	Miss C. Phillips	Auckland	1965	Miss C. Burgess	Auckland
1953	Miss A. Hern	Christchurch			

Intermediate Men, 2 Mile

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	W. Davidson	Napier	1964	P. Nixon	Christchurch
1963	L. Durbin	Auckland	1965	P. Nixon	Christchurch

Intermediate Men, 1 Mile

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	W. Davidson	Napier	1964	L. Durbin	Auckland
1963	L. Durbin	Auckland	1965	P. Nixon	Christchurch

Intermediate Men, 880 yards — A. L. Power Memorial Trophy

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1950	B. Holstein	Christchurch	1958	R. Leoni	Auckland
1951	R. Williams	Auckland	1959	C. Foote	Dunedin
1952	B. Johnson	Christchurch	1960	G. Lawrence	Auckland
1953	B. Johnson	Christchurch	1961	G. Lawrence	Auckland
1954	W. McCullough	Auckland	1962	W. Davidson	Napier
1955	B. Espie	Auckland	1963	R. Simms	Papatoetoe
1956	A. Hall	Dunedin	1964	L. Durbin	Auckland
1957	A. Hall	Dunedin	1965	P. Nixon	Chriscthurch

Intermediate Men, 440 yards

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1953	B. Johnson	Christchurch	1960	G. Lawrence	Auckland
1954	B. Espie	Auckland	1961	A. Nixon	Christchurch
1955	K. Goldsbro	Auckland	1962	C. Birchall	Wellington
1956	A. Hall	Dunedin	1963	R. Simms	Papatoetoe
1957	A. Hall	Dunedin	1964	P. Nixon	Christchurch
1958	R. Leoni	Auckland	1965	P. Nixon	Christchurch
1959	L. Staples	Hamilton			

Intermediate Ladies, 880 yards

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1961	C. Burgess	Auckland	1964	D. Thompson	Auckland
1962	S. Leydon	Wellington	1965	D. Thompson	Auckland
1963	S. Woods-Humphrey	Wellington			

Intermediate Ladies, 440 yards — Eileen Flavell Trophy

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1953	Miss J. Espie	Auckland	1960	Miss F. Skinner	Napier
1954	Miss N. O'Meara	Auckland	1961	Miss C. Burgess	Auckland
1955	Miss R. Nixon	Christchurch	1962	Miss J. Dovey	Auckland
1956	Miss R. Nixon	Christchurch	1963	Miss S. Woods-Humphrey	Wgtn.
1957	Miss R. Nixon	Christchurch	1964	Miss D. Thomson	Auckland
1958	Miss H. Vaudrey	Auckland	1965	Miss D. Thomson	Auckland
1959	Miss A. Whittle	Christchurch			

Junior Girls' 440 yards — Wallis Cup

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1948	Miss N. Jarvis	Dunedin	1957	Miss J. Goodison	Auckland
1949	Miss T. Helliwell	Wellington	1958	Miss S. May	Auckland
1950	Miss T. Helliwell	Wellington	1959	Miss J. Goodison	Auckland
1951	Miss M. Keene	Auckland	1960	Miss C. Burgess	Auckland
1952	Miss S. Bishop	Auckland	1961	Miss S. Woods-Humphrey	Wgtn.
1953	Miss M. Marriott	Foxton	1962	Miss S. Mills	Wellington
1954	Miss R. Nixon	Christchurch	1963	Miss J. Durbin	Auckland
	Miss M. Marriott	Foxton	1964	Miss M. Martin	Auckland
1955	Miss A. Whittle	Christchurch	1965	Miss B. King	Manawatu
1956	Miss J. Goodison	Auckland			

Junior Boys' 880 yards — NZRSA Trophy

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1941	R. Jenkins	Wellington	1955	G. Lawrence	Auckland
1942	R. Jenkins	Wellington	1956	B. Ross	Dunedin
1945	W. Murphy	Dunedin	1957	G. Lawrence	Auckland
1946	W. Murphy	Dunedin	1958	G. Lawrence	Auckland
1947	B. Holstein	Christchurch	1959	A. Nixon	Christchurch
1948	B. Holstein	Christchurch	1960	D. Olsen	Napier
1949	J. Jarvis	Wellington	1961	D. Graham	Auckland
1950	B. Johnston	Christchurch	1962	R. Lindsay	Auckland
1951	F. Wydur	Auckland	1963	R. Lindsay	Auckland
1952	T. Flynn	Auckland	1964	R. Lindsay	Auckland
1953	B. Wray	Christchurch	1965	C. Myers	Tokoroa
1954	C. Collins	Christchurch			

Junior Boys' 440 yards

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1961	D. Graham	Auckland	1964	R. Lindsay	Auckland
1962	R. Lindsay	Auckland	1965	G. Litt	Christchurch
1963	J. Olsen	Napier			

ROLLER HOCKEY CHAMPIONS

A Grade, C. T. Noel Cup; B Grade, Waterson Cup; Ladies, Rollerdrome Cup.

Year	A Grade	B Grade	Ladies
1954	Wellington & Canterbury		Canterbury
1955	Not competed for		
1956	Auckland	Auckland	Auckland
1957	Wellington	Paraparaumu & Canterbury	Lower Hutt
1958	Lower Hutt	Lower Hutt	Lower Hutt
1959	Lower Hutt	Otago	Lower Hutt
1960	Paraparaumu	Manawatu	Lower Hutt

Year	A Grade	B Grade	Ladies
1961	Hamilton Canterbury United Rovers	Manawatu	Lower Hutt
1962	Hamilton	Manawatu	Lower Hutt
1963	Hamilton	Manawatu	Manawatu
1964	Manawatu	Ashburton	Manawatu
1965	Auckland	Wellington	Te Awamutu

SKIING

NEW ZEALAND SKI ASSOCIATION

Ski: Pronounced "she" in Norwegian and Swedish, and so used by many persons.

Skis came to New Zealand in the 70s with some Norwegian goldminers. Mountaineers, such as Mannering and Dixon, around 1890, and Peter Graham, Brustad and Milne, in later years, started a sport which did not become well known until the 1930s, when men and women started this winter pastime.

The Ruapehu Ski Club was founded over some forty years ago and the Federated Mountain Clubs of New Zealand was formed in 1931, and in September of that year a sub-committee was set up to consider all matters connected with the control of skiing. The first meeting of the Ski Council was held in Wellington on February 18th, 1933.

With the great development of ski lifts, overseas instructors, better access roads and mountain huts, it was inevitable that an independent body for the control of skiing would materialise.

The New Zealand Ski Association, with an executive council composed of three elected members from the North Island and three from the South, a member representing the Federated Mountain Clubs and Honorary Secretary, Treasurer and Editor of the Ski Year Book, formed the Association in 1953.

The Association now carries out the control of organised skiing in New Zealand which was previously the function of the Ski Council of the Federated Mountain Clubs of New Zealand.

New Zealand was first represented at the Winter Olympic Games in Oslo in 1952, when Misses J. Adams and A. Johnson, and W. F. Hunt and Roy McKenzie, with H. Familton as emergency, were selected to compete in Oslo. In 1960 at Squaw Valley, New Zealand was again represented.

MEN'S COMBINED CHAMPIONSHIP — Ruapehu Ski Club Trophy
Combination of Slalom and Downhill

Year	Winner	Held at	Year	Winner	Held at
1930	R. C. Murie	Mt. Ruapehu	1951	Cancelled	
1931	R. C. Murie	Mt. Ruapehu	1952	T. K. McKeon	Mt. Egmont
1932	T. W. Mitchell	Mt. Ruapehu	1953	S. Lonsdale	Coronet Peak
1933	H. H. Elworthy	Mt. Cook	1954	W. F. Hunt	Mt. Ruapehu
1934	T. W. Mitchell	Mt. Ruapehu	1955	W. F. Hunt	Coronet Peak
1935	A. G. Wigley	Mt. Cook	1956	W. F. Hunt	Mt. Ruapehu
1936	T. W. Mitchell	Mt. Ruapehu	1957	K. Burtscher	Mt. Ruapehu
1937	Not held		1958	S. Chaffey	Mt. Ruapehu
1938	Not awarded		1959	W. F. Hunt	Coronet Peak
1939	W. Frank	Mt. Ruapehu	1960	W. F. Hunt	Mt. Ruapehu
1946	P. F. Lawlor	Mt. Cook	1961	A. Coberger	Coronet Peak
1947	C. R. Ambury	Mt. Egmont	1962	No races	
1948	T. W. Mitchell	Coronet Peak	1963	P. Quinn	Coronet Peak
1949	N. Kerr	Mt. Ruapehu	1964	Abandoned	Mt. Ruapehu
1950	H. G. Lonsdale	Coronet Peak	1965	P. Goldstern	Coronet Peak

WOMEN'S COMBINED CHAMPIONSHIP — Mrs A. B. Edwards Cup

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1933	Mrs A. B. Edwards	1939	Miss J. Murphy
1934	Mrs A. B. Edwards	1946	H. Alanson
1935	Mrs A. B. Edwards	1947	H. Alanson
1936	Miss J. Murphy	1948	Mrs C. Gilkison
1937	Not held	1949	H. Alanson
1938	Not held	1950	Mrs C. Gilkison

Year	Winner
1951	Cancelled
1952	A. Johnson
1953	A. Johnson
1954	J. Adams
1955	G. W. Fitzgerald
1956	W. Rose
1957	J. Huppert
1958	C. Davy
1959	P. Hall
1960	P. Prain
1961	P. Prain
1962	No races
1963	P. Prain
1964	Abandoned
1965	K. Guy

MEN'S DOWNHILL — Muri Tankard Trophy

Year	Winner
1932	S. G. Tennant
1933	H. H. Elworthy
1934	T. W. Mitchell
1935	H. R. Wigley
1936	B. McMillan
1937	Not held
1938	Not held
1939	W. Frank
1946	P. F. Lawlor
1947	A. G. R. Williams
1948	T. W. Mitchell
1949	T. Alston
1950	H. G. Lonsdale
1951	Not held
1952	T. McKeon
1953	S. Lonsdale
1954	W. F. Hunt
1955	W. F. Hunt
1956	W. F. Hunt
1957	K. Burtscher
1958	R. S. A. Chaffey
1959	G. Collier
1960	R. S. A. Chaffey
1961	A. Coberger
1962	Not held
1963	P. Quinn
1964	Abandoned
1965	P. Goldstern

WOMEN'S DOWNHILL CHAMPIONSHIP — All following events held same place as Men's Downhill — Naish Trophy

Year	Winner
1933	Mrs A. B. Edwards
1934	Mrs A. B. Edwards
1935	Mrs A. B. Edwards
1936	Miss J. Murphy
1937	Not held
1938	Not held
1939	Miss J. Murphy
1946	Mrs J. Gilkinson
1947	Miss H. Alanson
1948	Miss H. Alanson
1949	Miss H. Alanson
1950	Mrs C. Gilkinson
1951	Cancelled
1952	A. Johnson
1953	A. Johnson
1954	J. Adams
1955	G. Fitzgerald
1956	W. Rose
1957	J. Huppert
1958	C. Davy
1959	P. Prain
1960	C. Womersley
1961	P. Prain
1962	No races
1963	P. Prain
1964	Abandoned
1965	D. McDuff

SLALOM, MEN: A test of skill through flags on a zigzag course, each pair of flags being termed gates. (Trophy, McMillan Trophy):

Year	Winner
1931	R. C. Murie
1932	T. W. Mitchell
1933	H. H. Elworthy
1934	T. W. Mitchell
1935	A. G. Wigley
1936	T. W. Mitchell
1937	Not held
1938	H. R. Wigley
1939	W. Frank
1946	C. R. Ambury
1947	R. McKenzie
1948	T. W. Mitchell
1949	M. Aslangul
1950	H. G. Lonsdale
1951	Cancelled
1952	W. F. Hunt
1953	S. Lonsdale
1954	G. Simanke
1955	W. F. Hunt
1956	F. Schmutz
1957	E. Burtscher
1958	W. Day
1959	W. F. Hunt
1960	W. F. Hunt
1961	A. Coberger
1962	No races
1963	G. Nevell
1964	E. Bruggman
1965	G. Nevell

SLALOM, WOMEN'S — Collins Trophy

Year	Winner
1933	Mrs A. B. Edwards
1934	Mrs A. B. Edwards
1935	Miss J. Beale
1936	P. Farquharson
1937	Not held
1938	Miss J. Beale
1939	Miss J. Murphy
1946	H. Alanson
1947	H. Alanson
1948	Mrs C. Gilkison

Year	Winner
1949	H. Alanson
1950	J. MacDonald
1951	Not held
1952	A. Johnson
1953	C. Davy
1954	J. Adams
1955	W. Rose
1956	W. Rose
1957	P. Earle
1958	C. Davy
1959	C. Womersley
1960	P. Prain
1961	P. Prain
1962	No races
1963	P. Prain
1964	S. Perrett
1965	Mrs J. Forras and K. Guy

GIANT SLALOM, MEN (F. B. Young Trophy)

Year	Winner
1963	P. Quinn
1964	E. Bruggman
1965	P. Goldstern

GIANT SLALOM, LADIES (Kleeman Cup)

Year	Winner
1963	K. Guy
1964	E. Keane
1965	K. Guy

LANGLAUF: Long Distance, Men: A Cross-Country race on a closed circuit, up and down. Skis are waxed to allow uphill travel.

Year	Winner	
1929	B. S. Barnes	at Ruapehu
1930	R. C. Murie	at Ruapehu
1931	R. Syme	at Ruapehu
1932	F. Addis	
1933	L. K. Murray	
1934	B. E. Murphy	
1935	A. G. Wigley	
1936	B. McMillan	
1937	Not held	
1938	J. B. Angley	
1939	J. Swan	
1946	J. A. Blygh	
1947	R. S. Duncan	
1948	A. Divers	
1949	R. Tilley	
1950	A. Divers	
1951	Cancelled	
1952	R. W. Stokes	
1953	J. Walsh	
1954	K. Hamilton	
1955	A. Divers	
1956	H. Fitzi	
1957	H. Fitzi	
1958	J. Harper	
1959	L. Brough	
1960	E. Lynhaug	
1961	D. Macleod	
1962	Not held	
1963	Not held	
1964	Abandoned	
1965	Not held	

JUMP, MEN

Year	Winner	
1935	H. R. Wigley	at Mt. Cook
1936	Not held	
1937	Not held	
1938	H. R. Wigley	
1939	B. E. Murphy	
1946	T. P. Keogh	
1947	Not held	
1948	A. Divers	
1949	M. Laird	
1950	S. Lundberg	
1951	Not held	
1952	Not held	
1953	T. Fisch	
1954	K. Hamilton	
1955	M. R. Laird	
1956	M. R. Laird	
1957	E. Lynhaug	
1958	A. Mandlik	
1959	M. R. Laird	
1960	O. Rian	
1961	O. Rian	
1962	Not held	
1963	G. Nevell	
1964	Abandoned	
1965	J. Pike	

WIGLEY CUP: This trophy is for competition between teams from all ski clubs in New Zealand and is always held at Coronet Peak near Queenstown. The teams comprise mainly two men and two women. The trophy was donated by Messrs H. R. and A. G. Wigley, in 1938.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Teams
1939	Southland Club	Miss J. McAuley, W. Crosby, D. Tatton, C. Ryan.
1941	Otago	Misses N. Bradley, D. Green, Mr J. Gilkinson, Mrs Gilkinson.
1944	Otago	J. Swan, N. Joel, C. Nicholson, Miss N. Richards
1945	Christchurch	Misses R. Adams and P. Kitson, D. Adams, J. Bradshaw
1946	Aorangi	Miss H. Alanson, Mrs Alderstein, P. Laylor, J. Young
1947	Aorangi	Miss S. McIndoe, Dr M. Hill, P. Laylor, J. Young
1948	Christchurch	Misses I. and P. Kitson, Messrs Caplin and N. Hamilton
1949	Wakatipu	S. and G. Lonsdale, Mrs B. Ensor, Mrs L. Chance

Year	Winner	Team
1950	Wakatipu	S. and G. Lonsdale, Mrs B. Ensor, Mrs L. Chance
1951	Southland	Miss N. Hamilton, K. and B. Hamilton, L. Challis
1952	Wakatipu	G. Lonsdale, J. Mills, Miss S. Brown, H. Bennett
1953	Wakatipu	Misses W. Rose and S. Brown, S. Lonsdale, J. Mills
1954	Southland	C. Denize, K. and P. Hamilton, S. Beck
1955	Wakatipu	W. Rose, S. Brown, W. F. Hunt, B. Graf
1956	Otago Ski Club	R. Shearer, Miss V. Eliot, M. J. Sinclair, L. Brown
1957	Otago University	L. Goddard A Kirk, Miss C. Shiel, H. McAlum
1958	Otago University	J. Kirk, M. Goddard, Miss C. Shiel, P. Prain
1959	Christchurch	P. Wynn-Williams, A. Coberger, K. Guy, A. Latham
1960	Wakatipu	No names available
1961	Wakatipu	N. Dennis, J. Reid, J. Shiel, J. Skinner
1962	Otago	J. D. Fulton. D. Preston, T. Shield, Mrs C. Gilkison
1963	Wakatipu	Misses S. Ryan and Greenslade, B. Graf, N. Addison
1964	Wakatipu	G. A. Chance. B. Graf, Miss K. Chance, Miss S. Ryan
1965	Wakatipu	Misses A. Reid, S. Ryan, Messrs B. Graf and R. Leichti

SNOOKER

NEW ZEALAND BILLIARD ASSOCIATION AND CONTROL COUNCIL

SNOOKER: This game is related to the games of Pyramids and Pool, which are played on a billiard table. The word "Snooker" refers to the position in which a player cannot hit a ball "on". That is the ball which the rules require him to play at, but because of obstruction by a ball or balls not "on" (which he must not play at) he is then said to be snookered.

Snooker commenced in 1945 and is now played at the same venue as the Billiard championships.

SNOOKER

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1945	S. Moses	Wellington	1956	L. Stout	Wellington
1946	J. Munro	Canterbury	1957	W. Harcourt	Wellington
1947	W. Thompson	Auckland	1958	W. Harcourt	Wellington
1948	L. Stout	Wellington	1959	W. Thomas	Wellington
1949	L. Stout	Wellington	1960	T. Yesberg	Canterbury
1950	L. Stout	Wellington	1961	R. Franks	Canterbury
1951	N. Lewis	Auckland	1962	K. Murphy	Canterbury
1952	L. Stout	Wellington	1963	W. Harcourt	Wellington
1953	L. Stout	Wellington	1964	T. Yesberg	Canterbury
1954	R. Franks	Canterbury	1965	L. Napper	Dunedin
1955	L. Stout	Wellington			

SOFTBALL—MEN

NEW ZEALAND MEN'S SOFTBALL ASSOCIATION

Softball is one of the most popular sports played in the summer season in New Zealand. Many claims have been made about its invention, but it is agreed that it is akin to Baseball, which was first played in the Gymnasium of the Farragut Boating Club in Chicago in 1887. Baseball is also believed to be an adaption of the English game of Rounders.

The introduction of Softball in New Zealand is credited to a Mr W. H. Wilson, who came to New Zealand from America to the Ford Motor Company of Wellington, and who played the game in the United States. In 1937 he imported some bats into New Zealand from America, thus starting the game in this country.

Softball is played by both Men's and Women's teams, and in 1963 the first National Secondary Schools tournament took place in Wellington.

The major trophies in Men's Softball are the Beatty Cup and the John Lennon Trophy. The John Lennon Trophy was donated by Mr J. K. Lennon in 1939 for competition between the Senior Men's Clubs of the Dominion.

The Beatty Cup was presented to the New Zealand Association in 1938 by the Beatty Washing Machine Company, a subsidiary of Dominion Motors, for competition between Interprovincial teams.
Winners of the John Lennon Trophy are as follows:

JOHN LENNON TROPHY: This trophy was first played for on the lines of the Chatham Cup series, and was played under these rules for the first three years.

Year	Winner	District	Held at
1940	Jenkins Gym, Wellington		Wgtn.
1941	Miramar, Wellington		Wgtn.
1942	to 1944 No competition		
1945	Broadway, Wellington		
1946	Jenkins Gym, Wellington		
1947	No competition		
1948	Broadway, Wellington		
1949	No results		
1950	Eden, Auckland		
1951	Eden, Auckland		
1952	Miramar, Wellington		
1953	Broadway, Wellington	Lower Hutt	
1954	Cardinals, Hutt		Invercargill
1955	Jenkins Gym, Wellington		Hastings
1956	Cardinals, Hutt		Wellington
1957	Miramar, Wellington		Christchurch
1958	Broadway, Wellington		Auckland
1959	Broadway, Wellington		Hutt
1960	Railways, Hutt		Dunedin
1961	Miramar, Wellington		Rotorua
1962	Railways, Hutt		Wanganui
1963	Railways, Hutt		Invercargill
1964	Railways, Hutt		Hamilton
1965	Railways, Hutt		Wellington

BEATTY CUP: First competed for on a challenge basis in the 1938-39 season and won by Canterbury. This trophy is now played for at tournaments each year and was played for at the same place as the John Lennon Trophy, until 1965.
Winners to date:

Year	Winner
1939	Canterbury
1940	Auckland
1941	to 1945 No competition
1946	Wellington
1947	Auckland
1948	Wanganui
1949	Auckland
1950	Auckland
1951	Auckland
1952	Auckland
1953	Hutt
1954	Wellington
1955	Wellington
1956	Wellington
1957	Wellington
1958	Hutt
1959	Auckland
1960	Wellington
1961	Auckland
1962	Hutt Valley
1963	Hutt Valley
1964	Hutt Valley
1965	Hutt Valley

INTER-ISLAND MEN'S MATCHES

Year	Winner
1948	North 9, South 2
1949	South 6, North 3
1950	North 15, South 0
1951	No game
1952	South 4, North 3
1953	North 22, South 6
1954	North 11, South 1
1955	North 15, South 8
1956	No game
1957	North 4, South 2
1958	No game
1959	North 6, South 0
1960	North 2, South 0
1961	No game
1962	North 3, South 1
1963	North 4, South 1
1964	North 4, South 3
1965	North 1, South 0

N.Z. v. THE REST

Year	Winner
1955	Rest 12, N.Z. 5
1956	N.Z. 5, Rest 2
1958	N.Z. 3, Rest 1
1961	Rest 6, N.Z. 5

SOFTBALL—WOMEN

NEW ZEALAND WOMEN'S SOFTBALL ASSOCIATION

The New Zealand Women's Softball Association compete for two trophies, these being the Dustin Cup for the National championship, and the Bensel Cup for the Interprovincial championship.
The Softball Association Cup is given to the runner-up.

DUSTIN CAP

Year	Winner	Residence
1941	Amazons	Wanganui
1946	Hinemoa	Wanganui
1947	Jenkins Gym	Wellington
1948	Richmond	Auckland
1949	Maple Leaf	Waikato
	Miramar	Wellington

Year	Winner	Residence
1953	Miramar	Wellington
1954	Miramar	Wellington
1958	N.Z. Samoan Society	Auckland
1959	Monowai	Canterbury
1960	Monowai	Canterbury
1961	Monowai	Canterbury
1962	Monowai	Canterbury
1963	Monowai	Canterbury
1964	Broadway	Wellington
1965	Y.W.C.A.	Hutt Valley

BENSEL CUP — Inter-provincial Champions

Year	Winner
1941	Wanganui
1946	Wellington
1947	Wellington
1948	Wellington
1949	Wanganui
1951	Wellington
1952	Auckland
1953	Wellington
1954	Auckland
1955	Canterbury
1956	Waikato
1957	Wellington
1959	Canterbury
1960	Canterbury
1961	Auckland
1962	Canterbury
1963	Canterbury
1964	Canterbury
1965	Wellington

SPEEDBOATS

SPEEDBOAT ASSOCIATION OF NEW ZEALAND

Speedboat racing in New Zealand has now reached a very high place in the sport of this country and it is to be regretted that results have not been available for all the championships raced over the years. The different classes are raced over many venues in New Zealand and it is with grateful thanks to Mr Jim Driver of Dunedin and the Editors of "Sea Spray," the boating magazine, for their assistance in helping the compiler to gather the results that are included in this section.

One of the Classic races is the Masport Cup race, results being given from 1925. Another classic was the Waikato River race, which had to be terminated in 1960 owing to tidal conditions due to a series of hydro stations on the river. Another classic is the Griffiths Cup, raced between Australia and New Zealand boats. Classes raced are from 75 cubic inch to 266 cubic inch.

The Masport Cup was presented to the New Zealand Association for the Open Speedboat championship by Messrs Mason and Porter, from which the name is derived.

Winners of this trophy are:

Masport Cup

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1925	Fleetwing Junior		
1926	Miss Virginia		
1927	J. and J.		
1928	J. and J.		
1929	J. and J.		
1930	J. and J.		
1931	J. and J.		
1932	Spot		
1933	Jelo		
1934	Tory Chick		
1935	Pelorus Jack,	Mr Brownlee	
1936	Pelorus Jack,	Mr Brownlee	
1937	Pelorus Jack,	Mr Brownlee	
1938	Pelorus Jack,	Mr Brownlee	
1939	No challenge		
1940	Pelorus Jack,	Mr Brownlee	
1947	Pelorus Jack,	Mr Brownlee	
1948	Redhead, L.	Southward	Wellington
1949	Redhead, L.	Southward	Wellington
1950	Redhead, L.	Southward	Wellington
1951	Redhead, L.	Southward	Wellington
1952	Redhead, L.	Southward	Wellington
1953	Redhead, L.	Southward	Wellington
1954	Clipper, M.	Williams	Palm. Nth.
1955	Redhead, L.	Southward	Wellington
1956	Redhead, L.	Southward	Wellington
1957	Redhead, L.	Southward	Wellington
1958	Redhead, L.	Southward	Wellington
1959	Mystic Miss,	F. Gatland	Manukau
1960	Manta,	J. Appleton	Rotorua
1961	Mystic Miss,	F. Gatland	Manukau
1962	Mystic Miss,	F. Gatland	Manukau
1963	Wasp Too,	E. Nunn	Australia
1964	Miss Horotiu,	G. Sullivan	Hamilton
1965	Elray II,	J. Appleton	Rotorua

Griffiths Cup — Competition between Australian and New Zealand Boats

Year	Winner	Owner	District
1953	Redhead, L.	Southward	Wellington
1954	Redhead, L.	Southward	Wellington
1955	Redhead, L.	Southward	Wellington
1956	Redhead, L.	Southward	Wellington
1957	Redhead, L.	Southward	Wellington
1958	No results		
1959	No results		
1960	No results		
1961	Mystic Miss, W.	Stevenson	Howick
1962	Elray II, J.	Appleton	Manuwera
1963	Wasp Too, E.	Nunn	Australia
1964	and 1965 Held in Australia.		
1965	Wasp Too, E.	Nunn	Australia

WAIKATO RIVER RACE: The Waikato River race and reliability trial was raced from Hamilton to Mercer and return, a distance of approximately 100 miles, and was first organized and run by the Waikato Powerboat Club in April, 1956. The race was run annually for five years and was then abandoned in 1961 due to the tidal conditions caused by a series of hydro stations on the river upstream, causing severe flooding and creating hazards for fast moving craft.

In 1956 and 57 the event was a straight race with victory going to the fastest boat to complete the return trip. In subsequent years reliabiliy classes were added to cater for ordinary pleasure boats.

The Head of the River trophy was donated by Messrs R. E. Harvey and J. Malcolm of Huntly, along with some twelve other trophies.

The following are the winners up to the time of the conclusion of the race:

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1956	Marlin,	H. McNeil	New Plym.
1957	Widget,	F. Gatland	Papakura
1958	Widget,	F. Gatland	Papakura
1959	Miss Horotiu,	G. Sullivan	Horotiu
1960	Beep-Beep,	R. J. Tarrant	Kihikihi
	Fastest time went to Miss Horotiu in 1959, 1 hour, 47 minutes.		

75 cu. in. Hydro

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1956	Widget,	F. Gatland	Auckland
1958	Sabre,	A. C. Winters	New Brighton
1962	Flak Junior,	R. Shuttleworth	Rotoiti
1963	Gaylee,	D. Wardlaw	Kawerau
1964	Teddy,	L. Arnold	Lake Wahopa
1965	Mach 1,	R. McCulley	Rotoiti

75 cu. in. V/Bottom

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1958	Taipo		
1960	Frisky,	P. Midgeley	
1961	Atom XI,	A. Johnson	New Brighton
1962	Atom XI,	A. Johnson	New Brighton
1963	Atom XI,	A. Johnson	New Brighton
1964	Atom XI,	A. Johnson	New Brighton
1965	Atom XI,	A. Johnson	New Brighton

75 cu. in. Side Valve V/Bottom

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1963	Maxie,	A. Guy	South Canterbury
1964	Renegade,	C. Cropper	North Otago
1965	Geordie Too,	G. Taylor	Auckland

75 cu. in. Side Valve

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1964	Red Craze,	B. Kelly	Lake Kanieri
1965	Tally Ho,	L. Roberts	Rotoiti

91 cu. in. V/Bottom

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1952	Miss Nola II,	L. Walters	Waiuku
1953	Miss Nola II,	L. Walters	Waiuku
1954	Miss Nola II,	L. Walters	Waiuku
1955	Pacific Spot,	D.V. Syme	N. Brighton
1956	Papoose,	E. Finnie	Southland

91 cu. in. Hydro

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1952	Miss Fitz,	L. Walters	Waiuku
1953	Widget,	F. Gatland	Auckland
1954	Widget,	F. Gatland	Auckland
	No further results.		

95 cu. in. Hydro

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1957	Widget,	F. Gatland	Auckland
1960	Forty Four,	G. Smith	Auckland
1962	Whacko,	E. Andrews	Lake Kanieri
1963	Excuse Me Too,	J. Rutledge	Marl.
1964	Voodoo,	B. Stokes	New Brighton
1965	Bel Air II,	P. Knight	New Brighton

95 cu. in. V/Bottom

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1962	Bel Air,	P. Knight	New Brighton
1964	Commando,	I. Burns	Oamaru
1965	Quickstep,	G. Beech	Hawkes Bay

140 cu. in. V/Bottom

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1962	Gunga Din,	W. Smith	Hastings
1963	Javelin,	R. Savage	New Brighton
1964	Anita,	P. Calvert	New Brighton
1965	Commando,	I. Burns	Oamaru

140 cu. in. Hydro

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1959	Forty Four,	G. Smith	Auckland
1962	Ace Hi,	A. Idiens	New Brighton
1963	Flak Junior,	R. Shuttleworth	Rotoiti
1964	Flak Junior,	R. Shuttleworth	Rotoiti
1965	Voodoo II,	W. Stokes	N. Brighton

255 cu. in. Hydro

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1963	Joe Pe, D. Gill		Marlborough

255 cu. in. V/Bottom

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1963	Scramble, K. Knowles		

266 cu. in. V/Bottom

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1958	Hoo Dat, C. McCabe		Waikato
1962	Javelin, R. Savage		New Brighton
1963	Little Cracker, C. Lewis		Auckland
1964	Sangaree (S. Vlve.), C. Smith		Wang.
1964	Little Cracker, C. Lewis		Auckland
1965	Little Cracker, C. Lewis		Auckland

266 cu. in. Hydro

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1960	Slipray, B. Stirling		Auckland
1962	Elray, J. Appleton		Auckland
1963	Bel Air, P. Knight		New Brighton
1964	Elray, J. Appleton		Auckland
1965	Whacko, E. Andrews		Lake Kanieri

B Class

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1958	Hurricane, H. H. Wicks		Southland
1962	Neutron, J. Maitland		Lake Kanieri
1963	Spitfire, H. H. Wicks		Southland
1964	Ventura, D. White		New Brighton
1965	George, J. Sager		New Brighton

C Class

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1958	Missile, J. Andrews		Lake Kanieri
1960	Electra Too, R. Fields		Southland
1961	Neutron, J. Maitland		Lake Kanieri
1962	Missile, J. Maitland		Lake Kanieri
1963	Moonshot, J. Keig		New Brighton
1964	Downbeat, R. Prattley		N. Brighton
1965	Moonshot, J. Keig Jnr.		N. Brighton

D Class

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1956	Electra Too, R. Field		Southland
1957	Butch, J. Andrews		Lake Kanieri
1958	Missile, J. Andrews		Lake Kanieri
1960	Beep Beep, R. J. Tarrant		Kihikihi
1961	Heckle		
1962	————, J. Maitland		Lake Kanieri
1963	Moonshot, J. Keig		New Brighton
1964	Electra Too, R. Fields		Southland
1965	Downbeat, R. Prattley		N. Brighton

Unlimited V/Bottom

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1952	Scram, O. Smith		Rotorua
1956	Auto Wynne, T. Algie		Palm. North
1958	Tramp, W. Collecut		Auckland
1960	Typhoon, G. Taylor		Auckland
1962	Miss Waipa, G. Taylor		Auckland
1963	Polaris, R. Whitwell		Auckland
1964	Skat Kat III, W. Legge		Otago
1965	Miss Coventry, G. Urquhart		Auck.

Unlimited Hydro

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1952	Hammerhead, J. Oates		Matamata
1953	Thunderbird, J. Bevan		Whangarei
1954	Tempest, V. D. Hall		Blenheim
1956	Slipray, W. Stevenson		Auckland
1957	Jason, J. Nicholson		
1960	Slipray, W. Stevenson		Auckland
1961	Mystic, F. Oatland		Auckland
1962	Elray, J. Appleton		Auckland
1963	Miss Horotiu, G. Sullivan		Waikato
1964	Miss Horotiu, G. Sullivan		Waikato
1965	Elray II, J. Appleton		Auckland

Unlimited Auto V/Bottom

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1955	Auto Wynn, T. Algie		Palm. North
1956	Auto Wynn, T. Algie		Palm. North
1959	Fleetwing, J. Appleton		Auckland
1960	Chevron, J. Gunderson		Waikato
1962	Miss Waipa, G. Taylor		Auckland
1963	Polaris, R. Whitwell		Auckland
1964	Miss Print, D. Cameron		L. Rotoiti
1965	Miss Print, D. Cameron		L. Rotoiti

Ninety-six power boats competed in the first off-shore speed race in the Hauraki Gulf on April 11th, 1964. The boats raced over a course of 100 miles in the Gulf, starting at the Harbour Bridge, running then to Waiheke, up to Kawau and then back. A shorter race was conducted for smaller boats and the distance was 40 miles. The race was open to boats 16ft or over in the 100 mile race and to under 17ft in the shorter race, with a minimum length of 12ft.

The overall winners were decided on total points for speed, fuel economy and power to weight ratio handicaps.
Winners to date are:

100 Mile Overall Winner — Atlantic Trophy

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1964	Sabre,	M. Hunter	Auckland
1965	Debonair,	A. Pinker	New Lynn

Speed Section

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1964	Aquilla,	W. Coughey	Manurewa
1965	Interceptor II,	P. Huljich	Kohimaramara

Economy Section

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1964	Bonito,	L. Brown	Epsom
1965	Bonito,	L. Brown	Epsom

Teams Race

Year	Winning Team
1964	Marksply Team, R. Hooper, Orakei; M. Rae, Orakei; R. Barnett, Te Papapa
1965	Marksply Team, P. Huljich, R. Hooper, R. Barnett

40 Mile Section, Overall Winner

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1964	Unnamed,	B. J. Sayes	Remuera
1965	Lynette,	R. Brunton	Ponsonby

Speed Section

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1964	Turbocraft,	L. A. Watson	Ch.Ch.
1965	Marlene,	L. Brown	Hamilton

Economy Section

Year	Boat	Owner	District
1964	Kinetic II,	J. Tomlinson	Manurewa
1965	Lynette,	R. Brunton	Ponsonby

Teams Race — Mason Marine Trophy

Year	Winning Team
1964	Wisemans Team. F. Wiseman, D. Pollard, G. Dawson, Auckland.
1965	Wisemans Team. B. Wiseman, J. Stanborough, R. Spencer, Auckland.

For best Quality built Boats and Caravans see

HALES

Boats and Caravans

30 Portage Road
New Lynn

Ph. 889-944 Res 5252 TAT

Builders of

★ Canoes ★ Dinghies ★ Cabin Boats
★ Cabin Cruisers ★ Kitsets
★ Caravans ★ All sizes ★ Modern designs
★ Kitsets

INSPECTION INVITED—PRICE LIST AND CATALOGUES AVAILABLE
ENQUIRIES THROUGH YOUR NEAREST HARDWARE OR SPORTS SHOP

SQUASH RACKETS

NEW ZEALAND SQUASH RACKETS ASSOCIATION

According to Susan Noel, authoress of many books on Squash Rackets, the game may have started at Harrow in 1820 where it was confined for the next fifty years. It has been said, that the first Squash courts, other than Harrow, were constructed as part of the house on the banks of the river Cherwell, at Oxford, in 1883, by Mr Vernon Harcourt, of a well known Harrow family.

In 1911 the Tennis and Racket Association laid down standard dimensions for the courts and not long after World War I in 1918, the final measurements were settled.

Squash Rackets has been played in New Zealand since 1932 and the New Zealand Association was incorporated in 1939. The initial 15 members were divided into three classes, open membership, restricted membership and private courts.

The Open Membership clubs were Timaru, Palmerston North, Hamilton and Oamaru. The Restricted Clubs were Wellington, Christchurch, Devonport Naval Base, South Canterbury and Fernhill, Dunedin.

The late Mr G. E. F. Kingscote, of Christchurch, was the first President, until his retirement in 1947. The Kingscote Plate is named in his memory.

In 1962 there were in the vicinity of 2500 members of Squash Racket Clubs in New Zealand and some 43 courts were being used for the sport. New Zealand is divided into three areas for the better management of Squash Rackets, namely, Northern, Central and Southern. Auckland and Waikato comprise the Northern area, Central is the area in the southern part of the North Island and the South Island is the Southern area.

The New Zealand championships are allotted in each area on a rota basis.

MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP—RIDDIFORD GOLD CUP: Presented by Mr Vivian Riddiford of Wellington.

Year	Winner	Residence	Held at
1932	G. E. F. Kingscote, Christchurch		
1933	P. D. Hall, Christchurch		
1934	P. D. Hall, Christchurch		
1935	P. D. Hall, Christchurch		
1936	W. R. Fea, Hamilton		
1937	W. R. Fea, Hamilton	Palm. North	
1938	W. E. Renton, Timaru		
1939	W. E. Renton, Timaru		Timaru
1946	A. H. Malcolm, Hamilton		Timaru
1947	A. M. Johns, Palm. N.		Palm. N.
1948	M. J. Souter, Timaru		Timaru
1949	A. M. Johns, Palm. N.		Palm. N.
1950	J. A. Gillies, Invercargill		Timaru
1951	J. A. Gillies, Invercargill		Palm. N.
1952	J. A. Gillies, Invercargill		Oamaru
1953	D. D. Mochan, Palm. N.		Palm. N.
1954	P. R. Vesty, Timaru		Invercargill
1955	D. D. Mochan, Palm. N.		Remuera
1956	D. G. Green, Dunedin		Timaru
1957	D. D. Mochan, H.B.		Palm. N.
1958	J. Cheadle, Australia		Oamaru
1959	N. Oddy, Great Britain		Hawkes Bay
1960	C. Waugh, Palm. N.		Timaru
1961	C. Waugh, Palm. N.		Hamilton
1962	C. Waugh, Palm. N.		Palm. N.
1963	C. Waugh, Palm. N.		Christchurch
1964	C. Waugh, Palm. N.		Henderson
1965	D. Carter, Australia		Masterton

WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP—MITCHELL ROSE BOWL: Presented by Mr R. S. Mitchell, Oamaru.

Year	Winner	Residence
1951	Mrs N. New	Palmerston North
1952	Mrs N. New	Palmerston North
1953	Mrs R. Maddern	Australia
1954	Mrs N. New	Palmerston North
1955	Mrs N. New	Palmerston North
1956	Miss A. McKenzie	Oamaru
1957	Miss A. McKenzie	Oamaru
1958	Miss A. McKenzie	Oamaru
1959	Miss B. Patterson	Hamilton
1960	Miss A. McKenzie	Oamaru
1961	Mrs A. Stephens (nee McKenzie)	Hamilton
1962	Miss P. McClenaughan	Australia
1963	Mrs A. Stephens	Hamilton
1964	Mrs D. Deacon	Auckland
1965	H. Blundell	Australia

JUNIOR WOMEN, under 21 — Childs Vase, presented by Dr T. D. C. Childs (Henderson)

Year	Winner	Residence
1956	W. Clarke	Palmerston North
1957	J. Cunninghame	Remuera
1958	L. Marshall	R.N.Z.A.F.
1959	J. Cleghorn	Palmerston North
1960	No competition	
1961	No competition	
1962	P. McClenaughan	Australia
1964	Miss P. Kidd	Cambridge
1965	J. Hislop	Palmerston North

LEWIS CUP—JUNIOR MEN Under 21. (Mr W. E. Lewis, Timaru, donator.)

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1950	L. G. Milne	Timaru	1958	G. Davidson	Oamaru
1951	P. Vesty	Timaru	1959	G. Bird	Timaru
1952	P. Vesty	Timaru	1960	G. Bird	Timaru
1953	P. Vesty	Timaru	1961	G. Bird	Timaru
1954	P. McKenzie	Oamaru	1962	T. Johnston	Palmerston North
1955	No results		1963	D. Burmeister	Palmerston North
1956	P. McKenzie	Oamaru	1964	B. Tietjens	Remuera
1957	G. Davidson	Oamaru	1965	B. Tietjens	Remuera

MEN'S VETERANS TOURNAMENT—A. D. LONG CUP: Presented by Mr Long, Palmerston North. The first holder of the A. D. Long Cup for this event, which was on handicap, was A H. Malcolm, of Hamilton. The event from 1962 onwards is now a championship one and the trophy is also now a championship trophy.

Winners from 1962 are:

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	T. D. C. Childs	Henderson	1964	R. B. Lugton	Hamilton
1963	R. G. Pattinson	Christchurch	1965	O. Bold	Hawkes Bay

Veterans — Women

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1963	Mrs S. Currin	Auckland	1965	F. Howard	Hamilton
1964	Mrs W. Tietjens	Remuera			

Men's B Grade

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1963	R. N. Hawkes	Wellington	1965	R. Sandilands	Mitchells Park
1964	P. O'Connor	Henderson			

Men's C Grade

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1963	S. Suckling	Christchurch	1965	L. Cane	Mitchells Park
1964	R. Donald	Christchurch			

Women's B Grade

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1963	Miss J. Milligan	Palmerston North	1965	Miss M. Rippin	Remuera
1964	Miss A. Goudie	New Plymouth			

Women's C Grade

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1964	Mrs J. Beca	Remuera	1965	No result	

COUSINS SHIELD: Donated by the late Mr F. A. Cousins of Palmerston North. for the men's teams competition.

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1947	Palmerston North	1957	Oamaru
1948	Timaru	1958	Timaru
1949	Timaru	1959	Palmerston North
1950	Timaru	1960	Palmerston North
1951	Palmerston North	1961	Palmerston North
1952	Timaru	1962	Timaru
1953	Timaru	1963	Timaru
1954	Timaru	1964	Timaru
1955	Palmerston North	1965	Remuera
1956	Oamaru		

MITCHELL CUP: Donated by Mrs R. S. Mitchell, Oamaru, for the Women's team competition, run on the same lines as the Cousins Shield.

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1958	Hamilton	1962	Remuera
1959	Remuera	1963	Hamilton
1960	Remuera	1964	Palmerston North
1961	Hamilton	1965	Palmerston North

SURF LIFE SAVING

NEW ZEALAND SURF LIFE SAVING ASSOCIATION

SURF: According to Webster's Dictionary the word "Surf" was formerly spelt Suffe, and has the sense of a rushing noise.

To the district of Hawke's Bay the honour goes for the first life saving reel ever used in New Zealand. In the year 1910 the first reel was used on the beaches at Napier, and also from this province comes the Nelson Shield, the major trophy for the New Zealand Surfing competitions.

In 1910 New Brighton, Lyall Bay, Worser Bay and St Clair came into existence, and in 1911 Castlecliff of Wanganui, Sumner and Maranui commenced their activities.

The New Zealand Association was formed in August, 1932, and became known officially as the New Zealand Surf Life Saving Association. Not all the Associations joined the New Zealand Association, and in September, 1933, of 45 clubs in New Zealand, 36 of them had affiliated to the New Zealand Association.

In 1933 Canterbury affiliated to the National body and today all the surfing clubs of New Zealand are bonded together to assist anyone and everyone who enters the water at any place where Surf Clubs are in attendance.

NELSON SHIELD: This trophy, the major trophy in the surfing world, was presented by the late Mr William Nelson, of Nelson Brothers, Tomoana Freezing Works, near Hastings.

Mr Nelson was interested in swimming and life saving and he presented the shield to the Hawke's Bay centre who in turn presented the shield to the New Zealand Council for New Zealand competition. The first contest for this shield was held at Napier during the New Zealand Swimming championships in February, 1915, and Napier was the first winner.

The shield was designed by a Mr Bert Bailey, and made by him. Mr Bailey was also a famed swimmer, being a South Island champion.

The shield could be competed for by clubs or teams representing districts controlled by branches of the Royal Life Saving Society prior to the formation of the National Association, but from 1933 on, the competition has been conducted by the New Zealand Association.

Winners to date of the shield are:

Year	Winner	Province	Held at
1915	Hawkes Bay, Hawkes Bay		Napier
1916	to 1920 No contests		
1921	Canterbury, Canterbury		St Clair
1922	New Brighton, Canterbury		Lyall Bay
1923	New Brighton, Canterbury		N. Bright.
1924	Maranui, Wellington		Wanganui
1925	Lyall Bay, Wellington		N. Brighton
1926	Maranui, Wellington		Napier
1927	Canterbury, Canterbury		N. Plymouth
1928	Lyall Bay, Wellington		St Clair
1929	Maranui, Wellington		Lyall Bay
1930	Maranui, Wellington		Greymouth
1931	Lyall Bay, Wellington		Wanganui
1932	Maranui, Wellington		Sumner
Conducted by the New Zealand Surf Life-Saving Association.			
1933	No contest		
1934	N.P. Old Boys, Taranaki		Takapuna
1935	Lyall Bay, Wellington		Ngamotu
1936	Lyall Bay, Wellington		St Clair
1937	Maranui, Wellington		Lyall Bay
1938	St Clair, Wellington		N. Brighton
1939	Maranui, Wellington		Milford
1940	Lyall Bay, Wellington		Lyall Bay
1941	to 1944 War years		
1945	North Beach, Canterbury		St Clair
1946	Maranui, Wellington		N. Brighton
1947	Maranui, Wellington		N. Plymouth
1948	New Brighton, Canterbury		St Clair
1949	New Brighton, Canterbury		Waihi
1950	South Brighton, Canterbury		Wgtn.
1951	Fitzroy, Taranaki		New Brighton
1952	Maranui, Wellington		Oakura
1953	Fitzroy, Taranaki		Waikanae
1954	All finalists over time limit.		St Clair
1955	Eastern United, Auckland		Waihi
1956	South Brighton, Canterbury		Oreti
1957	Maranui, Wellington		Lyall Bay
1958	Red Beach, Auckland		Sth. Brighton
1959	Maranui, Wellington		Oakura
1960	Sth. Brighton, Canterbury		Waikanae
1961	Sth. Brighton, Cant.		Warrington
1962	Waikanae, Gisborne		Lyall Bay
1963	Eastern United, Auckland		Napier
1964	Eastern United, Auckland		Auck.
1965	South Brighton, Cant.		N. Brighton

Senior Surf Beltman's Championship — Bronze Statuette

Year	Winner	Club
1927	D. J. Murrell	Maranui
1928	C. Atkinson	Canterbury
1929	G. Harrison	Opunake
1930	J. C. Blakely	Lyall Bay
1931	J. Brown	Opunake
1932	C. B. Eversleigh	Maranui
1933	No contest	
1934	F. L. Clark	Lyall Bay

Year	Winner	Club
1935	M. J. Jarvis	St Clair
1936	A. T. Dalton	North Beach
1937	A. T. Dalton	North Beach
1938	J. C. Blakeley	Lyall Bay
1939	J. T. Clark	Maranui
1940	J. T. Clark	Maranui
1945	A. T. Dalton	North Beach
1946	H. Goldsmith	Taylors Mistake
1947	C. Chambers	New Brighton
1948	W. Dyson	Maranui
1949	J. T. Clark	Maranui
1950	J. T. Clark	Maranui
1951	P. Bevin	Waitemata
1952	N. Chambers	New Brighton
1953	R. Bevan	North Piha
1954	B. Trotter	North Piha
1955	B. McLean	Waikanae
1956	P. Garratt	Taylors Mistake
1957	J. Ryan	New Brighton
1958	G. Pratley	Taylors Mistake
1959	R. Blair	South Brighton
1960	R. Blair	South Brighton
1961	R. Blair	South Brighton
1962	R. Blair	South Brighton
1963	B. Crowder	Maranui
1964	B. Crowder	Maranui
1965	R. Harker	Red Beach, Auckland

Senior Surf Race

Year	Winner	Club
1934	D. Shanahan	Waitemata
1935	W. J. Jarvis	St Clair
1936	J. C. Blakeley	Lyall Bay
1937	R. Pelham	Lyall Bay
1938	F. G. Ryan	Lyall Bay
1939	J. T. Clark	Maranui
1940	J. T. Clark	Maranui
1945	H. Dean	New Brighton
1946	N. Chambers	New Brighton
1947	C. Chambers	New Brighton
1948	C. Chambers	New Brighton
1949	N. Chambers	New Brighton
1950	R. Simmons	New Brighton
1951	F. C. Lucas	Waitemata
1952	M. Haxton	Maranui
1953	M. Haxton	Maranui
1954	M. Haxton	Maranui
1955	R. Woodall	Waitemata
1956	P. Garrett	Taylors Mistake
1957	R. Harker	Waitemata
1958	F. Lucas	Piha
1959	R. Harker	Red Beach
1960	B. Crowder	Maranui
1961	R. Blair	South Brighton
1962	B. Crowder	Maranui
1963	R. Harker	Red Beach
1964	B. Crowder	Maranui
1965	R. Harker	Red Beach

Senior Four Man Alarm — Royal Humane Society Shield

Year	Winner
1927	Maranui
1928	Canterbury
1929	Lyall Bay
1930	Lyall Bay
1931	Maranui
1935	Fitzroy
1936	Lyall Bay
1937	Maranui
1938	Maranui
1939	New Brighton
1940	Maranui
1946	Maranui
1947	North Beach
1848	Maranui
1949	Waitemata
1950	South Brighton
1951	Taylors Mistake
1952	Taylors Mistake
1953	East End
1954	Maranui
1955	Eastern United
1956	Maranui
1957	Eastern United
1958	Eastern United
1959	New Brighton
1960	Waikanae
1961	Taylors Mistake
1962	Lyall Bay
1963	Waikanae
1964	Eastern United
1965	Eastern United

Senior Surf Teams — Australian Bone of Goodwill

Year	Winner
1934	Lyall Bay
1935	Lyall Bay
1936	Lyall Bay
1937	Maranui
1938	Maranui
1939	Maranui
1940	Maranui
1946	New Brighton
1947	Lyall Bay
1948	New Brighton
1949	New Brighton
1950	Maranui
1951	New Brighton
1952	New Brighton
1953	New Brighton
1954	New Brighton
1955	Maranui
1956	Maranui
1957	Waikanae
1958	South Brighton
1959	Waikanae
1960	South Brighton
1961	Maranui
1962	South Brighton
1963	Lyall Bay
1964	Eastern United and Lyall Bay
1965	Lyall Bay

Senior March Past — N.Z.S.L.S.A. Memorial Pennant and Pacific Cup

Year	Winner
1934	Takapuna
1935	Eastern United
1936	Maranui
1937	Opunake

Year	Winner
1938	Lyall Bay
1939	Lyall Bay
1940	Lyall Bay
1946	Lyall Bay
1947	Lyall Bay
1948	South Brighton
1949	Maranui
1950	Lyall Bay
1951	South Brighton
1952	Maranui
1953	South Brighton
1954	South Brighton
1955	Waihi
1956	South Brighton
1957	Sumner
1959	Castlecliff
1960	Eastern United and Whakatane
1961	South Brighton
1962	Opunake
1963	Maranui
1964	Mairangi Bay, Auckland
1965	Eastern United

Individual Surf Ski — Silver Medallion

Year	Winner	Club
1947	D. Wright	Piha
1948	J. Thompson	North Beach
1949	D. Wright	Piha
1950	D. Wright	Piha
1951	J. Griffin	Waikanae
1952	P. Bevan	North Piha
1953	D. Wright	Piha
1954	Abandoned	
1955	D. McLean	Waihi
1956	F. Hilton	Sumner
1957	D. McLeay	Waihi
1958	R. Ealem	Waimairi
1959	R. Dalton	North Beach
1960	J. Hughes	Waimairi
1961	D. Quaine	Sumner
1962	T. White	Titahi Bay
1963	D. Quaine	Sumner
1964	R. Dalton	North Beach
1965	R. Dalton	North Beach

100 yards Beach Championship — Bronze Medallion

Year	Winner	Club
1948	J. Hulme	New Brighton
1949	J. Davison	North Beach
1950	J. McNeilage	New Brighton
1951	D. Inder	South Brighton
1952	R. Hammond	North Piha
1953	R. Hammond	North Piha
1954	R. Bruce	St Clair
1955	G. Waite	Whakatane
1956	I. Robertson	Waihi
1957	C. Billing	Worser Bay
1958	D. Renwick	Muriwai
1959	C. Billing	Worser Bay
1960	C. Billing	Worser Bay
1961	B. Redmond	New Brighton
1962	C. Billing	Worser Bay
1963	R. Johns	Fitzroy
1964	J. Staton	Muriwai
1965	C. Billing	Worser Bay

Beach Relay — Bronze Medallion

Year	Winner
1948	Maranui
1949	Maranui
1950	New Brighton
1951	Maranui
1952	Fitzroy
1953	Eastern United
1954	Maranui
1955	Maranui
1956	Worser Bay
1957	Murawai
1958	St Clair
1959	Worser Bay
1960	New Brighton
1961	New Brighton
1962	Piha
1963	Worser Bay
1964	Worser Bay
1965	Murawai

Junior 6 Man R. and R. — William Henry Memorial Trophy

Year	Winner
1934	North Shore
1935	Maranui
1936	St Clair
1937	Lyall Bay
1938	Lyall Bay
1939	Maranui
1940	Maranui
1944	South Brighton
1945	South Brighton
1946	New Brighton
1947	Maranui
1948	No result
1949	South Brighton
1950	Opunake
1951	Waikanae
1952	Worser Bay
1953	Maranui
1954	Maranui
1955	Waikanae
1956	South Brighton
1957	Worser Bay
1958	No result
1959	New Plymouth Old Boys
1960	Lyall Bay
1961	Lyall Bay
1962	Lyall Bay
1963	Taylors Mistake
1964	South Brighton
1965	Waikanae

Junior Individual Surf Race — Silver Medallion

Year	Winner	Club
1934	R. Buchanan	Waitemata
1935	J. Neville	New Plymouth
1936	S. Jarvis	St Clair
1937	S. Jarvis	St Clair

Year	Winner	Club
1938	H. Goldsmith	Taylors Mistake
1939	W. Hart	New Brighton
1940	W. Hart	New Brighton
1944	C. Chambers	New Brighton
1945	No contest	
1946	L. Munt	New Brighton
1947	J. Ryan	Lyall Bay
1948	No contest	
1949	F. Lucas	Piha
1950	P. McNally	South Brighton
1951	J. Jarvis	St Clair
1952	J. Jarvis	Waitemata
1953	J. Jarvis	Waikanae
1954	R. Woodall	Waitemata
1955	C. Billing	Worser Bay
1956	B. Robertson	New Brighton
1957	B. Robertson	New Brighton
1958	A. McPhail	Sumner
1959	B. Crowder	Maranui
1960	K. Le Cren	Taylors Mistake
1961	L. Olds	St Clair
1962	M. Harvey	Lyall Bay
1963	N. Penwarden	New Plymouth
1964	D. Henderson	Worser Bay
1965	D. Henderson	Worser Bay

Junior Four Man Alarm — "21" Cup and Silver Medallion

Year	Winner
1940	Lyall Bay
1944	Maranui
1945	No contest
1946	Maranui
1947	Maranui
1948	No contest
1949	Lyall Bay
1950	Island Bay
1951	Sumner
1952	Sumner
1953	Maranui
1954	Abandoned
1955	No contest
1956	Eastern United, Auckland
1957	Worser Bay, Wellington
1959	Maranui
1960	Lyall Bay
1961	Lyall Bay
1962	Lyall Bay
1963	Waimairi
1964	Eastern United, Auckland
1965	Taylors Mistake, Canterbury

Junior Beltman — Bronze Statuette

Year	Winner	Club
1940	N. Chambers	New Brighton
1944	C. Chambers	New Brighton
1945	C. Chambers	New Brighton
1946	N. Gray	Maranui
1947	S. Schou	South Brighton
1949	J. Ryan	Lyall Bay
1950	P. Bevin	Piha
1951	J. Jarvis	St Clair
1952	J. Jarvis	Waitemata
1953	Abandoned	
1954	B. Adams	Waikanae
1955	P. Garratt	Taylors Mistake
1956	B. Robertson	New Brighton
1957	R. Blair	South Brighton
1958	—	
1959	K. Le Cren	Taylors Mistake
1960	K. Ryan	Lyall Bay
1961	G. Dann	New Brighton
1962	M. Harvey	Lyall Bay
1963	R. Gaskell	Waimairi
1964	G. Allnut	Eastern United
1965	R. Kerr	Waikanae

Junior Teams Surf Race — Silver Medallions

Year	Winner
1936	St Clair
1937	St Clair
1938	St Clair
1939	New Plymouth Old Boys
1940	New Brighton
1944	South Brighton
1946	New Brighton
1947	South Brighton
1949	Piha
1950	South Brighton
1951	Waikanae
1952	Waikanae
1954	New Plymouth Old Boys
1955	Waikanae
1956	Waikanae
1957	Waikanae
1958	Taylors Mistake
1959	Maranui
1960	North Beach
1961	Lyall Bay
1962	Lyall Bay
1963	Waimairi
1964	Waikanae
1965	Waikanae

Junior March Past — Peter Coira Memorial Trophy

Year	Winner
1944	Maranui
1945	South Brighton
1946	South Brighton
1947	Lyall Bay
1948	South Brighton
1949	Maranui
1952	Island Bay
1953	Maranui
1954	St Clair
1955	Maranui
1956	Waikanae
1957	South Brighton
1959	Eastern United
1960	Taylors Mistake
1961	Taylors Mistake and Eastern United
1962	North Beach
1963	Taylors Mistake
1964	Orewa and Taylors Mistake
1965	New Brighton

Women's March Past — Ross Safety Belt Trophy

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1944	Wellington Ladies	1959	Taylors Mistake
1945	St Clair	1960	South Brighton
1946	Wellington Ladies	1961	Moana Rua (Otago)
1947	Wellington Ladies	1962	Taylors Mistake
1948	Wellington Ladies	1963	Waimairi
1950	Whakatane	1964	Taylors Mistake
1957	Gisborne Ladies	1965	South Brighton

Women's Individual Surf Race — Silver Medallion

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1944	J. Stewart	St Clair	1962	L. Harrow	Taylors Mistake
1959	A. Blair	South Brighton	1963	L. Harrow	Taylors Mistake
1960	A. Blair	South Brighton	1964	J. Clark	North Beach
1961	D. Roberts	Island Bay	1965	J. Clark	North Beach

Women's 6 Place R. and R. — Arawa Shield

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1944	St Clair	1959	Taylors Mistake
1946	Wellington	1960	South Brighton
1950	Whakatane	1961	South Brighton
1951	St Clair	1962	South Brighton
1954	Taylors Mistake	1963	South Brighton
1955	Taylors Mistake	1964	South Brighton
1956	Taylors Mistake	1965	South Brighton
1957	Gisborne		

Women's Four Place Alarm

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1944	St Clair	1956	East Harbour
1945	Wellington	1957	South Brighton
1946	Wellington	1959	Taylors Mistake
1948	St Clair	1960	South Brighton
1949	Wellington	1961	South Brighton
1950	St. Clair	1962	Wellington A
1951	Taylors Mistake	1963	Taylors Mistake
1953	Taylors Mistake	1964	Taylors Mistake
1954	Wellington	1965	South Brighton

Norrie Trophy, presented in 1957 by the Governor-General, Sir Willoughby Norrie
Presented for Provincial Points

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1958	Canterbury	1962	Wellington
1959	Canterbury	1963	Canterbury
1960	Canterbury	1964	Auckland
1961	Canterbury	1965	Canterbury

Allan Gardner Trophy, Club Trophy for highest number of aggregate points
Presented by the Auckland Association in 1959

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1959	Maranui	1963	Waimairi and Lyall Bay
1960	South Brighton	1964	Eastern United
1961	South Brighton	1965	Waikanae
1962	Lyall Bay		

COOK STRAIT: First swimmer to cross:
On Tuesday, November 20th, 1962, at 6.48 p.m., Barrie Devenport, of the Worser Bay Surf Life Saving Club, became the first swimmer to cross Cook Strait, in the time of 11 hours 13 minutes. Barrie entered the water in the North Island at Ohau Bay, Makara, near Wellington, and landed at Wellington Head, inside the Picton entrance. The distance swum was approximately 16 miles, but what a 16 miles!

FOVEAUX STRAIT:
In the South Island, the Dutch swimmer, John van Leeuwen, aged 28, a new New Zealander, on February 7th, 1963, became the first man to swim the 21-mile journey from the South Island to Stewart Island in the time of 13 hours 36 minutes. John left the water at 10.55 p.m. John van Leeuwen is a member of the Oreti Surf Club, Southland.

Second crossing Cook Strait:
Keith Hancox, a Wellington Surfer from the Island Bay Club, made the second crossing of Cook Strait, on Friday, 7th February, 1964, in the record time of 9 hours 34 minutes, when he swam from Ohau Point, near Makara, Wellington, to Wellington Head, in the South Island. It is interesting to note that one of the swimmers accompanying Keith Hancox in his swim was Barry Devenport, who made the first crossing of the Strait in 1962

ENGLISH CHANNEL:
On August 7th, 1965, Keith Hancox, an Island Bay Surf Club member, became the first New Zealander to swim the English Channel, swimming from Cape Gris Nez, France, to Dover. Keith's time for this swim was 15 hours, 33 minutes.

SURF RIDING

NEW ZEALAND SURF RIDING ASSOCIATION

Surf riding is a new sport in New Zealand on an organised basis, and was first introduced into this country by two Americans who were staying at the Piha Clubhouse in 1959. They brought with them two Malibu boards, and this started the sport of Board riding in this country.
In New Zealand at present, boards are being turned out by a number of manufacturers up to nine and a-half feet, averaging 30lb in weight.
Duke Kahanamoku, a famed Hawaiian swimmer, actor and surf board rider, and now Sheriff of Honolulu, is reputed to be the first man to ride a surf board in Australia, when he rode a board at the Freshwater Club's waters in Sydney in 1915.
The first New Zealand championships were held at Mt Maunganui in the Bay of Plenty in the summer of 1963, and the major title was won by an Australian, now living in New Zealand, John McDermott. It was at this carnival meeting that the first New Zealand Association was formed. Mr D. B. Walpole was elected first President and Mr C. Mitchell, Secretary, and Mr J. Langlois, the first Treasurer.
The compiler is grateful to Mr Edwin E. Brown, New Zealand correspondent of "Surfabout," the Surf Riding magazine, for the use of the above information.
Winners of the national titles are:

Open Champion

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1963	J. McDermott	Auckland	1965	R. Davies	Gisborne
1964	A. Dorman	Australia			

Senior Solo

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1963	J. McDermott	Auckland	1965	R. Davies	Gisborne
1964	J. McDermott	Auckland			

Senior Paddle Board Race

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1963	T. White	Paekakariki	1965	A. Byrne	Gisborne
1964	R. Davies	Gisborne			

Junior Solo

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1963	W. Butt	Auckland	1965	W. Parkes	Auckland
1964	A. Byrne	Gisborne			

Junior Board Race

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1963	W. Butt	Auckland	1964	G. Butt	Auckland

Ladies Solo

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1964	Miss C. Webb	Hamilton	1965	Miss C. Webb	Hamilton

Club Relay

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1963	Independents	1964	North Reef

SWIMMING

NEW ZEALAND AMATEUR SWIMMING ASSOCIATION

"SWIMMING": From the Anglo Saxon word "Swimman," to swim.

The first Public Baths were opened in England in 1828 at Liverpool, and the Baths and Washhouse Act was passed in 1846.

The first Swimming Association in England was formed in King's Cross, London.

The New Zealand Amateur Swimming Association was formed in either December, 1889, or January, 1890, as two sources give both of these dates, but the programme for the 1940 National championships held at Dunedin, mentions that 1940 was the Jubilee year of the Association. Sir William Fox was the first President, holding this office for three years and he was succeeded by Sir Robert Stout, who held office for eight years.

Clubs were formed in Christchurch in 1880, at Hamilton in 1881, and at Auckland in 1888. Each club wished to hold National championships and Christchurch held a "New Zealand Championship" 100 yards, in 1886, which was won by A. Dallas.

Championships were at first competed for at different venues, and the 1892 National 100 and 880 yards were raced at Christchurch, while the 440 was held at Ashburton, and the 220 at Auckland. Herbert Bailey, using a single overarm stroke, won all four that year. The Lyttelton and Calliope Docks at Auckland were also used for National championships.

In 1905 all the championship events were held at Wanganui, and it is believed that this was the first national tournament on these lines, conducted anywhere in the world.

In 1965 it is interesting to record that there were 202 clubs operating throughout New Zealand, with some 26,900 members swimming for that season.

It is also interesting to note that there were some 19,360 juniors registered as club members and 4400 seniors in this total.

The following are the winners to date of all the championship events. Women did not enter the championship field, except for the 100 yards, until after the First World War.

LOCALITY OF NEW ZEALAND CHAMPIONSHIPS

From 1890 to about 1905 the different distances for the men's championships were held at different centres, but from 1905 onwards, every event is now held at one of the championship meetings. Senior events are sometimes held at a different centre to the junior events.

Centres where the championships have been held are:

Year	Held at
1905	Wanganui
1906	Nelson
1908	Napier
1909	Timaru
1910	Auckland
1911	Wellington
1912	Christchurch
1913	Wanganui
1914	Blenheim
1915	Napier
1916	to 1918 War years
1919	Christchurch, Ladies' events only
1920	Auckland
1921	Dunedin
1922	Wellington
1923	Timaru
1924	Wanganui
1925	Christchurch
1926	Napier
1927	Auckland
1928	Dunedin
1929	Wellington
1930	Greymouth
1931	Wanganui
1932	Timaru
1933	Napier
1934	Christchurch
1935	Auckland
1936	Dunedin
1937	No competition
1938	New Plymouth
1939	Invercargill
1940	Lower Hutt
1941	New Plymouth. Ladies' events only.
1944	Auckland. Ladies' events only.
1945	Lower Hutt. Ladies' events only.
1946	Napier
1947	Nelson
1948	Dunedin
1949	Auckland
1950	Auckland
1951	Timaru
1952	Hamilton
1953	Invercargill
1954	Wanganui
1955	Lower Hutt
1956	Greymouth
1957	Auckland

Year	Held at
1958	Christchurch
1959	Napier
1960	Blenheim
1961	Tauranga
1962	Wellington
1963	Auckland
1964	Blenheim
1965	Dunedin

VENUE OF JUNIOR CHAMPIONSHIPS

Up to the year 1917, no Junior Title events were held and from that year until the year 1930, when Greymouth held the championships, all events were competed for at the same place as the Seniors. In 1931 the locale was changed from the Seniors and the places where the Junior titles have been held are as follows:

Year	Held at
1931	Ashburton
1932	Wellington
1933	Invercargill
1934	Palmerston North
1935	Timaru
1936	Hamilton
1937	No competition
1938	Nelson
1939	Rotorua
1940	Dunedin
1941	New Plymouth
1942	No competition
1943	No competition
1944	Auckland
1945	Lower Hutt
1946	No competition
1947	Invercargill
1948	to 1955 No competitions
1956	Napier
1957	Tauranga
1958	Dunedin
1959	Palmerston North
1960	Blenheim (Junior Championships now at same place as Seniors)
1961	Tauranga
1962	Wellington
1963	Auckland
1964	Blenheim
1965	Dunedin

YALDHURST SHIELD: This trophy is competed for annually by the centres at each championship meeting. The shield can never be won outright and remains the property of the New Zealand Association. Points are awarded for each win, one point being given. Points gained in the Men's and Ladies' high diving championships are not counted for this shield.

Winners to date:

Year	Winner
1912	Auckland
1913	Auckland
1914	Auckland
1915	Auckland
1916	to 1919 No contests
1920	Auckland
1921	Auckland
1922	Canterbury
1923	Canterbury
1924	Canterbury
1925	Auckland
1926	Auckland
1927	Auckland
1928	Canterbury
1929	Auckland
1930	Auckland
1931	Auckland
1932	Auckland
1933	Auckland
1934	Auckland
1935	Auckland
1936	Canterbury
1937	Otago
1938	Auckland
1941	to 1946 War years
1947	Canterbury
1948	Otago
1949	Auckland
1950	Auckland
1951	Auckland
1952	Auckland
1953	Otago
1954	Waikato
1955	Otago
1956	Auckland
1957	Auckland
1958	Auckland
1959	Auckland
1960	Auckland
1961	Auckland
1962	Auckland
1963	Auckland
1964	Auckland
1965	Auckland

1914-18 WAR MEMORIAL SHIELD: This shield is awarded annually to the centre scoring most points in Junior championship events. One point for each win.

Winners from 1949 are as follows:

Year	Winner
1949	Auckland
1950	Otago
1951	Auckland
1952	Auckland
1953	Auckland
1954	Auckland
1955	Auckland
1956	Southland
1957	Auckland
1958	Auckland
1959	Auckland
1960	Auckland
1961	Auckland
1962	Auckland
1963	Auckland
1964	Auckland
1965	Otago

FREYBERG SHIELD: This shield is awarded annually to the centre scoring the most points in the Junior and Senior championships. It is named after Lord Freyberg, to mark his services to swimming both as a competitor in his earlier years and later as Patron during his term of office as Governor-General.
Points are allotted as follows: First 5, Second 3, Third 2. One point for each unplaced competitor in any final, provided heats are drawn.
Winners to date are as follows:

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1955	Auckland	1961	Auckland
1956	Auckland	1962	Auckland
1957	Auckland	1963	Auckland
1958	Auckland	1964	Auckland
1959	Auckland	1965	Auckland
1960	Auckland		

BAXTER O'NEIL TROPHY: This trophy is awarded to the swimmer of the year and commemorates the late Baxter O'Neil, who devoted a lifetime of service to swimming, being national secretary for 42 years and president of the Association for three years. He died in 1960 and the trophy was named after him. Originally the trophy was provided by subscriptions raised from the centres. The trophy winner is chosen each year. He or she is chosen by the National Selectors, not only on the basis of swimming ability and performance, but also having regard to service to the sport, character and the probability that the chosen swimmer will continue to serve the association after his or her competitive career.

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1959	Tessa Staveley	Auckland	1963	Bruce Robertson	Auckland
1960	David Gerrard	Auckland	1964	Shirley Nicholson	Christchurch
1961	Lesley Moore	Wellington	1965	Robert Walker	Wellington
1962	Len Hodge	Canterbury			

HAROLD PETTIT TROPHY: This trophy is a tribute to the memory of the late Dr T. Harold Pettit of Auckland, who died in April, 1961. Dr Pettit was an active member of the Auckland Centre for a number of years and was a Life Member of the Waitemata Club and Auckland Centre.
Dr Pettit was keenly interested in the teaching of swimming and he did a great deal of work in this field, which eventually led to the present type of small learners' pools. The trophy is in the form of a statuette and is presented as an individual points award for either seniors or juniors at the National championships.
Winners to date:

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1962	Robert Walker	Wellington	1964	Miss Shirley Nicholson	Canterbury
1963	Miss Shirley Nicholson	Canterbury	1965	Robert Walker	Wellington

ANNETTE KELLERMAN CUP, ROLAND ST CLAIR MEMORIAL, AUNTIE BROWN CUP:
This cup is for the long distance race in open water, such as a harbour, estuary, river and lake waters, and is over a distance of three miles on a measured course. Men and women swim simultaneously in the one race but are judged separately. The first male to finish is awarded the title of long distance champion and the first female swimmer is awarded the title of Women's long distance champion.
The male champion is awarded the Roland St Clair Memorial Cup and the women's champion is awarded the Auntie Brown Cup.
The Annette Kellerman Cup is swum concurrently with the long distance championship and is on a handicap race. Competitors in the race shall be deemed as competitors in each cup event.
Winners to date of the Annette Kellerman Cup are as follows:

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1922	Gladys Nuttall	Napier	1929	C. E. Claridge	Wellington
1923	C. Welson	Auckland	1930	J. Enwright	Auckland
1924	H. B. Harper	Auckland	1931	A. Hepburn	Wellington
1925	J. Enwright	Auckland	1932	Honor J. Ellis	Canterbury
1926	A. T. Bolam	Canterbury	1933	Maxine Mathieson	Otago
1927	T. Champion	Canterbury	1934	J. A. Young	Canterbury
1928	Lillian Copplestone	Canterbury	1935	L. Yates	South Auckland

Year	Winner	Residence
1936	C. M. Robertson	Westport
1937	No competition	
1938	C. Clow	Taranaki
1939	A. V. Osmond	Hawkes Bay
1940	J. C. Blakeley	Wellington
1941	to 1945 No competition	
1946	D. Reid	Otago
1947	C. Kidd	Southland
1948	D. O'Rourke	South Canterbury
1949	C. W. Conza	Auckland
1950	R. H. Jenkinson	Manawatu
1951	L. Camplin	Manawatu
1952	V. Lister	Wellington
1953	A. J. Cotterill	Wanganui
1954	Miss J. Cockroft	Southland
1955	A. J. Cotterill	Wellington
1956	Miss M. S. Rae	Southland
1957	I. Shaw	Auckland
1958	Miss M. McNabb	Nelson-Marl.
1959	R. Jenkinson	Manawatu
1960	Miss L. Lewis	Hawkes B.-Pov. B.
1961	Miss L. Boland	Auckland
1962	D. Buchart	Wellington
1963	Miss L. Harrow	Canterbury
1964	Miss L. Black	Nelson-Marl.
1965	Miss B. Watson	Wellington

Men's Long Distance Championship — Roland St. Clair Cup

Year	Winner	Place
1950	C. Conza	Auckland
1951	C. Conza	Auckland
1952	V. Lister	Wellington
1953	V. Lister	Wellington
1954	A. J. Cotterill	Wanganui
1955	A. J. Cotterill	Wellington
1956	A. J. Cotterill	Wanganui
1957	A. J. Cotterill	Wanganui
1958	A. J. Cotterill	H.B.-P.B.
1959	C. McFadden	Canterbury
1960	C. McFadden	Canterbury
1961	C. McFadden	Canterbury
1962	D. Butchart	Wellington
1963	B. Crowder	Wellington
1964	B. Butchart	Wanganui
1965	S. Bond	Taranaki

Ladies Long Distance Championship — Auntie Brown Cup

Year	Winner	Place
1950	Miss M. Craney	Auckland
1951	Miss M. Craney	Auckland
1952	Miss P. Hastings	Auckland
1953	Miss J. Cockroft	Southland
1954	Miss J. Cockroft	Southland
1955	Miss J. Hastings	Auckland
1956	Miss J. Hastings	Auckland
1957	Miss P. Harrison	Auckland
1958	Miss M. Rae	Southland
1959	Miss M. McNabb	Nelson-Marl.
1960	Miss M. McNabb	Nelson-Marl.
1961	Miss L. Lewis	Hawkes B.-Poverty B.
1962	Miss L. Lewis	Hawkes B.-Poverty B.
1963	Miss L. Harrow	Canterbury
1964	Miss L. Harrow	Canterbury
1965	Miss J. Clark	Canterbury

Men's 100 yards Freestyle Championship

Year	Winner	Place
1890	H. J. Bailey	Auckland
1890	W. Sneddon	Canterbury
1891	H. J. Bailey	Auckland
1892	H. J. Bailey	Auckland
1893	H. S. Hodges	Auckland
1894	T. Needham	N.S.W., Australia
1895	L. Leo	N.S.W., Australia
1896	No results given	
1897	T. Wauchop	Canterbury
1898	A. B. Truscott	Canterbury
1899	T. Edwards	Canterbury
1901	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1903	J. M. Hamilton	Greymouth
1904	H. A. Creaghe	Otago
1905	J. M. Hamilton	Greymouth
1906	B. C. Freyberg	Wellington
1908	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1909	R. Ronayne	Wellington
1910	B. C. Freyberg	Wellington
1911	C. Brice	Wellington
1912	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1913	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1914	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1915	C. Atkinson	Canterbury
1916	to 1919 War years	
1920	E. G. L. Paterson	Wellington
1921	J. Enwright	Auckland
1922	J. Enwright	Auckland
1923	J. Enwright	Auckland
1924	J. Enwright	Auckland
1925	A. D. Adamson	Auckland
1926	N. Dowsett	Wanganui
1927	A. D. Adamson	Auckland
1928	N. Dowsett	Wanganui
1929	W. Cameron	Wellington
1930	G. Bridson	Auckland
1931	G. Bridson	Auckland
1932	G. Bridson	Auckland
1933	R. Frankham	Auckland
1934	N. Crump	Auckland
1935	W. Jarvis	Otago
1936	R. B. Frankham	Auckland
1937	No competition	
1938	P. Hanan	Auckland
1939	R. Hatchwell	Wellington
1940	P. Hanan	Auckland
1941	to 1945 War Year	
1946	R. Hatchwell	Wellington
1947	R. Hatchwell	Canterbury
1948	L. Barry	Nelson
1949	D. Ballantyne	South Canterbury
1950	L. Barry	West Coast
1951	N. Keesing	Nelson
1952	M. Amos	Auckland
1953	M. Amos	Auckland
1954	J. Blackwood	Waikato
1955	M. Amos	Auckland
1956	D. Ramsey	Auckland
1957	O. Snoep	Canterbury
1958	D. Ramsey	Auckland
1959	G. Dann	Canterbury
1960	P. Hatch	Wellington
1961	P. Hatch	Wellington
1962	P. Hatch	Wellington
1963	P. Hatch	Wellington
1964	P. Hatch	Auckland
1965	R. Walker	Wellington

Men's 220 yards Freestyle Championship

Year	Winner	Place
1892	H. J. Bailey	Auckland
1893	H. J. Bailey	Auckland
1894	W. J. Gormley	N.S.W., Australia
1895	L. Leo	N.S.W., Australia
1897	W. J. Stratton	Canterbury
1899	J. M. Hamilton	Wellington
1901	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1903	J. M. Hamilton	Greymouth
1904	R. Cavill	N.S.W., Australia
1905	J. M. Hamilton	Greymouth
1906	R. M. Bell	Auckland
1908	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1909	R. Healy	Wellington
1910	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1911	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1912	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1913	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1914	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1915	C. Atkinson	Canterbury
1916	to 1919 War years	
1920	L. Kronfeld	Auckland
1921	L. Kronfeld	Auckland
1922	E. V. Cunnold	Auckland
1923	N. S. Batchelor	Canterbury
1924	N. S. Batchelor	Canterbury
1925	J. Enwright	Auckland
1926	A. Baird	Auckland
1927	D. P. Lindsay	Canterbury
1928	D. P. Lindsay	Canterbury
1929	A. Stokes	Canterbury
1930	G. Bridson	Auckland
1931	G. Bridson	Auckland
1932	G. Bridson	Auckland
1933	R. Frankham	Auckland
1934	N. Crump	Auckland
1935	W. Jarvis	Otago
1936	D. H. Symes	Canterbury
1937	No competition	
1938	P. Hanan	Auckland
1939	P. Hanan	Auckland
1940	P. Hanan	Auckland
1941	to 1945 War years	
1946	N. Chambers	Canterbury
1947	L. Barry	Nelson
1948	N. Chambers	Canterbury
1949	R. Lucas	Auckland
1950	M. Amos	Auckland
1951	J. Stanley	Waikato
1952	M. Amos	Auckland
1953	J. Hamilton	Wellington
1954	J. Hamilton	Wellington
1955	J. Hamilton	Wellington
1956	R. Harker	Auckland
1957	F. R. Lucas	Auckland
1958	J. McGuinness	Otago
1959	W. Smith	Auckland
1960	G. Dann	Canterbury
1961	P. Hatch	Wellington
1962	P. Hatch	Wellington
1963	T. Dalton	Auckland
1964	R. Walker	Wellington
1965	R. Walker	Wellington

Men's 440 yards Freestyle Championship

Year	Winner	Place
1890	H. J. Bailey	Auckland
1892	H. J. Bailey	Auckland
1893	H. J. Bailey	Auckland
1894	W. J. Gormley	N.S.W., Australia
1895	L. Leo	N.S.W., Australia
1898	C. H. H. Rich	Canterbury
1901	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1903	J. M. Hamilton	Greymouth
1904	H. A. Creaghe	Dunedin
1905	J. M. Hamilton	Greymouth
1906	B. C. Freyberg	Wellington
1908	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1909	R. Healy	Wellington
1910	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1911	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1912	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1913	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1914	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1915	C. Welson	Canterbury
1916	to 1919 War years	
1920	L. Kronfeld	Auckland
1921	L. Kronfeld	Auckland
1922	E. V. Cunnold	Auckland
1923	N. S. Batchelor	Canterbury
1924	C. Atkinson	Canterbury
1925	D. Pelham	Auckland
1926	A. Baird	Auckland
1927	D. P. Lindsay	Canterbury
1928	D. P. Lindsay	Canterbury
1929	G. Bridson	Auckland
1930	G. Bridson	Auckland
1931	G. Bridson	Auckland
1932	D. P. Lindsay	Canterbury
1933	D. P. Lindsay	Canterbury
1934	D. P. Lindsay	Manawatu
1935	D. H. Symes	Canterbury
1936	L. Newell	Canterbury
1937	No competition	
1938	L. Newell	Canterbury
1939	A. T. F. Stokes	Canterbury
1940	L. Newell	Canterbury
1941	to 1945 War years	
1946	N. Chambers	Canterbury
1947	C. Chambers	Canterbury
1948	N. Chambers	Canterbury
1949	R. Lucas	Auckland
1950	R. Lucas	Auckland
1951	R. Lucas	Auckland
1952	J. Jarvis	Auckland
1953	J. Jarvis	Hawkes Bay
1954	J. Hamilton	Wellington
1955	J. Jarvis	Otago
1956	J. Flynn	Southland
1957	F. R. Lucas	Auckland
1958	C. McFadden	Canterbury
1959	C. McFadden	Canterbury
1960	G. Monteith	Manawatu
1961	B. Crowder	Wellington
1962	T. Dalton	Auckland
1963	T. Dalton	Auckland
1964	R. Walker	Wellington
1965	R. Walker	Wellington

Men's 880 yards Freestyle Championship

Year	Winner	Place
1890	A. N. Duthie	Auckland
1891	H. Nicholson	Auckland
1892	H. J. Bailey	Auckland
1893	H. J. Bailey	Auckland
1894	W. J. Gormley	N.S.W., Australia
1895	L. Leo	N.S.W., Australia

Year	Winner	Residence
1901	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1903	J. M. Hamilton	Greymouth
1904	J. M. Hamilton	Greymouth
1905	J. M. Hamilton	Greymouth
1906	B. C. Freyberg	Wellington
1908	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1909	R. Healy	Wellington
1910	R. Healy	Wellington
1911	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1912	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1913	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1914	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1915	C. Welson	Auckland
1916	to 1919 War years	
1920	L. Kronfeld	Auckland
1921	E. V. Cunnold	Auckland
1922	N. S. Batchelor	Canterbury
1923	L. Hill	Canterbury
1924	C. Atkinson	Canterbury
1925	E. V. Cunnold	Auckland
1926	A. Baird	Auckland
1927	D. P. Lindsay	Canterbury
1928	D. P. Lindsay	Canterbury
1929	G. Bridson	Auckland
1930	G. Bridson	Auckland
1931	G. Bridson	Auckland
1932	D. P. Lindsay	Canterbury
1933	D. P. Lindsay	Canterbury
1934	D. P. Lindsay	Manawatu
1935	J. D. O'Driscoll	Otago
1936	L. Newell	Canterbury
1937	No competition	
1938	L. Newell	Canterbury
1939	A. T. F. Stokes	Canterbury
1940	L. Newell	Canterbury
1941	to 1945 War years	
1946	N. Chambers	Canterbury
1947	C. Chambers	Canterbury
1948	C. Chambers	Canterbury
1949	C. Chambers	Canterbury
1950	R. Lucas	Auckland
1951	R. Lucas	Auckland
1952	J. Jarvis	Auckland
	Discontinued.	

Men's One Mile Freestyle Championship

Year	Winner	Place
1901	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1905	J. M. Hamilton	Greymouth
1906	B. C. Freyberg	Wellington
1908	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1909	R. Healy	Wellington
1910	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1911	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1912	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1913	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1914	M. E. Champion	Auckland
1915	C. Welson	Auckland
1916	to 1919 War years	
1920	L. Hill	Canterbury
1921	L. Hill	Canterbury
1922	L. Hill	Canterbury
1923	L. Hill	Canterbury
1924	C. Atkinson	Canterbury
1925	E. V. Cunnold	Auckland
1926	A. Baird	Auckland
1927	D. P. Lindsay	Canterbury
1928	D. P. Lindsay	Canterbury
1929	A. Stokes	Canterbury
1930	G. Bridson	Auckland
1931	G. Bridson	Auckland
1932	D. P. Lindsay	Canterbury
1933	D. P. Lindsay	Canterbury
1934	D. P. Lindsay	Manawatu
1935	R. Watkins	Hawkes Bay
1936	L. Newell	Canterbury
1937	No competition	
1938	L. Newell	Canterbury
1939	A. T. F. Stokes	Canterbury
1940	L. Newell	Canterbury
1941	to 1945 War years	
1946	C. Chambers	Canterbury
1947	C. Chambers	Canterbury
1948	C. Chambers	Canterbury
1949	C. Chambers	Canterbury
1950	R. Lucas	Auckland
1951	R. Lucas	Auckland
1952	J. Jarvis	Auckland
	Discontinued.	

Men's 1650 yards Freestyle Championship

Year	Winner	Place
1953	J. Jarvis	Hawkes Bay
1954	J. Hamilton	Wellington
1955	J. Jarvis	Otago
1956	J. Flynn	Southland
1957	F. R. Lucas	Auckland
1958	C. McFadden	Canterbury
1959	C. McFadden	Canterbury
1960	G. Monteith	Manawatu
1961	B. Crowder	Wellington
1962	G. Monteith	Manawatu
1963	T. Dalton	Auckland
1964	R. Walker	Wellington
1965	R. Walker	Wellington

Men's 100 yards Breaststroke Championship (instituted 1939)

Year	Winner	Place
1939	L. Smit	Wanganui
1940	W. Dyson	Otago
1941	to 1945 War years	
1946	J. Shanahan	Auckland
1947	J. Shanahan	Auckland
1948	J. Shanahan	Auckland
1949	C. Callan	Auckland
1950	J. Shanahan	Auckland
1951	J. Shaw	Canterbury
1952	J. Doms	Waikato
1953	J. Doms	Waikato
1954	J. Doms	Waikato
1955	J. Doms	Waikato
1956	G. Martlew	Wellington
1957	C. Hilt	Auckland
1958	C. Hilt	Auckland
1959	C. Hilt	Auckland
1960	C. Hilt	Auckland
1961	C. Hilt	Auckland
1962	H. W. Graham	Waikato
1963	H. W. Graham	Waikato
1964	G. Ruzio-Saban	Auckland
1965	Tony Graham	Auckland

Men's 220 yards Breaststroke Championship

Year	Winner	Place
1906	F. Truscott	Canterbury
1908	A. M. Russell	Canterbury
1909	A. M. Russell	Canterbury
1910	C. Atkinson	Canterbury
1911	C. Atkinson	Canterbury
1912	L. Polson	Canterbury
1913	C. Atkinson	Canterbury
1914	C. Atkinson	Canterbury
1915	C. Atkinson	Canterbury
1916	to 1919 War years	
1920	C. Atkinson	Canterbury
1921	C. L. Crooks	Hawkes Bay
1922	C. Atkinson	Canterbury
1923	F. Boulton	Wanganui
1924	E. C. Heard	Canterbury
1925	C. Lewis	Otago
1926	C. Heard	Canterbury
1927	C. Heard	Canterbury
1928	N. K. Sylow	Auckland
1929	L. Smith	Wanganui
1930	L. Smith	Wanganui
1931	L. Smith	Wanganui
1932	L. Smith	Manawatu
1933	L. Smith	Manawatu
1934	L. Smith	Manawatu
1935	L. Smith	Wanganui
1936	L. Smith	Wanganui
1937	No competition	
1938	J. C. W. Davies	Taranaki
1939	J. C. W. Davies	Taranaki
1940	K. Shaw	Southland
1941	to 1945 War years	
1946	D. Dowse	Wellington
1947	J. Shanahan	Auckland
1948	J. Shanahan	Auckland
1949	C. Callan	Auckland
1950	J. Shanahan	Auckland
1951	D. Dowse	Wellington
1952	J. Doms	Waikato
1953	J. Doms	Waikato
1954	J. Doms	Waikato
1955	J. Doms	Waikato
1956	I. H. McDonald	Canterbury
1957	C. Hilt	Auckland
1958	G. Brittendon	Canterbury
1959	C. Hilt	Auckland
1960	C. Hilt	Auckland
1961	H. Graham	Waikato
1962	H. Graham	Waikato
1963	H. W. Graham	Waikato
1964	G. Ruzio-Saban	Auckland
1965	Tony Graham	Auckland

Men's 150 yards Backstroke Championship (instituted 1920)

Year	Winner	Place
1920	C. Atkinson	Canterbury
1921	N. S. Batchelor	Canterbury
1922	C. Atkinson	Canterbury
1923	N. S. Batchelor	Canterbury
1924	L. Moorhouse	Canterbury
1925	L. Fairgray	Auckland
1926	L. Fairgray	Auckland
1927	L. Fairgray	Auckland
1928	L. J. Moorhouse	Canterbury
1929	L. J. Moorhouse	Canterbury
1930	L. J. Moorhouse	Canterbury
1931	L. J. Moorhouse	Canterbury
1932	L. J. Moorhouse	Canterbury
1933	G. Low	Canterbury
1934	W. Whareaitu	South Auckland
1935	P. E. Mathieson	Otago
1936	P. E. Mathieson	Otago
1937	No competition	
	Discontinued	

Men's 100 yards Backstroke Championship (instituted 1938)

Year	Winner	Place
1938	P. E. Mathieson	Auckland
1939	P. E. Mathieson	Auckland
1940	C. Cliff	Canterbury
1941	to 1945 War years	
1946	C. Cliff	Canterbury
1947	P. E. Mathieson	Auckland
1948	T. E. Wilson	Otago
1949	P. E. Mathieson	Auckland
1950	P. E. Mathieson	Auckland
1951	L. Hurring	Otago
1952	L. Hurring	Otago
1953	L. Hurring	Otago
1954	N. Hamilton	Southland
1955	N. Hamilton	Southland
1956	M. Tansley	Auckland
1957	M. Tansley	Auckland
1958	M. Tansley	Auckland
1959	B. Robertson	Auckland
1960	L. Hurring	Auckland
1961	B. Robertson	Auckland
1962	B. Robertson	Auckland
1963	B. Robertson	Auckland
1964	P. O'Carroll	Bay of Plenty
1965	P. O'Carroll	Auckland

Men's 220 yards Backstroke Championship

Year	Winner	Place
1960	B. Robertson	Auckland
1961	B. Robertson	Auckland
1962	B. Robertson	Auckland
1963	B. Robertson	Auckland
1964	A. Seager	Auckland
1965	A. Seager	Auckland

Men's 440 yards Backstroke Championship

Year	Winner	Place
1946	C. Cliff	Canterbury
1947	C. Cliff	Canterbury
1948	P. E. Mathieson	Auckland
1949	P. E. Mathieson	Auckland
1950	P. E. Mathieson	Auckland
1951	P. E. Mathieson	Auckland
1952	L. Hurring	Otago
1953	L. Hurring	Otago
1954	N. Hamilton	Southland
1955	R. Knight	Southland
1956	G. McFadden	Canterbury
1957	G. McFadden	Canterbury
1958	G. McFadden	Canterbury
1959	B. Robertson	Auckland
	Discontinued.	

Men's 400 metres Backstroke Championship (instituted 1938)

Year	Winner	Place	Year	Winner	Place
1938	P. E. Mathieson	Auckland	1941	to 1945 War years	
1939	C. Cliff	Canterbury		Discontinued.	
1940	C. Cliff	Canterbury			

Men's 100 yards Butterfly

Year	Winner	Place	Year	Winner	Place
1948	J. Shanahan	Auckland	1957	C. Hilt	Auckland
1949	T. Logan	Taranaki	1958	D. Cruickshank	Waikato
1950	C. Callan	Auckland	1959	B. Morse	Auckland
1951	C. Callan	Auckland	1960	P. Hatch	Wellington
1952	C. Callan	Auckland	1961	P. Hatch	Wellington
1953	C. Callan	Auckland	1962	D. Gerrard	Auckland
1954	T. Logan	Auckland	1963	D. Gerrard	Auckland
1955	J. Davies	Wellington	1964	P. Hatch	Auckland
1956	C. Hilt	Auckland	1965	D. Gerrard	Auckland

Men's 220 yards Butterfly

Year	Winner	Place	Year	Winner	Place
1948	J. Shanahan	Auckland	1957	C. Hilt	Auckland
1949	D. Dowse	Wellington	1958	D. Cruickshank	Waikato
1950	J. Shanahan	Auckland	1959	C. Hilt	Auckland
1951	C. Callan	Auckland	1960	D. Gerrard	Auckland
1952	D. Dowse	Wellington	1961	D. Gerrard	Auckland
1953	D. Dowse	Wellington	1962	D. Gerrard	Auckland
1954	D. Dowse	Wellington	1963	D. Gerrard	Auckland
1955	C. Hilt	Auckland	1964	D. Gerrard	Auckland
1956	C. Hilt	Auckland	1965	D. Gerrard	Auckland

Men's Medley Championship

Year	Winner	Place	Year	Winner	Place
1947	W. J. Jarvis	Otago	1958	R. Harker	Auckland
1948	J. Shanahan	Auckland	1959	I. McDonald	Canterbury
1949	T. Logan	Taranaki	1960	P. Hatch	Wellington
1950	C. Callan	Auckland	1961	A. Seager	Auckland
1951	D. Branch	Auckland	1962	A. Seager	Auckland
1952	L. Hurring	Otago	1963	A. Seager	Auckland
1953	L. Hurring	Otago	1964	A. Seager	Auckland
1954	J. Blackwood	Waikato	1965	A. Seager	Auckland
1955	J. S. Todd	Otago		From 1947 to 1955 the distance was	
1956	R. Harker	Auckland		100 Yards; the new distance is now	
1957	R. Harker	Auckland		440 Yards.	

Ladies' 100 yards Freestyle Championship

Year	Winner	Place	Year	Winner	Place
1912	Miss A. O'Leary	Wellington	1940	Miss C. Garvin	Bay of Plenty
1913	Miss A. O'Leary	Wellington	1941	Miss C. Garvin	Bay of Plenty
1914	Miss A. O'Leary	Wellington	1942	to 1943 War years	
1915	Miss D. Farquhar	Auckland	1944	Miss Ola Hobson	Canterbury
1916	to 1918 War years		1945	Miss B. Casey	Wellington
1919	Miss G. Shand	Canterbury	1946	Miss B. Casey	Wellington
1920	Miss V. Walrond	Auckland	1947	Miss B. Casey	Wellington
1921	Miss G. Shand	Canterbury	1948	Miss B. Casey	Wellington
1922	Miss P. Holft	Auckland	1949	Miss B. Casey	Wellington
1923	Miss V. Walrond	Auckland	1950	Miss K. Jacobi	Auckland
1924	Miss G. Shand	Canterbury	1951	Miss K. Jacobi	Auckland
1925	Miss E. Stockley	Auckland	1952	Miss M. Roe	Waikato
1926	Miss E. Stockley	Auckland	1953	Miss M. Roe	Waikato
1927	Miss E. Stockley	Auckland	1954	Miss M. Roe	Waikato
1928	Miss E. Stockley	Auckland	1955	Miss M. Roe	Waikato
1929	Miss E. Stockley	Auckland	1956	Miss M. Roe	Waikato
1930	Miss K. Miller	Wellington	1957	Miss J. Hunter	Auckland
1931	Miss M. Farquhar	Auckland	1958	Miss J. Hunter	Auckland
1932	Miss M. Farquhar	Auckland	1959	Miss A. Bell	Otago
1933	Miss M. Farquhar	Auckland	1960	Miss A. Bell	Otago
1934	Miss M. Leydon	Auckland	1961	Miss L. Moore	Wellington
1935	Miss E. Rainey	Auckland	1962	Miss L. Moore	Wellington
1936	Miss S. Gotlieb	Wellington	1963	Miss A. McMillan	Waikato
1937	No competition		1964	Miss A. McMillan	Waikato
1938	Miss S. Gotlieb	Wellington	1965	Miss A. McMillan	Waikato
1939	Miss C. Garvin	Otago			

Ladies' 220 yards Freestyle Championship

Year	Winner	Place
1924	Miss G. Shand	Canterbury
1925	Miss P. Page	Auckland
1926	Miss P. Page	Auckland
1927	Miss K. Miller	Otago
1928	Miss K. Miller	Otago
1929	Miss K. Miller	Wellington
1930	Miss K. Miller	Wellington
1931	Miss E. Champion	Auckland
1932	Miss M. Farquhar	Auckland
1933	Miss M. Leydon	Auckland
1934	Miss N. Ludlow	Auckland
1935	Miss M. Leydon	Auckland
1936	Miss M. Leydon	Auckland
1937	No competition	
1938	Miss M. Leydon	Auckland
1939	Miss C. Garvin	Otago
1940	Miss C. Garvin	Bay of Plenty
1941	Miss I. Purdie	Otago
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	Miss Ola Hobson	Canterbury
1945	Miss B. Casey	Wellington
1946	Miss B. Casey	Wellington
1947	Miss B. Casey	Wellington
1948	Miss B. Casey	Wellington
1949	Miss B. Casey	Wellington
1950	Miss K. Jacobi	Auckland
1951	Miss W. Griffin	Auckland
1952	Miss M. Menzies	Auckland
1953	Miss W. Griffin	Auckland
1954	Miss M. Roe	Waikato
1955	Miss W. Griffin	Auckland
1956	Miss M. Roe	Waikato
1957	Miss W. Griffin	Auckland
1958	Miss A. Bell	Otago
1959	Miss J. Hunter	Auckland
1960	Miss A. Bell	Otago
1961	Miss L. Moore	Wellington
1962	Miss L. Moore	Wellington
1963	Miss S. Nicholson	Canterbury
1964	Miss A. McMillan	Waikato
1965	Miss A. McMillan	Waikato

Ladies' 440 yards Freestyle Championship (instituted 1921)

Year	Winner	Place
1921	Miss G. Shand	Canterbury
1922	Miss G. Shand	Canterbury
1923	Miss G. Shand	Canterbury
1924	Miss G. Shand	Canterbury
1925	Miss P. Page	Auckland
1926	Miss P. Page	Auckland
1927	Miss K. Miller	Otago
1928	Miss K. Miller	Otago
1929	Miss K. Miller	Wellington
1930	Miss K. Miller	Wellington
1931	Miss E. Champion	Auckland
1932	Miss P. Robertson	Auckland
1933	Miss M. Leydon	Auckland
1934	Miss M. Leydon	Auckland
1935	Miss M. Leydon	Auckland
1936	Miss M. Leydon	Auckland
1937	No competition	
1938	Miss M. Leydon	Auckland
1939	Miss K. Grey	Auckland
1940	Miss I. Purdie	Otago
1941	Miss I. Purdie	Otago
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	Miss Ola Hobson	Canterbury
1945	Miss B. Casey	Wellington
1946	Miss B. Casey	Wellington
1947	Miss B. Casey	Wellington
1948	Miss M. Holman	Waikato
1949	Miss B. Casey	Wellington
1950	Miss H. McKenzie	Auckland
1951	Miss W. Griffin	Auckland
1952	Miss M. Holman	Waikato
1953	Miss W. Griffin	Auckland
1954	Miss W. Griffin	Auckland
1955	Miss W. Griffin	Auckland
1956	Miss M. Roe	Waikato
1957	Miss W. Griffin	Auckland
1958	Miss A. Bell	Otago
1959	Miss J. Hunter	Auckland
1960	Miss J. Hunter	Auckland
1961	Miss L. Moore	Wellington
1962	Miss L. Moore	Wellington
1963	Miss S. Nicholson	Canterbury
1964	Miss S. Nicholson	Auckland
1965	Miss A. McMillan	Waikato

Ladies' 100 yards Breaststroke Championship (instituted 1939)

Year	Winner	Place
1939	Miss W. Dunn	Otago
1940	Miss W. Dunn	Otago
1941	Miss W. Dunn	Otago
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	Miss M. Pasalich	Auckland
1945	Miss M. Pasalich	Auckland
1946	Miss M. Pasalich	Auckland
1947	Miss H. Smith	Wellington
1948	Miss H. Forsyth	Otago
1949	Miss M. Teague	Wellington
1950	Miss M. Sweeney	Auckland
1951	Miss R. Currie	Otago
1952	Miss R. Currie	Otago
1953	Miss R. Currie	Otago
1954	Miss R. Currie	Otago
1955	Miss R. Currie	Otago
1956	Miss L. Orbell	Southland
1957	Miss K. Sawyers	Auckland
1958	Miss K. Sawyers	Auckland
1959	Miss K. Sawyers	Auckland
1960	Miss K. Sawyers	Auckland
1961	Miss K. Sawyers	Auckland
1962	Miss V. Haddon	Manawatu
1963	Miss V. Haddon	Manawatu
1964	Miss V. Haddon	Manawatu
1965	Miss B. Jonas	Nelson-Marl.

Ladies' 220 yards Breaststroke Championship

Year	Winner	Place
1924	Miss L. Freedman	Hawkes Bay
1925	Miss G. Pidgeon	Auckland
1926	Miss G. Pidgeon	Auckland
1927	Miss G. Pidgeon	Auckland
1928	Miss G. Pidgeon	Auckland
1929	Miss L. Copplestone	Ashburton
1930	Miss G. Pidgeon	Auckland
1931	Miss G. Pidgeon	Auckland
1932	Miss M. O'Meara	Auckland
1933	Miss J. Webster	Auckland
1934	Miss J. Webster	Auckland
1935	Miss J. Webster	Auckland

Year	Winner	Place
1936	Miss O. Smith	Wellington
1937	No competition	
1938	Miss W. Dunn	Otago
1939	Miss W. Dunn	Otago
1940	Miss W. Dunn	Otago
1941	Miss W. Dunn	Otago
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	Miss M. Pasalich	Auckland
1945	Miss M. Pasalich	Auckland
1946	Miss M. Pasalich	Auckland
1947	Miss N. Shaw	Auckland
1948	Miss H. Forsyth	Otago
1949	Miss M. Sweeney	Auckland
1950	Miss H. Forsyth	Otago
1951	Miss R. Currie	Otago
1952	Miss R. Currie	Otago
1953	Miss R. Currie	Otago
1954	Miss R. Currie	Otago
1955	Miss R. Currie	Otago
1956	Miss L. Orbell	Southland
1957	Miss K. Sawyers	Auckland
1958	Miss K. Sawyers	Auckland
1959	Miss K. Sawyers	Auckland
1960	Miss K. Sawyers	Auckland
1961	Miss K. Sawyers	Auckland
1962	Miss V. Haddon	Manawatu
1963	Miss V. Haddon	Manawatu
1964	Miss V. Haddon	Manawatu
1965	Miss B. Jonas	Nelson-Marl.

Ladies' 100 yards Backstroke Championship

Year	Winner	Place
1929	Miss E. Stockley	Auckland
1930	Miss N. Stratton	Wanganui
1931	Miss M. Farquhar	Auckland
1932	Miss M. Farquhar	Auckland
1933	Miss M. Farquhar	Auckland
1934	Miss M. Farquhar	Auckland
1935	Miss M. Leydon	Auckland
1936	Miss N. Bastian	Southland
1937	No competition	
1938	Miss M. Leydon	Auckland
1939	Miss J. Macdonald	Southland
1940	Miss J. Macdonald	Southland
1941	Miss J. Macdonald	Southland
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	Miss N. Lane	Otago
1945	Miss N. Lane	Otago
1946	Miss N. Lane	Otago
1947	Miss N. Lane	Otago
1948	Miss N. Lane	Otago
1949	Miss N. Lane	Otago
1950	Miss J. Stewart	Otago
1951	Miss J. Stewart	Otago
1952	Miss J. Stewart	Otago
1953	Miss J. Stewart	Otago
1954	Miss J. Stewart	Otago
1955	Miss M. Wilson	Otago
1956	Miss J. Stewart	Otago
1957	Miss P. Gould	Auckland
1958	Miss P. Gould	Auckland
1959	Miss L. Norman	Auckland
1960	Miss L. Norman	Auckland
1961	Miss L. Norman	Auckland
1962	Miss M. Macrae	Auckland
1963	Miss M. Macrae	Auckland
1964	Miss M. Macrae	Auckland
1965	Miss M. Macrae	Auckland

Ladies' 220 yards Backstroke Championship

Year	Winner	Place
1938	Miss M. Leydon	Auckland
1939	Miss J. Macdonald	Southland
1940	Miss J. Macdonald	Southland
1941	Miss J. Macdonald	Southland
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	Miss N. Lane	Otago
1945	Miss N. Lane	Otago
1946	Miss N. Lane	Otago
1947	Miss N. Lane	Otago
1948	Miss N. Lane	Otago
1949	Miss N. Lane	Otago
1950	Miss J. Stewart	Otago
1951	Miss J. Stewart	Otago
1952	Miss J. Stewart	Otago
1953	Miss J. Stewart	Otago
1954	Miss J. Stewart	Otago
1955	Miss M. Wilson	Otago
1956	Miss P. Gould	Auckland
1957	Miss P. Gould	Auckland
1958	Miss P. Gould	Auckland
1959	Miss L. Norman	Auckland
1960	Miss L. Norman	Auckland
1961	Miss L. Norman	Auckland
1962	Miss M. Macrae	Auckland
1963	Miss M. Macrae	Auckland
1964	Miss M. Macrae	Auckland
1965	Miss M. Macrae	Auckland

Ladies' 100 yards Butterfly

Year	Winner	Place
1948	Miss H. Forsyth	Otago
1949	Miss N. Bridson	Auckland
1950	Miss N. Bridson	Auckland
1951	Miss N. Bridson	Auckland
1952	Miss R. Currie	Otago
1953	Miss J. Stewart	Otago
1954	Miss J. Cleaver	Taranaki
1955	Miss R. Currie	Otago
1956	Miss L. Orbell	Southland
1957	Miss T. Staveley	Auckland
1958	Miss T. Staveley	Auckland
1959	Miss H. McCleary	Waikato
1960	Miss H. McCleary	Waikato
1961	Miss N. Phillips	Auckland
1962	Mrs H. Rogers	Waikato
1963	Miss S. Nicholson	Canterbury
1964	Miss S. Nicholson	Auckland
1965	Miss H. Kerr	Auckland

Ladies' Medley Championship

Year	Winner	Place
1947	Miss O. Hobson	Canterbury
1948	Miss N. Bridson	Auckland
1949	Miss N. Bridson	Auckland
1950	Miss N. Bridson	Auckland
1951	Miss M. Wilson	Otago
1952	Miss M. Wilson	Otago
1953	Miss M. Wilson	Otago
1954	Miss B. Jones	Nelson
1955	Miss M. Wilson	Otago
1956	Miss J. Duthie	Otago

Year	Winner	Place
1957	Miss T. Staveley	Auckland
1958	Miss T. Staveley	Auckland
1959	Miss T. Staveley	Auckland
1960	Miss H. McCleary	Waikato
1961	Miss M. Phillips	Auckland
1962	Mrs H. Rogers	Waikato
1963	Miss S. Nicholson	Auckland
1964	Miss S. Nicholson	Auckland
1965	Miss M. Macrae	Auckland

The following Intermediate Championship events have now been discontinued.

Intermediate Boys 100 yards

Year	Winner	Place
1918	Murrell	Wellington
1919	C. E. Low	Canterbury
1920	N. Batchelor	Canterbury
1921	N. S. Batchelor	Canterbury
1922	L. Fairgray	Auckland
1923	C. Claridge	Wellington
1924	N. Dowsett	Wanganui
1925	No competition	
1926	W. Cameron	Wellington
1927	W. Cameron	Wellington
1928	W. Cameron	Wellington
1929	E. McConville	Canterbury
1930	E. McConville	Canterbury
1931	P. McGrath	Southland
1932	N. Crump	Auckland
1933	N. Crump	Auckland
1934	N. Crump	Auckland
1935	S. W. Jarvis	Otago
1936	S. W. Jarvis	Otago
1937	No competition	
1938	J. Whiti	Bay of Plenty
1939	J. Whiti	Bay of Plenty
1940	B. Morrison	Bay of Plenty
1941	J. Watt	Wellington
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	C. Chambers	Canterbury
1945	P. Kotua	Nelson
1946	No competition	
1947	C. Barry	Nelson
1948	No competition	
1949	W. M. Amos	Auckland
1950	O. Woodham	Southland
1951	J. Jarvis	Otago
1952	J. Harvey	Hawkes Bay
1953	J. Hamilton	Wellington
1954	C. Clare	Waikato
1955	D. Ramsay	Auckland
1956	J. Flynn	Southland
1957	J. Flynn	Southland
1958	G. Dann	Canterbury
1959	G. Dann	Canterbury

Intermediate Boys 220 yards

Year	Winner	Place
1918	C. E. Low	Canterbury
1919	C. E. Low	Canterbury
1920	N. S. Batchelor	Canterbury
1921	N. S. Batchelor	Canterbury
1922	N. S. Batchelor	Canterbury
1923	C. Claridge	Wellington
1924	D. P. Lindsay	South Canterbury
1925	No competition	
1926	G. Bridson	Auckland
1927	G. Bridson	Auckland
1928	W. Cameron	Wellington
1929	R. Sutherland	South Canterbury
1930	E. McConville	Canterbury
1931	P. McGrath	Southland
1932	N. Crump	Auckland
1933	N. Crump	Auckland
1934	N. Crump	Auckland
1935	S. W. Jarvis	Otago
1936	S. W. Jarvis	Otago
1937	No competition	
1938	J. Cameron	Southland
1939	S. Sewell	Bay of Plenty
1940	K. Williams	Auckland
1941	J. Watt	Wellington
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	C. Chambers	Canterbury
1945	L. Wilson	Otago
1946	No competition	
1947	F. Lucas	Auckland
1948	No competition	
1949	W. M. Amos	Auckland
1950	J. Jarvis	Otago
1951	J. Jarvis	Otago
1952	J. Hamilton	Wellington
1953	J. Hamilton	Wellington
1954	P. R. Garratt	Canterbury
1955	D. Ramsay	Auckland
1956	J. Flynn	Southland
1957	J. Flynn	Southland
1958	J. McGuinness	Otago
1959	G. Dann	Canterbury

Intermediate Boys 440 yards

Year	Winner	Place
1926	G. Bridson	Auckland
1927	G. Bridson	Auckland
1928	H. Gowan	Wanganui
1929	R. Sutherland	South Canterbury
1930	E. McConville	Canterbury
1931	M. Redman	Hawkes Bay
1932	N. Crump	Auckland
1933	N. Crump	Auckland
1934	N. Crump	Auckland
1935	S. W. Jarvis	Otago
1936	S. W. Jarvis	Otago
1937	No competition	
1938	J. Cameron	Southland
1939	K. Williams	Auckland
1940	K. Williams	Auckland
1941	J. C. Gardener	Otago
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	C. Chambers	Canterbury
1945	L. Wilson	Otago
1946	No competition	
1947	F. Lucas	Auckland
1948	No competition	
1949	W. M. Amos	Auckland
1950	J. Jarvis	Otago
1951	J. Jarvis	Otago
1952	J. Hamilton	Wellington
1953	J. Hamilton	Wellington
1954	P. R. Garratt	Canterbury
1956	J. Flynn	Southland
1957	J. McGuinness	Otago
1958	C. McFadden	Canterbury
1959	G. Monteith	Manawatu

Intermediate Boys 880 yards

Year	Winner	Place
1918	Murrell	Wellington
1919	C. E. Low	Canterbury
1920	N. Batchelor	Canterbury
1921	E. V. Cunnold	Auckland
1922	C. Claridge	Wellington
1923	C. Claridge	Wellington
1924	D. P. Lindsay	South Canterbury
	Discontinued	

Intermediate Boys 100 yards Breaststroke

Year	Winner	Place
1922	A. Claridge	Wellington
1923	E. C. Heard	Canterbury
1924	D. Boyd	Wanganui
1925	No competition	
1926	W. Cameron	Wellington
1927	W. Cameron	Wellington
1928	W. Cameron	Wellington
1929	J. Magee	Auckland
1930	J. Magee	Auckland
1931	R. Geddes	Otago
1932	R. Geddes	Otago
1933	R. Geddes	Otago
1934	D. Shanahan	Auckland
1935	D. Webster	Auckland
1936	K. Shaw	Southland
1937	No competition	
1938	I. Robertson	Wellington
1939	J. Robertson	Wellington
1940	B. Morgan	Southland
1941	B. Morgan	Southland
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	V. Vial	Southland
1945	R. J. Isaacs	Otago
1946	No competition	
1947	B. Murdoch	Hawkes Bay
1948	No competition	
1949	T. Eagle	Auckland
1950	A. Peters	Canterbury
1951	A. Peters	Canterbury
1952	A. Peters	Canterbury
1953	H. Turnbull	Canterbury
1954	H. Turnbull	Canterbury
1955	G. Alward	Wanganui
1956	G. Johnson	Canterbury
1957	G. Johnson	Canterbury
1958	G. Johnson	Canterbury
1959	C. Little	Southland

Intermediate Boys 220 yards Breaststroke

Year	Winner	Place
1944	V. Vial	Southland
1945	R. J. Isaacs	Otago
1946	No competition	
1947	G. Bronlund	Auckland
1948	No competition	
1949	T. Duncan	Waikato
1950	R. Dalton	Waikato
1951	A. Peters	Canterbury
1952	G. Martlew	Wellington
1953	J. White	Auckland
1954	J. Marks	Otago
1955	G. Johnson	Canterbury
1956	G. Brittenden	Canterbury
1957	G. Brittenden	Canterbury
1958	C. Little	Southland
1959	C. Little	Southland

Intermediate Boys 100 yards Backstroke

Year	Winner	Place
1938	B. Gerrard	Wellington
1939	B. Morrison	Bay of Plenty
1940	B. Morrison	Bay of Plenty
1941	D. Kirkland	Southland
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	T. Wilson	Otago
1945	J. McDonald	Southland
1946	No competition	
1947	W. Pasley	Southland
1948	No competition	
1949	W. M. Amos	Auckland
1950	R. Gibbs	Canterbury
1951	J. Jarvis	Otago
1952	N. F. Hamilton	Southland
1953	N. F. Hamilton	Southland
1954	R. J. Knight	Southland
1955	R. J. Knight	Southland
1956	R. J. Knight	H.B.-P.B.
1957	J. Hamilton	Southland
1958	B. Robertson	Auckland
1959	B. Robertson	Auckland

Intermediate Boys 220 yards Backstroke

Year	Winner	Place
1947	W. Pasley	Southland
1948	No competition	
1949	W. M. Amos	Auckland
1950	R. Gibbs	Canterbury
1951	M. Doidge	Auckland
1952	R. Woodall	Auckland
1953	N. F. Hamilton	Southland
1954	R. J. Knight	Southland
1955	R. J. Knight	Southland
1956	J. Hamilton	Southland
1957	J. Hamilton	Southland
1958	B. Robertson	Auckland
1959	B. Robertson	Auckland

Intermediate Boys 100 yards Butterfly

Year	Winner	Place
1951	B. Trotter	Auckland
1952	B. Trotter	Auckland
1953	E. Harrison	Wanganui
1954	E. C. Harrison	Wanganui
1955	C. Hilt	Auckland
1956	D. Eaton	Canterbury
1957	D. Eaton	Canterbury
1958	B. Morse	Auckland
1959	C. Thomson	Wanganui

Intermediate Boys Medley Championship

Year	Winner	Place
1951	R. Frater	Hawkes Bay
1952	R. Frater	Hawkes Bay
1953	G. Leach	Auckland
1954	R. Harker	Auckland

Year	Winner	Place
1955	J. Stewart	Nelson
1956	P. Stentiford	Canterbury
1957	W. Smith	Auckland
1958	L. Olds	Otago
1959	L. Olds	Otago

Intermediate Girls 100 yards

Year	Winner	Place
1918	Miss O. Edenborough	Auckland
1919	Miss G. Shand	Canterbury
1920	Miss V. Walrond	Auckland
1921	Miss G. Shand	Canterbury
1922	Miss P. Page	Auckland
1923	Miss P. Page	Auckland
1924	Miss M. Jepson	Otago
1925	No competition	
1926	Miss M. Jepson	Otago
1927	Miss D. Magee	Auckland
1928	Miss N. Stratton	Wanganui
1929	Miss P. Robertson	Auckland
1930	Miss M. Mathieson	Otago
1931	Miss S. Campbell	Canterbury
1932	Miss P. Sporle	Manawatu
1933	Miss E. Rainey	Auckland
1934	Miss E. Rainey	Auckland
1935	Miss E. Rainey	Auckland
1936	Miss I. Purdie	Southland
1937	No competition	
1938	Miss C. Garvin	Otago
1939	Miss C. Garvin	Otago
1940	Miss B. Westerby	Southland
1941	Miss B. Westerby	Southland
1942 to 1943	War years	
1944	Miss N. Bridson	Auckland
1945	Miss N. Bridson	Auckland
1946	No competition	
1947	Miss M. Duncan	Canterbury
1948	No competition	
1949	Miss W. Griffin	Auckland
1950	Miss W. Griffin	Auckland
1951	Miss D. Jones	Nelson
1952	Miss M. Roe	Waikato
1953	Miss D. Storer	Wellington
1954	Miss B. Gould	Auckland
1955	Miss J. Hunter	Auckland
1956	Miss J. Hunter	Auckland
1957	Miss J. Hunter	Auckland
1958	Miss J. Hunter	Auckland
1959	Miss M. Phillips	Auckland

Intermediate Girls 220 yards

Year	Winner	Place
1926	Miss K. Miller	Dunedin
1927	Miss M. Simmonds	Hawkes Bay
1928	Miss E. Champion	Auckland
1929	Miss P. Robertson	Auckland
1930	Miss M. Mathieson	Otago
1931	Miss M. Mathieson	Otago
1932	Miss N. Ludlow	Auckland
1933	Miss E. Rainey	Auckland
1934	Miss P. Sporle	Manawatu
1935	Miss D. Symon	Southland
1936	Miss I. Purdie	Southland
1937	No competition	
1938	Miss K. Grey	Auckland
1939	Miss C. Garvin	Otago
1940	Miss B. Rea	Canterbury
1941	Miss B. Westerby	Southland
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	Miss B. Casey	Wellington
1945	Miss N. Bridson	Auckland
1946	No competition	
1947	Miss M. H. Duncan	Canterbury
1948	No competition	
1949	Miss W. Griffin	Auckland
1950	Miss W. Griffin	Auckland
1951	Miss V. von Zalinsky	Auckland
1952	Miss M. Roe	Waikato
1953	Miss B. Gould	Auckland
1954	Miss B. Gould	Auckland
1955	Miss J. Hunter	Auckland
1956	Miss J. Hunter	Auckland
1957	Miss J. Hunter	Auckland
1958	Miss J. Hunter	Auckland
1959	Miss D. Nolan	West Coast

Intermediate Girls 75 yards Breaststroke

Year	Winner	Place
1922	Miss O. Tilley	Wanganui
1923	Miss E. Hannan	Canterbury
1924	Miss V. Scotten	Otago
1925	No competition	
1926	Miss J. Whyman	Wanganui
1927	Miss M. Rydon	Auckland
1928	Miss J. Thomson	Auckland
1929	Miss J. Thomson	Auckland
1930	Miss M. Mathieson	Otago
1931	Miss D. Dowman	Auckland
1932	Miss J. Webster	Auckland
1933	Miss Pockinson	Otago
1934	Miss R. Low	Canterbury
1935	Miss R. Low	Canterbury
1936	Miss C. Lynch	Southland
1937	No competition	
1938	Miss B. Hobson	Canterbury
1939	Miss M. Stewart	Otago
1940	Miss P. Middleditch	Otago
1941	Miss M. Stewart	Otago
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	Miss M. Hughes	Otago
1945	Miss H. Smith	Nelson
1946	No competition	
1947	Miss M. Teague	Wellington
1948	No competition	
1949	Miss P. Aldridge	Wellington
	Discontinued	

Intermediate Girls 100 yards Breaststroke

Year	Winner	Place
1944	Miss M. Hughes	Otago
1945	Miss M. Hughes	Otago
1946	No competition	
1947	Miss H. Boulton	Nelson
1948	No competition	
1949	Miss P. Aldridge	Wellington
1950	Miss J. Murray	Nelson
1951	Miss R. Currie	Otago
1952	Miss R. Currie	Otago
1953	Miss J. Duthie	Otago

Year	Winner	Place
1954	Miss C. Squires	Nelson
1955	Miss P. Breward	Canterbury
1956	Miss L. Orbell	Southland
1957	Miss K. Sawyers	Auckland
1958	Miss M. O'Neill	Wellington
1959	Miss M. O'Neill	Wellington

Intermediate Girls' 220 yards Breaststroke

Year	Winner	Place
1950	Miss R. Currie	Otago
1951	Miss R. Currie	Otago
1952	Miss R. Currie	Otago
1953	Miss J. Duthie	Otago
1954	Miss K. Burt	Auckland
1955	Miss L. Orbell	Southland
1956	Miss L. Orbell	Southland
1957	Miss K. Sawyers	Auckland
1958	Miss M. O'Neill	Wellington
1959	Miss M. O'Neill	Wellington

Intermediate Girls 100 yards Backstroke

Year	Winner	Place
1938	Miss J. Macdonald	Southland
1939	Miss J. Macdonald	Southland
1940	Miss B. Westerby	Southland
1941	Miss B. Westerby	Southland
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	Miss D. Ponder	Auckland
1945	Miss M. Tremaine	Manawatu
1946	No competition	
1947	Miss J. Stewart	Otago
1948	No competition	
1949	Miss M. Wilson	Otago
1950	Miss M. Wilson	Otago
1951	Miss M. Manley	Auckland
1952	Miss M. Manley	Auckland
1953	Miss M. Manley	Auckland
1954	Miss P. Gould	Auckland
1955	Miss J. Ross	Auckland
1956	Miss P. Gould	Auckland
1957	Miss P. Gould	Auckland
1958	Miss P. Gould	Auckland
1959	Miss L. Norman	Auckland

Intermediate Girls 220 yards Backstroke

Year	Winner	Place
1947	Miss J. Stewart	Otago
1948	No competition	
1949	Miss M. Wilson	Otago
1950	Miss M. Wilson	Otago
1951	Miss M. Williams	Otago
1952	Miss M. Manley	Auckland
1953	Miss M. Manley	Auckland
1954	Miss P. Gould	Auckland
1955	Miss J. Ross	Auckland
1956	Miss P. Gould	Auckland
1957	Miss P. Gould	Auckland
1958	Miss P. Gould	Auckland
1959	Miss L. Norman	Auckland

Intermediate Girls 100 yards Butterfly

Year	Winner	Place
1951	Miss V. von Zalinski	Auckland
1952	Miss R. Currie	Otago
1953	Miss Y. Hornbrook	Sth. Canterbury
1954	Miss L. Orbell	Southland
1955	Miss L. Orbell	Southland
1956	Miss L. Orbell	Southland
1957	Miss T. Staveley	Auckland
1958	Miss T. Staveley	Auckland
1959	Miss M. Phillips	Auckland

Intermediate Girls Medley Championship

Year	Winner	Place
1951	Miss W. Jennings	Southland
1952	Miss D. Jones	Nelson
1953	Miss J. Duthie	Otago
1954	Miss B. Breward	Canterbury
1955	Miss L. Orbell	Southland
1956	Miss J. Hunter	Auckland
1957	Miss J. Hunter	Auckland
1958	Miss T. Staveley	Auckland
1959	Miss M. Phillips	Auckland

Junior Boys' 100 yards Freestyle

Year	Winner	Place
1917	H. von Sturmer	Auckland
1918	H. von Sturmer	Auckland
1919	N. Batchelor	Canterbury
1920	C. Claridge	Wellington
1921	N. Dowsett	Wanganui
1922	V. McTique	Canterbury
1923	W. Cameron	Canterbury
1924	W. Cameron	Canterbury
1925	No competition	
1926	T. Cade	Wanganui
1927	L. Olds	Otago
1928	B. Gellate	Wellington
1929	A. Walker	Auckland
1930	R. Geddes	Otago
1931	W. Jarvis	Otago
1932	S. Jarvis	Otago
1933	S. Jarvis	Otago
1934	H. Pateman	Sth. Canterbury
1935	C. McGregor	Otago
1936	B. Morrison	Sth. Auckland
1938	J. C. Nettleton	Auckland
1939	M. Loffley	Bay of Plenty
1940	L. Barry	Nelson
1941	R. Rice	Auckland
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	C. Gibson	Otago
1945	J. Wilson	Southland
1946	No competition	
1947	O. Woodham	Southland
1948	to 1955 No competitions	
1956	A. McPhail	Canterbury
1957	G. Dann	Canterbury
1958	A. Laurenson	Auckland
1959	M. Manderson	West Coast
1960	R. Taylor	Auckland
1961	R. J. Taylor	Auckland
1962	R. Walker	Wellington
1963	J. Palmer	H.B.-P.B.
1964	G. Smith	Auckland
1965	G. Dempsey	Taranaki

Junior Boys' 220 yards Freestyle

Year	Winner	Place
1926	L. Olds	Otago
1927	L. Olds	Otago
1928	B. Gellate	Wellington
1929	R. Geddes	Otago
1930	R. Geddes	Otago
1931	N. Crump	Auckland
1932	S. Jarvis	Otago
1933	S. Jarvis	Otago
1934	A. Pascoe	Auckland
1935	C. McGregor	Otago
1936	P. McInnes	Southland
1937	No competition	
1938	J. C. Nettleton	Auckland
1939	M. Loffley	Bay of Plenty
1940	L. Barry	Nelson
1941	R. Rice	Auckland
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	P. Smith	Canterbury
1945	W. Pasley	Southland
1946	No competition	
1947	J. Jarvis	Auckland
1948	to 1955 No competitions	
1956	A. McPhail	Canterbury
1957	G. Dann	Canterbury
1958	A. Laurenson	Auckland
1959	R. Hagen	Auckland
1960	R. Taylor	Auckland
1961	R. Taylor	Auckland
1962	R. Walker	Wellington
1963	R. Walker	Wellington
1964	G. Smith	Auckland
1965	G. Dempsey	Taranaki

Junior Boys' 440 yards Freestyle

Year	Winner	Place
1917	H. von Sturmer	Auckland
1918	N. Batchelor	Canterbury
1919	N. Batchelor	Canterbury
1920	C. Claridge	Wellington
1921	N. Dowsett	Wanganui
1922	V. McTigue	Canterbury
1923	C. Bridson	Wellington
1924	C. Bridson	Auckland
1925	No further results until 1960.	
1960	R. Taylor	Auckland
1961	R. Taylor	Auckland
1962	R. Walker	Wellington
1963	R. Walker	Wellington
1964	D. Henderson	Wellington
1965	G. Dempsey	Taranaki

Junior Boys' 75 yards Breaststroke

Year	Winner	Place
1922	V. McTigue	Canterbury
1923	G. Boyd	Wanganui
1924	S. Loader	Canterbury
1925	No competition	
1926	G. Carvell	Wanganui
1927	L. Olds	Otago
1928	R. Geddes	Otago
1929	R. Geddes	Otago
1930	R. Geddes	Otago
1931	W. Jarvis	Otago
1932	J. Barry	Otago
1933	Pierard	Manawatu
1934	M. Shanahan	Auckland
1935	G. Charles	Otago
1936	L. Robertson	Wellington
1937	No competition	
1938	R. Peat	Otago
1939	V. Vial	Southland
1940	R. Henery	Sth. Canterbury
1941	R. Tucker	Auckland
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	G. W. Knight	Southland
1945	B. Ashby	Auckland
1946	No competition	
1947	C. Nissen	Bay of Plenty
	Discontinued	

Junior Boys' 100 yards Breaststroke

Year	Winner	Place
1944	B. Murdoch	Wanganui
1945	G. W. Knight	Southland
1946	No competition	
1947	C. Nissen	Bay of Plenty
1948	to 1955 No competitions	
1956	C. Little	Southland
1957	K. Anderson	H.B.-P.B.
1958	G. Wallace	Wanganui
1959	G. Wallace	Wanganui
1960	M. Hay	Canterbury
1961	G. Ruzio-Saban	Auckland
1962	G. Ruzio-Saban	Auckland
1963	G. Ruzio-Saban	Auckland
1964	J. Hay	Canterbury
1965	I. Johnstone	Otago

Junior Boys' 220 yards Breaststroke

Year	Winner	Place
1956	C. Little	Southland
1957	L. A. Coakley	Wanganui
1958	G. Wallace	Wanganui
1959	G. Wallace	Wanganui
1960	M. Hay	Canterbury
1961	G. Ruzio-Saban	Auckland
1962	G. Ruzio-Saban	Auckland
1963	G. Ruzio-Saban	Auckland
1964	W. Martlew	Wellington
1965	I. Johnstone	Otago

Junior Boys' 75 yards Backstroke

Year	Winner	Place
1938	M. Bell	Auckland
1939	M. Loffley	Bay of Plenty
1940	L. Barry	Nelson
1941	D. Doake	Southland
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	C. Gibson	Otago
1945	H. Harland	Southland
1946	No competition	
1947	J. Jarvis	Auckland
	Discontinued	

Junior Boys' 100 yards Backstroke

Year	Winner	Place
1947	J. Jarvis	Auckland
1948	to 1955 No competitions	
1956	C. Webster	Waikato
1957	I. Burrow	Otago
1958	I. Burrow	Otago
1959	B. Hocking	Canterbury
1960	M. Stanton	Auckland
1961	G. Garlick	Bay of Plenty
1962	B. Clarke	Auckland
1963	P. O'Carroll	Bay of Plenty
1964	C. Hurdley	Wellington
1965	B. Bond	Taranaki

Junior Boys' 220 yards Backstroke

Year	Winner	Place
1956	C. Webster	Waikato
1957	P. Cagney	Wanganui
1958	I. Burrow	Otago
1959	B. Hocking	Canterbury
1960	B. Hocking	Canterbury
1961	R. Lowe	H.B.-P.B.
1962	B. Clarke	Auckland
1963	B. Pike	Auckland
1964	I. Burt	Manawatu
1965	W. Robertson	Otago

Junior Boys' 50 yards Butterfly

Year	Winner	Place
1958	A. Laurenson	Auckland
1959	M. Manderson	West Coast
1960	Discontinued	

Junior Boys' 220 yards Medley

Year	Winner	Place
1958	A. Laurenson	Auckland
1959	D. Gerrard	Auckland
1960	R. Taylor	Auckland
1961	R. Taylor	Auckland
1962	R. Walker	Wellington
1963	R. Walker	Wellington
1964	G. Campbell	Waikato
1965	I. Johnstone	Otago

Junior Girls' 50 yards Freestyle

Year	Winner	Place
1917	Miss E. Batchelor	Canterbury
1918	Miss V. Walrond	Auckland
1919	Miss V. Walrond	Auckland
1920	Miss V. Walrond	Auckland
1921	Miss A. Mather	Canterbury
1922	Miss T. Lynch	Southland
1923	Miss M. Jepson	Otago
1924	Miss L. Coutts	Auckland
1925	No competition	
1926	Miss B. Hanlon	Auckland
1927	Miss S. Brown	Auckland
1928	Miss Z. Howarth	Wanganui
1929	Miss S. Grange	Auckland
1930	Miss E. Rainey	Auckland
1931	Miss R. Sporle	Manawatu
1932	Miss E. Rainey	Auckland
1933	Miss Johnson	Auckland
1934	Miss D. Symon	Southland
1935	Miss J. Melhose	Auckland
1936	Miss Nawi Kira	Sth. Auckland
1937	No competition	
1938	Miss Nawi Kira	Bay of Plenty
1939	Miss B. Westerby	Southland
1940	Miss N. Lane	Otago
1941	Miss B. Casey	Wellington
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	Miss R. R. Morrison	Sth. Auckland
1945	Miss R. R. Morrison	Sth. Auckland
1946	No competition	
1947	Miss W. Griffin	Auckland
	Discontinued	

Junior Girls' 100 yards Freestyle

Year	Winner	Place
1917	Miss E. Watson	Wellington
1918	Miss V. Walrond	Auckland
1919	Miss V. Walrond	Auckland
1920	Miss V. Walrond	Auckland
1921	Miss P. Page	Auckland
1922	Miss M. Farquhar	Auckland
1923	Miss D. Magee	Auckland
1924	Miss L. Coutts	Auckland
1925	No competition	
1926	Miss B. Hanlon	Auckland
1927	Miss Z. Howarth	Wanganui
1928	Miss M. Smith	Auckland
1929	Miss M. Elwarth	Auckland
1930	Miss E. Rainey	Auckland
1931	Miss P. Sporle	Manawatu
1932	Miss R. Low	Canterbury
1933	Miss Johnson	Auckland
1934	Miss D. Symon	Southland
1935	Miss J. Melhose	Auckland
1936	Miss Nawi Kira	Sth. Auckland
1937	No competition	
1938	Miss B. Westerby	Southland
1939	Miss B. Westerby	Southland
1940	Miss N. Lane	Otago
1941	Miss B. Casey	Wellington
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	Miss P. Martinson	Auckland
1945	Miss R. R. Morrison	S. Auckland
1946	No competition	
1947	Miss M. Menzies	Southland
1948	to 1955 No competition	
1956	Miss C. Glastonbury	Manawatu
1957	Miss A. Webster	Waikato
1958	Miss D. Nolan	West Coast
1959	Miss L. Wise	H.B.-P.B.
1960	Miss L. Wise	H.B.-P.B.
1961	Miss J. Ray	West Coast
1962	Miss A. McMillan	Waikato
1963	Miss A. McMillan	Waikato
1964	Miss J. Reid	Auckland
1965	Miss F. Edmond	Wairarapa

Junior Girls' 220 yards Freestyle

Year	Winner	Place
1956	Miss E. McCall	Waikato
1957	Miss A. Webster	Waikato
1958	Miss D. Nolan	West Coast
1959	Miss L. Wise	H.B.-P.B.
1960	Miss L. Wise	H.B.-P.B.
1961	Miss J. Ray	West Coast
1962	Miss A. McMillan	Waikato
1963	Miss A. McMillan	Waikato
1964	Miss J. Reid	Auckland
1965	Miss J. Reid	Auckland

Junior Girls' 50 yards Breaststroke

Year	Winner	Place
1922	Miss A. Potaka	Wanganui
1923	Miss D. Breward	Canterbury
1924	Miss E. Anderson	Wanganui
1925	No competition	
1926	Miss M. Ryden	Hawkes Bay
1927	Miss D. Moye	Wanganui
1928	Miss Z. Fryer	Hawkes Bay
1929	Miss J. Webster	Auckland
1930	Miss N. Olds	Otago
1931	Miss M. Pockson	Otago
1932	Miss C. Waters	Auckland
1933	Miss Buckland	Otago
1934	Miss C. Lynch	Southland
1935	Miss G. Priestly	Auckland
1936	Miss B. Hobson	Canterbury
1937	No competition	
1938	Miss M. Stewart	Otago
1939	Miss N. Peat	Otago

Junior Girls' 440 yards Freestyle

Year	Winner	Place
1960	Miss S. Nicholson	Canterbury
1961	Miss J. Ray	West Coast
1962	Miss S. Woonton	Auckland
1963	Miss J. Reid	Canterbury
1964	Miss S. Woonton	Auckland
1965	Miss J. Reid	Auckland

Junior Girls' 50 yards Breaststroke

Year	Winner	Place
1940	Miss D. Clark	Southland
1941	Miss B. Stewart	Otago
	Discontinued.	

Junior Girls' 75 yards Breaststroke

Year	Winner	Place
1944	Miss S. Payne	Otago
1945	Miss H. Forsyth	Otago
1946	No competition	
1947	Miss J. Cockroft	Southland
	Discontinued.	

Junior Girls' 100 yards Breaststroke

Year	Winner	Place
1944	Miss S. Payne	Otago
1945	Miss L. Kearns	Otago
1946	No competition	
1947	Miss R. Currie	Otago
1948	to 1955 No competition	
1956	Miss M. McKersey	Otago
1957	Miss N. Chamberlain	Southland
1958	Miss R. Dunlop	Otago
1959	Miss R. Dunlop	Otago
1960	Miss R. Dunlop	Otago
1961	Miss L. Homer	Otago
1962	Miss J. Semple	Auckland
1963	Miss L. Baker	Southland
1964	Miss J. Froggatt	Taranaki
1965	Miss M. Coleberd	Wellington

Junior Girls' 220 yards Breaststroke

Year	Winner	Place
1956	Miss M. McKersey	Otago
1957	Miss N. Chamberlain	Southland
1958	Miss R. Dunlop	Otago
1959	Miss R. Dunlop	Otago
1960	Miss R. Dunlop	Otago
1961	Miss M. Stanton	Auckland
1962	Miss L. Baker	Southland
1963	Miss J. Froggatt	Taranaki
1964	Miss B. Jonas	Nelson-Marl.
1965	Miss B. Jonas	Nelson-Marl.

Junior Girls' 50 yards Backstroke

Year	Winner	Place
1938	Miss B. Westerby	Southland
1939	Miss B. Westerby	Southland
1940	Miss N. Gibbs	Nelson
1941	Miss O. King	Auckland
1944	Miss P. Ferguson	Wellington
1945	Miss P. Ferguson	Wellington
1946	No competition	
1947	Miss M. Wilson	Otago
	Discontinued.	

Junior Girls' 75 yards Backstroke

Year	Winner	Place
1947	Miss M. Wilson	Otago
	Discontinued.	

Junior Girls' 100 yards Backstroke

Year	Winner	Place
1956	Miss L. Norman	Nelson-Marl.
1957	Miss S. Frankham	Auckland
1958	Miss R. Harvey	Otago
1959	Miss G. Brown	Otago
1960	Miss M. Macrae	Bay of Plenty
1961	Miss M. Macrae	Bay of Plenty
1962	Miss J. Kennedy	Southland
1963	Miss J. Kennedy	Southland
1964	Miss J. Halsey	Waikato
1965	Miss C. Mitchell	Otago

Junior Girls' 220 yards Backstroke

Year	Winner	Place
1956	Miss L. Norman	Nelson
1957	Miss S. Frankham	Auckland
1958	Miss E. North	Southland
1959	Miss G. Brown	Otago
1960	Miss M. Macrae	Bay of Plenty
1961	Miss M. Macrae	Bay of Plenty
1962	Miss J. Kennedy	Southland
1963	Miss J. Kennedy	Southland
1964	Miss V. Toye	Marlborough
1965	Miss C. Mitchell	Otago

Junior Girls' 50 yards Butterfly

Year	Winner	Place
1958	Miss S. Frankham	Auckland
1959	Miss S. Laing	Otago
	Discontinued.	

Junior Girls' 100 yards Butterfly

Year	Winner	Place
1960	Miss P. Skow	Southland
1961	Miss S. Thompson	Wanganui
1962	Miss L. Cox	Canterbury
1963	Miss G. Dennis	Waikato
1964	Miss K. Taylor	Taranaki
1965	Miss K. Taylor	Taranaki

Junior Girls' Medley

Year	Winner	Place
1958	Miss V. McVicar	Auckland
1959	Miss F. Busing	Auckland
1960	Miss H. McIntosh	Southland
1961	Miss G. Dennis	Waikato
1962	Miss G. Dennis	Waikato
1963	Miss G. Dennis	Waikato
1964	Miss M. McCall	Waikato
1965	Miss P. Chapman	Wellington

DIVING — Open Men's

Year	Winner	Place
1920	C. Welson	Auckland
1921	W. Cunningham	Otago
1922	W. Hicks	Wellington
1923	H. Walker	Otago
1924	H. Walker	Otago
1925	W. Keesing	Canterbury
1926	R. Calder	Otago
1927	R. Calder	Otago
1928	R. Calder	Otago
1929	R. Calder	Otago
1930	R. Calder	Otago
1931	H. E. Walker	Otago
1932	R. Calder	Otago
1933	R. Calder	Otago
1934	L. Hassan	Auckland
1935	L. Hassan	Auckland
1936	R. O. Johnson	Otago
1937	No competition	
1938	D. Ewert	Bay of Plenty
1939	D. J. Ewert	Bay of Plenty
1940	D. J. Ewert	Bay of Plenty
1941	to 1945 War years	
1946	J. Stewart	Otago
1947	J. Stewart	Otago
1948	D. Begg	Canterbury
1949	D. Begg	Canterbury
1950	J. Stewart	Otago
1951	J. Stewart	Otago
1952	J. Stewart	Otago
1953	J. Stewart	Otago
1954	J. Stewart	Otago
1955	J. Stewart	Otago
1956	G. Fitzgerald	Hawkes Bay
1957	A. Plowman	Auckland
1958	L. Hodge	Canterbury
1959	L. Hodge	Canterbury
1960	L. Hodge	Canterbury
1961	L. Hodge	Canterbury
1962	L. Hodge	Canterbury
1963	L. Hodge	Canterbury
1964	A. Winther	Wellington
1965	L. Hodge	Canterbury

DIVING — Open Ladies

Year	Winner	Place
1924	Miss M. Morrison	Otago
1925	Miss L. Hood	Hawkes Bay
1926	Miss M. Foote	Otago
1927	Miss L. Hood	Hawkes Bay
1928	Miss L. Hood	Hawkes Bay
1929	Miss L. Copplestone	Ashburton
1930	Miss D. Foote	Canterbury
1931	Miss J. Eggers	Otago
1932	Miss J. Eggers	Otago
1933	Miss D. Foote	Otago
1934	Miss P. Price	Wellington
1935	Miss P. Price	Wellington
1936	Miss G. Rix	Otago
1937	No competition	
1938	Miss G. Rix	Otago
1939	Miss G. Rix	Otago
1940	Miss G. Rix	Otago
1941	Miss G. Rix	Otago
1942	to 1943 No competition	
1944	Miss J. Carpenter	Nelson
1945	Miss M. Nesbit	Nelson
1946	Miss M. Reid	Otago
1947	Miss M. Reid	Otago
1948	Miss M. Reid	Otago
1949	Miss B. Moore	Otago
1950	Miss J. Carpenter	Nelson
1951	Miss J. Laws	Hawkes Bay
1952	Miss W. Chapman	Wellington
1953	Miss J. Laws	Hawkes Bay
1954	Miss J. Laws	Hawkes Bay
1955	Miss J. Laws	Hawkes Bay
1956	Miss J. Laws	Hawkes Bay
1957	Miss D. Lett	Wellington
1958	Miss E. Paunovic	Auckland
1959	Miss J. Robinson	Waikato
1960	Miss F. Wentzel	Wellington
1961	Miss H. Hutton	Canterbury
1962	Miss H. Hutton	Canterbury
1963	Miss H. Hutton	Canterbury
1964	Miss G. Morley	H.B.-P.B.
1965	Miss G. Morley	H.B.-P.B.

Intermediate Boys' Dive

Year	Winner	Place
1924	R. Blewden	Hawkes Bay
1925	No competition	
1926	N. Greig	Hawkes Bay
1927	D. Mulvihill	Auckland
1928	A. Rix	Otago
1929	A. Rix	Otago
1930	R. McLay	Otago
1931	R. McLay	Otago
1932	R. E. Mathieson	Otago
1933	A. Williams	Otago
1934	C. Eckhold	Otago
1935	C. Eckhold	Otago
1936	C. Eckhold	Otago
1937	No competition	
1938	S. Sewell	Bay of Plenty
1939	S. Sewell	Bay of Plenty
1940	J. Stewart	Otago
1941	J. Stewart	Otago
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	D. B. Doake	Southland
1945	O. Sinclair	Otago
1946	No competition	
1947	C. Barry	Nelson
1948	No competition	
1949	S. Carew	Wanganui
1950	A. Spitz	Auckland
1951	G. Tetro	Auckland
1952	R. L. Hodge	Canterbury
1953	R. L. Hodge	Canterbury
1954	R. L. Hodge	Canterbury
1955	R. L. Hodge	Canterbury
1956	R. L. Hodge	Canterbury
1957	R. L. Hodge	Canterbury
1958	R. L. Hodge	Canterbury
1959	R. L. Hodge	Canterbury
	Discontinued.	

TOWER DIVE — Intermediate Boys

Year	Winner	Place
1953	M. Tristam	Auckland
1954	M. Tristam	Auckland
1955	L. P. Ward	Auckland
	Discontinued.	

Intermediate Girls' Dive

Year	Winner	Place
1936	Miss D. Pope	Otago
1937	No competition	
1938	Miss R. Smith	Otago
1939	Miss R. Smith	Otago
1940	Miss R. Smith	Otago
1941	Miss J. Carpenter	Nelson
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	Miss M. Reid	Otago
1945	Miss M. Reid	Otago
1946	No competition	
1947	Miss W. Chapman	Wellington
1948	No competition	
1949	Miss W. Chapman	Wellington
1950	Miss J. Laws	Hawkes Bay
1951	Miss J. Laws	Hawkes Bay
1952	Miss D. Lett	Hawkes Bay
1953	Miss D. Lett	Hawkes Bay
1954	Miss J. Spooner	Sth. Canterbury
1955	Miss F. Wentzel	Wellington
1956	Miss F. Wentzel	Wellington
1957	Miss S. Hilton	Sth. Canterbury
1958	Miss J. Robinson	Waikato
1959	Miss J. McCabe	Wellington
	Discontinued.	

JUNIOR DIVE — Boys

Year	Winner	Place
1936	B. Ingram	Otago
1937	No competition	
1938	R. Kingsland	Bay of Plenty
1939	J. Purdie	Otago
1940	D. Doake	Southland
1941	D. Doake	Southland
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	S. Williams	Otago
1945	J. Reid	Sth. Auckland
1946	No competition	
1947	P. Preddy	Southland
1948	to 1955 No competition	
1956	R. L. Hodge	Canterbury
1957	G. Wilson	H.B.-P.B.
1958	P. Gazeley	Wellington
1959	P. Gazeley	Wellington
1960	P. Gazeley	Wellington
1961	P. Gazeley	Wellington
1962	W. Robertson	H.B.-P.B.
1963	B. Furness	Auckland
1964	M. McCreadie	H.B.-P.B.
1965	R. Gillings	Bay of Plenty

Girls' Junior Dive

Year	Winner	Place
1938	Miss M. Stewart	Otago
1939	Miss M. Strong	Otago
1940	Miss M. Nisbet	Nelson
1941	Miss M. Reid	Otago
1942	to 1943 War years	
1944	Miss A. Goeffic	Wanganui
1945	Miss M. Payne	Otago
1946	No competition	
1947	Miss S. Baxter	Wellington
1948	to 1955 No competition	
1956	Miss P. Harvey	H.B.-P.B.
1957	Miss J. McCabe	Wellington
1958	Miss V. Grooby	H.B.-P.B.
1959	Miss L. Clapham	H.B.-P.B.
1960	Miss L. Clapham	H.B.-P.B.
1961	Miss G. Gallagher	H.B.-P.B.
1962	Miss G. Gallagher	H.B.-P.B.
1963	Miss K. Conway	Bay of Plenty
1964	Miss G. Morley	H.B.-P.B.
1965	Miss K. Conway	Bay of Plenty

TOWER DIVE — Open Men's

Year	Winner	Place
1952	O. Jaine	Auckland
1953	L. A. Spitz	Auckland
1954	L. A. Spitz	Auckland
1955	L. A. Spitz	Auckland
1956 to 1965	No competition	

TOWER DIVE — Open Ladies

Year	Winner	Place
1952	Miss B. Moore	Otago
1953	Miss B. Moore	Otago
1954	Miss J. Laws	Hawkes Bay
1955	Miss J. Laws	Hawkes Bay
1956 to 1965	No competition	

TABLE TENNIS

NEW ZEALAND TABLE TENNIS ASSOCIATION

Under the name of Ping Pong, table tennis was a popular parlour game in 1890, but very little interest was taken in the game in the early part of the 1900s until around 1922, when the English Association was formed.

The name Ping Pong is believed to be taken from the sound of the ball when it hits each side of the table. In 1926-27 a new constitution was approved and the first English championships were held in 1927.

The game originated in Japan over 2000 years ago. In 1924 the name Ping Pong was discarded as it was then a trade name. The Ping Pong Association was dissolved and its place taken by the Table Tennis Association.

The first national gathering in New Zealand was a two-day championship at Wellington in 1934, and players from Manawatu, Wanganui, Auckland, Wellington and the Wairarapa competed.

Winners to date are:

ARTHUR MEACHEN CUP: The Arthur Meachen Memorial Cup was given in memory of one of Wellington's most enthusiastic officers and is won by the association whose players win the most championship finals.

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1953	Auckland	1960	Northland
1954	Canterbury	1961	Northland
1955	Auckland	1962	Northland
1956	Auckland	1963	Northland
1957	Auckland	1964	Northland
1958	Northland	1965	Northland
1959	Northland		

MEN'S SINGLES CHAMPIONSHIP — Donald Cup

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1934	A. E. B. Cheal	Auckland	1952	K. Stanley	England
1935	F. R. Paton	Auckland	1953	R. V. Jackson	Auckland
1936	K. G. Cantlay	Auckland	1954	R. V. Jackson	Auckland
1937	K. G. Cantlay	Auckland	1955	R. V. Jackson	Auckland
1938	H. F. Boys	Auckland	1956	R. V. Jackson	Auckland
1939	R. A. Algie	Otago	1957	R. V. Jackson	Auckland
1940	R. A. Algie	Otago	1958	R. V. Jackson	Auckland
1941 to 1944	No competition		1959	A. R. Tomlinson	Auckland
1945	R. A. Algie	Otago	1960	M. L. Dunn	Wellington
1946	K. G. Cantlay	Auckland	1961	M. L. Dunn	Wellington
1947	R. A. Algie	Otago	1962	M. L. Dunn	Wellington
1948	W. J. Fogarty	Otago	1963	M. L. Dunn	Wellington
1949	R. A. Algie	Auckland	1964	A. R. Tomlinson	Auckland
1950	R. V. Jackson	Auckland	1965	C. McDonald	Australia
1951	R. A. Algie	Auckland			

WOMEN'S SINGLES CHAMPIONSHIP — Donald Cup

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1934	E. Masters	Wellington	1949	M. M. Hoar	Wellington
1935	I. Dove	Auckland	1950	M. M. Hoar	Wellington
1936	I. Dove	Auckland	1951	J. M. Williamson	Canterbury
1937	A. Wilkinson	Auckland	1952	M. M. Hoar	Auckland
1938	L. M. Hughes	Manawatu	1953	M. M. Hoar	Auckland
1939	M. Fogarty	Otago	1954	J. M. Williamson	Canterbury
1940	M. G. Valk	Hutt Valley	1955	J. E. Magorian	Otago
1941 to 1944	No competition		1956	M. M. Hoar	Auckland
1945	M. Tracey	Wellington	1957	M. M. Hoar	Auckland
1946	J. L. Strange	Auckland	1958	T. E. Hale	North Taranaki
1947	A. M. Hughes	Wellington	1959	P. M. Purdon	Canterbury
1948	M. M. Hoar	Wairarapa	1960	Miss N. Davis	Northland

Year	Winner	Residence
1961	Miss N. Davis	Northland
1962	Miss N. Davis	Northland
1963	Miss N. Davis	Northland
1964	Miss A. Mutch	Auckland
1965	Mrs N. Traill	Northland

MEN'S DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIP — H. N. Ballinger Cup

Year	Winners	Residence
1934	H. Kennedy & C. Williams	Wgtn.
1935	G. Bell & H. Pyle	Wellington
1936	K. G. Cantlay & H. F. Boys	Auck.
1937	F. R. Paton & I. Drabble	Auck.
1938	K. G. Cantlay & H. F. Boys	Auck.
1939	R. A. Algie & A. R. Algie	Otago
1940	R. A. Algie & A. R. Algie	Otago
1941	to 1944 No competition	
1945	F. R. Paton & W. O. Jaine	Auck.
1946	K. G. Cantlay & A. E. Cheal	Auck.
1947	M. T. Gosling & L. Wilson	Wgtn.
1948	W. J. Fogarty & J. J. Borough	Otago & Canterbury
1949	H. Chapman & H. Lauder	Wgtn.
1950	J. S. Crossley & V. N. Brightwell	Wellington & Otago
1951	J. S. Crossley & V. N. Brightwell	Wellington & Otago
1952	K. Stanley & M. L. Dunn	England & Wellington
1953	R. V. Jackson & W. O. Jaine	Auck.
1954	J. S. Crossley & M. L. Dunn	Wgtn.
1955	R. Jackson & A. Tomlinson	Auck.
1956	R. Jackson & A. Tomlinson	Auck.
1957	R. Jackson & A. Tomlinson	Auck.
1958	R. Jackson & A. Tomlinson	Auck.
1959	R. Jackson & A. Tomlinson	Auck.
1960	M. L. Dunn & G. A. J. Frew	Wellington & Northland
1961	M. L. Dunn & G. A. J. Frew	Wellington & Northland
1962	G. J. Jennings & A. R. Tomlinson	Wellington & Northland
1963	M. L. Dunn & G. A. J. Frew	Wellington & Northland
1964	M. L. Dunn & G. A. J. Frew	Wellington & Northland
1965	G. A. J. Frew & M. L. Dunn	Northland & Auckland

WOMEN'S DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIP — Vern Mitchell Rose Bowl

Year	Winners	Residence
1934	M. Williams & M. Hollis	Wgtn.
1935	D. McAdam & A. Carter	Auckland
1936	K. Tustin & M. Walsh	Hutt Valley
1937	D. McAdam & A. Wilkinson	Auck.
1938	D. McAdam & A. Carter	Auck.
1939	E. Lock & R. Hayward	Otago
1940	L. Kennedy & D. Croxton	Wgtn.
1941	to 1944 No competition	
1945	J. L. Strange & M. E. Haymes	Wgtn.
1946	J. L. Strange & M. E. Haymes	Auckland & Wellington
1947	D. Leathley & J. Leathley	Otago
1948	A. M. Hughes & A. P. Knight	Wgtn.
1949	M. M. Hoar & T. McGregor	Wgtn.
1950	M. M. Hoar & T. McGregor	Wgtn.
1951	M. M. Hoar & J. M. Williamson	Wairarapa & Canterbury
1952	M. M. Hoar & T. E. McGregor	Auckland & Wellington
1953	T. Evans & J. M. Williamson	Waikato & Canterbury
1954	J. Cox & J. M. Williamson	Canty.
1955	J. E. Magorian & P. M. Quinn	Otago & Canterbury
1956	M. M. Hoar & B. Packwood	Auck.
1957	P. Smith & J. Bratton	Wellington
1958	J. E. Magorian &. P. M. Purdon	Otago & Canterbury
1959	M. J. Anderson & V. M. White	Hutt Valley & Wellington
1960	N. Davis & Mrs J. Green	North'd.
1961	N. Davis & Mrs J. Green	Northld.
1962	N. Davis & Mrs J. Green	Northland & Canterbury
1963	N. J. Attwood & M. E. Bridson	Northland & Auckland
1964	V. Braumann & Mrs T. May	Otago & Canterbury
1965	J. Crosby & Mrs N. Traill	Franklin & Northland

MIXED DOUBLES — Wellington Cup and Rose Bowl

Year	Winners	Residence
1934	R. L. Dennis & L. M. Hughes	Wanganui & Manawatu
1935	R. L. Dennis & L. M. Hughes	Wanganui & Manawatu
1936	W. T. McFarlane & V. Strang	Wellington & Hutt Valley
1937	I. Drabble & D. McAdam	Auck.
1938	K. Cantlay & E. Smitheram	Auck.
1939	W. T. McFarlane & J. Ingham	Wellington & Hutt
1940	M. T. Gosling & R. Croxton	Wgtn.
1945	G. Smith & R. D. Croxton	Wgtn.
1946	M. T. Gosling & R. Croxton	Wgtn.
1947	E. Boniface & B. I. Powell	Wgtn.
1948	H. Chapman & E. McNeill	Wellington & Hutt
1949	R. A. Algie & A. M. Hughes	Auckland & Wellington
1950	W. O. Jaine & M. M. Hoar	Auckland & Wellington
1951	W. O. Jaine & M. M. Hoar	Auckland & Wairapapa
1952	R. A. Algie & B. E. Williams	Auck.
1953	V. N. Brightwell & J. L. Magorian	Canterbury & Otago
1954	R. V. Jackson & M. M. Hoar	Auck.
1955	R. V. Jackson & M. M. Hoar	Auck.
1956	R. V. Jackson & M. M. Hoar	Auck.
1957	R. V. Jackson & K. Lye	Auck.
1958	G. A. J. Frew & N. Davis	Northld.
1959	G. A. J. Frew & N. Davis	Northld.
1960	G. A. J. Frew & N. Davis	Northld.
1961	M. L. Dunn & J. Brown	Wellington & Hutt
1962	M. L. Dunn & N. Attwood	Northld.
1963	M. L. Dunn & N. Attwood	Northld.
1964	M. L. Dunn & N. Attwood	Wellington & Northland
1965	G. A. Frew & Mrs N. Traill	Nthld.

BOYS' SINGLES CHAMPIONSHIP (under 18 years) — Auckland Cup

Year	Winner	Residence
1936	L. G. S. Smith	Wellington
1937	G. Corbett	Hutt Valley
1938	N. Williams	Auckland
1939	L. R. Muirson	Canterbury
1940	M. Friend	Otago
1941	to 1944 No competition	
1945	J. J. Borough	Canterbury
1946	Albert Kwok	Otago
1947	Albert Kwok	Wellington
1948	W. I. Glass	Wellington
1949	R. V. Jackson	Auckland
1950	A. T. Wong	Auckland
1951	R. S. Sandilands	Hutt Valley
1952	M. L. Dunn	Wellington
1953	G. A. Frew	Northland
1954	J. L. Catto	Southland
1955	J. L. Catto	Southland
1956	B. A. Foster	Otago
1957	B. A. Foster	Otago
1958	W. N. Evans	Hutt Valley
1959	J. L. Dunn	Waikato
1960	C. M. Ross	Bay of Plenty
1961	D. T. Thorner	Hutt Valley
1962	T. Underdown	South Canterbury
1963	G. R. Stewart	Wanganui
1964	T. J. O'Carroll	Northland
1965	T. J. O'Carroll	Northland

GIRLS' SINGLES CHAMPIONSHIP (under 18 years) — South Canterbury Cup

Year	Winner	Residence
1936	D. R. Croxton	Wellington
1937	D. R. Croxton	Wellington
1938	No competition	
1939	No competition	
1940	J. L. Strange	Wellington
1945	A. M. Hughes	Wellington
1946	A. M. Hughes	Wellington
1947	A. M. Hughes	Wellington
1948	M. M. Hoar	Wairarapa
1949	J. M. Williamson	Canterbury
1950	J. M. Williamson	Canterbury
1951	J. M. Williamson	Canterbury
1952	T. Evans	Waikato
1953	T. Evans	Waikato
1954	Pat Bassett	Wairarapa
1955	T. Evans	Waikato
1856	V. M. Rolston	Manawatu
1957	V. M. Rolston	Manawatu
1958	N. Davis	Northland
1959	N. Davis	Northland
1960	N. Davis	Northland
1961	N. J. Attwood	Northland
1962	N. J. Attwood	Northland
1963	N. J. Attwood	Northland
1964	N. J. Attwood	Northland
1965	J. M. George	North Taranaki

BOYS' DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIP (under 18 years) — F. J. O'Gorman Cup

Year	Winners	Residence
1950	A. T. Wong & M. Meinhold	Auck.
1951	R. S. Sandilands & M. L. Dunn	Hutt Valley & Wellington
1952	D. R. Marple & A. Robinson	Wgtn.
1953	G. L. Cox & G. A. J. Frew	Auckland & Northland
1954	A. C. Ascott & R. J. Orr	Canty.
1955	M. Beder & S. Ferguson	Wellington
1956	J. C. Roach & P. C. South	Wellington & Otago
1957	B. A. Foster & K. Stevenson	Otago
1958	B. Free & S. O. Galloway	Manawatu
1959	W. Evans & M. H. Mabbett	Hutt V.
1960	P. McLauchlan & M. H. Mabbett	Hutt Valley
1961	D. Thorner & M. Borlase	Hutt V.
1962	B. T. Cross & G. R. Stewart	Hutt Valley & Wanganui
1963	B. T. Cross & G. R. Stewart	Hutt Valley & Wellington
1964	T. J. O'Carroll & C. W. Tilby	Northland & Bay of Plenty
1965	T. J. O'Carroll & C. W. Tilby	Northland & Bay of Plenty

GIRLS' DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIP (under 18 years) — Hawkes Bay Cup

Year	Winners	Residence
1950	J. Williamson & B. Gardiner	Canty.
1951	J. Williamson & V. M. Idle	Canty.
1952	R. Mathieson & A. McRae	Southland & Rotorua
1953	T. Evans & A. Malcolm	Waikato & Bay of Plenty
1954	T. Keast & V. M. Rolston	North Taranaki & Manawatu
1955	T. Evans & A. Emery	Waikato
1956	V. M. Rolston & R. Colling	Manawatu & Otago
1957	V. M. Rolston & J. L. Sara	Manawatu & Nelson
1958	N. Davis & Z. Attwood	Northland
1959	J. F. Crosby & M. J. Ross	Franklin & Bay of Plenty
1960	A. Dravitzki & L. Yeates	Nth. Tara.
1961	N. Davis & M. J. Ross	Nthld. & B.P.
1962	N. J. Attwood & M. E. Bridson	Northland & Auckland
1963	N. J. Attwood & M. E. Bridson	Northland & Auckland
1964	N. Attwood & V. Pamplin	Northld.
1965	H. M. Nicholson & S. J. Shirriffs	Bay of Plenty & Manawatu

MIXED DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIP (under 18 years) — Dunlop Trophy

Year	Winners	Residence
1950	B. D. Williamson & J. M. Williamson	Canterbury
1951	M. L. Dunn & J. M. Williamson	Wellington & Canterbury
1952	D. R. Marple & M. Emery	Wellington & Waikato
1953	G. A. J. Frew & G. Sumpter	Northland & Wellington
1954	G. R. Shewan & A. Emery	Waikato
1955	J. Roach & T. Evans	Wgtn. & Waik.
1956	B. Foster & V. E. Braumann	Otago
1957	W. N. Evans & V. M. Rolston	Hutt Valley & Manawatu
1958	C. M. Ross & M. J. Ross	B. of P.
1959	J. Dunn & N. Davis	Waik. & Nthld.
1960	C. M. Ross & M. J. Ross	B. of P.

Year	Winners	Residence
1961	D. T. Thorner & N. Davis	Hutt Valley & Northland
1962	H. Waterhouse & D. Wade	B. of P.
1963	H. Waterhouse & D. Wade	B. of P.
1964	T. O'Carroll & N. Attwood	Nthld.
1965	P. J. Ives & J. E. Bush	Canterbury & Hutt Valley

JUNIOR BOYS' SINGLES CHAMPIONSHIP (under 16) — Canterbury Cup

Year	Winners	Residence
1945	T. S. Williams, Jnr.	Hutt Valley
1946	P. N. Tracey	Wellington
1947	N. W. McGillivray	Canterbury
1948	P. Sullivan	South Canterbury
1949	K. Cullen	South Canterbury
1950	M. L. Dunn	Wellington
1951	W. T. Scott	Otago
1952	J. L. Catto	Southland
1953	J. L. Catto	Southland
1954	P. C. South	Otago
1955	P. S. Alexander	Canterbury
1956	W. N. Evans	Hutt Valley
1957	C. M. Ross	Bay of Plenty
1958	I. S. Crookenden	Waikato
1959	P. C. Salmon	Bay of Plenty
1960	T. Underdown	South Canterbury
1961	B. T. Cross	Hutt Valley
1962	P. J. Ives	Canterbury
1963	T. J. O'Carroll	Northland
1964	G. Murphy	Hutt Valley
1965	R. Mitchell	Canterbury

JUNIOR GIRLS' SINGLES CHAMPIONSHIP (under 16) — Canterbury Cup

Year	Winner	Residence
1945	A. M. Hughes	Wellington
1946	A. M. Hughes	Wellington
1947	V. M. Williams	Hutt Valley
1948	V. M. Williams	Hutt Valley
1949	J. M. Williamson	Canterbury
1950	J. M. Williamson	Canterbury
1951	H. M. Dykes	Wellington
1952	T. Evans	Waikato
1953	Pat Bassett	Wairarapa
1954	A. Emery	Waikato
1955	T. Evans	Waikato
1956	J. L. Sara	Nelson
1957	N. Davis	Northland
1958	N. Davis	Northland
1959	N. Davis	Northland
1960	N. J. Attwood	Northland
1961	N. J. Attwood	Northland
1962	N. J. Attwood	Northland
1963	M. Ward-Holmes	Nelson
1964	M. Ward-Holmes	Nelson
1965	Y. Fogarty	Otago

BOYS' DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIP (under 16 years) — St. Ronans Cup

Year	Winners	Residence
1957	W. N. Evans & B. Clegg	Hutt Val.
1958	C. M. Ross & P. C. Salmon	B. of P.
1959	M. Borlase & D. Thorner	Hutt Val.
1960	A. R. Holyoak & P. C. Salmon	North Shore & Bay of Plenty
1961	P. Salmon & H. Waterhouse	B. of P.
1962	B. H. Gregory & T. A. Quinn	Wellington & Auckland
1963	T. J. O'Carroll & C. W. Tilby	Northland & Bay of Plenty
1964	G. K. Jackson & J. R. Hall	East Waikato & Manawatu
1965	R. Mitchell & K. Ward	Canterbury

GIRLS' DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIP (under 16 years)

Year	Winners	Residence
1957	N. Davis & Z. Attwood	Northland
1958	J. Bridson & L. Larsen	Waikato & Wairarapa
1959	N. J. Attwood & N. Davis	Northld.
1960	N. Delugar & M. J. Ross	Bay of P.
1961	D. L. Wade & M. D. Wade	B. of P.
1962	N. J. Attwood and J. Goodchap	Northland & Canterbury
1963	M. L. Ward-Holmes & J. E. Bush	Nelson & Hutt Valley
1964	J. E. Bush & M. L. Ward-Holmes	Hutt Valley & Nelson
1965	Y. & M. Fogarty	Otago

MIXED DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIP (under 16) — Hutt Valley Cup

Year	Winners	Residence
1957	C. M. Ross & M. J. Ross	Bay of P.
1958	C. M. Ross & M. J. Ross	Bay of P.
1959	P. Salmon & M. J. Ross	Bay of P.
1960	A. R. Holyoak & N. J. Attwood	North Shore & Northland
1961	A. R. Holyoak & N. J. Attwood	North Shore & Northland
1962	T. A. Quinn & P. M. Kelsall	Auck.
1963	P. J. Ives & J. E. Bush	Canty. & Hutt
1964	G. K. Jackson & I. J. Crosby	East Waikato & Franklin
1965	R. Mitchell & C. M. Borck	Marl.

PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONS

Kean Shield — Men

Year	Winner	Held at
1940	Wellington	Wellington
1941	Wellington	Lower Hutt
1945	Auckland	Wellington
1946	Wellington	Auckland
1947	Otago	Timaru

Herbert G. Teagle Shield — Women

Winner
Wellington
Wellington
Wellington
Wellington
Wellington

Year	Winner	Held at	Winner
1948	Otago	Dunedin	Otago
1949	Auckland	Wellington	Otago
1950	Auckland	Christchurch	Wellington
1951	Auckland	Masterton	Otago
1952	Auckland	Dunedin	Auckland
1953	Auckland	Wellington	Wellington
1954	Wellington	Wellington	Wellington
1955	Auckland	Napier	Auckland
1956	Auckland	Dunedin	Auckland
1957	Auckland	Lower Hutt	Auckland
1958	Auckland	Wellington	Canterbury
1959	Auckland	Auckland	Auckland
1960	Auckland	Hawera	Northland
1961	Wellington	Lower Hutt	Northland
1962	Wellington	Christchurch	Northland
1963	Wellington	Napier	Northland
1964	Wellington	Christchurch	Canterbury
1965	Auckland	Wellington	Northland

VICTOR BARNA DUNLOP CUP: Awarded for punctuality, appearance, table etiquette, and sportsmanship.

Winners to date:

Year	Winner
1950	Wellington
1951	Wellington
1952	Otago (Women)
1953	Marlborough (Women)
1954	Nelson and Otago (Women)
1955	Wellington (Men)
1956	Hutt Valley (Women)
1957	Franklin (Men)
1958	Marlborough (Women)
1959	Manawatu (Men)
1960	Waikato (Women)
1961	Bay of Plenty (Women)
1962	Nelson (Women)
1963	Marlborough, Otago, Wellington (Women)
1964	Marlborough (Women)
1965	Marlborough (Women)

TENNIS

NEW ZEALAND LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION

TENNIS: The origin of the name is obscure, but could have its derivation from the French word "Tenez," take it and play!

In the 13th century it was known as "Le Boude." The game was played in a crude form around the moats of castles, where Charles the VIII used to watch the game.

Lawn Tennis followed the game of Tennis and it is believed that a Major Walter Wingfield devised and patented a portable court for playing the game. It was an hour-glass shaped court and was introduced as "Sphairistike", or as its critics liked to call it at the time, "Sticky."

The first championships were held at Wimbledon in 1877 and these were run by the English Croquet Club who added the term Lawn Tennis to their title. The game was introduced into America in 1874 by Miss Outerbridge, who saw the game played in Bermuda by British officers of the Garrison.

There were several clubs in Christchurch in 1879 and the Parnell Club of Auckland started not long after these Canterbury clubs. Many of the original clubs in New Zealand were also devoted to kindred sports such as Archery, Croquet and Bowls.

Hawke's Bay had the honour of conducting the first tournament in New Zealand at Napier. It was open only to members of the club, but the following year an open tournament was held. In 1886 a third tournament was held and this was given the title of a New Zealand championship.

The Secretary of the Hawke's Bay Club, Mr J. F. Jardine, was the prime mover in forming a New Zealand Association in 1886, and the following year a tournament was held at Christchurch.

Early in the first years of the Ladies' Singles, Miss K. M. Nunneley dominated the championships, in that she won the title thirteen times in a row, and the medals she gained now form part of the Nunneley Casket competed for by Women's teams.

Winners to date of the various championships are:

ANTHONY WILDING MEMORIAL SHIELD, for Men's Teams

Year	Winner
1923	No contest
1924	Canterbury
1925	Auckland
1926	Canterbury
1927	Wellington
1928	Canterbury
1929	Wellington
1930	Wellington
1931	Auckland
1932	Wellington
1933	Wellington
1934	Wellington
1935	Canterbury
1936	Canterbury
1937	Canterbury
1938	Auckland
1939	Canterbury
1940	Canterbury
1941	Wellington
1946	Hutt Valley
1947	Hutt Valley
1948	Wellington
1949	Wellington
1950	Auckland
1951	Auckland
1952	Auckland
1953	Auckland
1954	Wellington
1955	Wellington
1956	Auckland
1957	Auckland
1958	Auckland
1959	Auckland
1960	Auckland
1961	Auckland
1962	Auckland
1963	Auckland
1964	Auckland
1965	Auckland

KATHLEEN NUNNELEY CASKET COMPETITION, for Women's Teams

Year	Winner
1929	Presented to the Wellington Tennis Association by Miss Nunneley.
1931	Wellington
1932	Wellington
1933	Wellington
1934	Wellington
1935	Canterbury
1936	Canterbury
1937	Canterbury
1938	Canterbury
1939	Canterbury
1940	No contest
1941	Wellington
1946	Canterbury
1947	Hutt Valley
1948	Wellington
1949	Wellington
1950	Auckland
1951	Auckland
1952	Auckland
1953	Auckland
1954	Auckland
1955	Auckland
1956	Auckland
1957	Auckland
1958	Auckland
1959	Auckland
1960	Auckland
1961	Auckland
1962	North Shore
1963	Auckland
1964	Waikato
1965	Auckland

ANTHONY WILDING MEMORIAL CUP: For the Association whose players score most points in New Zealand Championship events.

Year	Winner
1921	Wellington
1922	Wellington
1923	Canterbury
1924	Canterbury
1925	Wellington
1926	Canterbury
1927	Wellington
1928	Canterbury
1929	Auckland
1930	Wellington
1931	Auckland
1932	Wellington
1933	Wellington
1934	Wellington
1935	Wellington
1936	Wellington
1937	Wellington
1938	Waikato
1939	Auckland
1940	Wellington
	Auckland
1946	Hutt Valley
1947	Hutt Valley
1948	Wellington
1949	Wellington
1950	Auckland
1951	Taranaki
	Wellington
1952	Auckland
1953	Auckland
1954	Auckland
1955	Auckland
1956	Auckland
1957	Auckland
1958	Auckland
	Wellington
1959	Auckland
1960	Auckland
1961	Auckland
1962	Canterbury
1963	Auckland
1964	Auckland
1965	Canterbury

Men's Singles

Year	Winner
1887	P. C. Fenwicke
1888	P. C. Fenwicke
1889	P. C. Fenwicke
1890	M. Fenwicke

Year	Winner
1891	J. M. Marshall
1892	R. D. Harman
1893	M. Fenwicke
1894	M. Fenwicke
1895	J. R. Hooper
1896	H. A. Parker
1897	J. M. Marshall
1898	J. R. Hooper
1899	C. C. Cox
1900	J. R. Hooper
1901	A. W. Dunlop
1902	J. C. Peacock
1903	H. A. Parker
1904	H. A. Parker
1905	H. A. Parker
1906	H. A. Parker
1907	A. F. Wilding
1908	H. A. Parker
1909	A. F. Wilding
1910	A. F. Wilding
1911	J. C. Peacock
1912	G. Ollivier
1913	R. N. K. Swanson
1914	A. G. Wallace
1915	G. Ollivier
1916 to 1919	War Years
1920	G. Ollivier
1921	W. T. Tilden
1922	Dr J. T. Laurenson
1923	G. Ollivier
1924	A. W. Sims
1925	G. Ollivier
1926	G. Ollivier

Year	Winner
1927	E. D. Andrews
1928	G. Ollivier
1929	E. L. Bartleet
1930	C. Angas
1931	A. C. Stedman
1932	C. Angas
1933	E. D. Andrews
1934	C. E. Malfroy
1935	F. J. Perry
1936	V. B. McGrath
1937	D. C. Coombe
1938	A. D. Brown
1939	N. V. Edwards
1940	J. Bromwich
1946	R. S. McKenzie
1947	R. S. McKenzie
1948	R. S. McKenzie
1949	J. E. Robson
1950	G. Worthington
1951	R. S. McKenzie
1952	J. E. Robson
1953	G. Worthington
1954	J. A. Barry
1955	J. A. Barry
1956	J. E. Robson
1957	M. Davies
1958	R. Howe
1959	R. Howe
1960	L. A. Gerrard
1961	L. A. Gerrard
1962	L. A. Gerrard
1963	L. A. Gerrard
1964	L. A. Gerrard
1965	B. Phillips-Moore

Ladies' Singles

Year	Winner
1887	Miss Lance
1888	Miss E. Harman
1889	Miss E. Gordon
1890	Miss E. Gordon
1891	Miss J. Rees
1892	Miss N. Douslin
1893	Miss J. Rees
1894	Miss M. F. Spiers
1895	Miss K. Hitchings
1896	Miss K. M. Nunneley
1897	Miss K. M. Nunneley
1898	Miss K. M. Nunneley
1899	Miss K. M. Nunneley
1900	Miss K. M. Nunneley
1901	Miss K. M. Nunneley
1902	Miss K. M. Nunneley
1903	Miss K. M. Nunneley
1904	Miss K. M. Nunneley
1905	Miss K. M. Nunneley
1906	Miss K. M. Nunneley
1907	Miss K. M. Nunneley
1908	Miss K. M. Nunneley
1909	Miss L. Powdrell
1910	Miss L. Powdrell
1911	Miss E. Travers
1912	Miss P. A. Stewart
1913	Miss A. Gray
1914	Miss A. Gray
1915	Miss A. Gray
1920	Miss S. C. Hodges
1921	Miss N. Curtis
1922	Miss N. Curtis
1923	Miss S. Lance
1924	Miss M. Spiers
1925	Mrs W. J. Melody

Year	Winner
1926	Miss M. Spiers
1927	Miss A. Howe
1928	Miss M. Spiers
1929	Miss M. Macfarlane
1930	Miss D. Nicholls
1931	Mrs H. M. Dykes
1932	Miss J. Hartigan
1933	Miss D. Nicholls
1934	Miss L. Bickerton
1935	Miss D. Nicholls
1936	Miss D. Nicholls
1937	Miss D. Nicholls
1938	Miss M. Beverley
1939	Miss M. Hardcastle
1940	Miss M. Wynne
1946	Miss M. Beverley
1947	Miss M. Beverley
1948	Miss E. G. Attwood
1949	Mrs J. McVay
1950	Miss M. Beverley
1951	Miss J. F. Burke
1952	Miss J. MacGibbon
1953	Miss J. F. Burke
1954	Miss J. F. Burke
1955	Miss J. F. Burke
1956	Miss S. Cox
1957	Miss R. Morrison
1958	Miss S. Cox
1959	Miss R. Morrison
1960	Miss R. Morrison
1961	Miss R. Morrison
1962	Miss J. Davidson
1963	Miss R. Morrison
1964	Miss R. Bentley (England)
1965	Mrs R. Davy

Men's Doubles

Year	Winners
1887	P. C. & M. Fenwicke
1888	R. D. Harman & F. Wilding
1889	R. D. Harman & F. Wilding
1890	M. Fenwicke & J. Jardine
1891	R. D. Harman & F. Wilding
1892	M. Fenwicke & F. Logan
1893	R. D. Harman & F. Wilding
1894	J. W. & P. Marshall
1895	R. D. Harman & F. Wilding
1896	R. D. Harman & D. Collins
1897	H. A. Parker & C. Gore
1898	H. A. Parker & C. Gore
1899	C. C. Cox & J. N. Collins
1900	C. C. Cox & J. N. Collins
1901	H. A. Parker & J. C. Peacock
1902	J. C. Peacock & F. M. B. Fisher
1903	J. C. Peacock & F. M. B. Fisher
1904	H. A. Parker & F. Laishley
1905	H. A. Parker & R. Lycett
1906	H. A. Parker & R. N. Swanston
1907	H. A. Parker & C. C. Cox
1908	C. J. Dickie & A. G. Wallace
1909	H. A. Parker & S. Doust
1910	F. M. B. Fisher & J. C. Peacock
1911	F. M. B. Fisher & J. C. Peacock
1912	N. E. Brookes & A. W. Dunlop
1913	A. G. Ollivier & W. Goss
1914	A. G. Wallace & C. J. Dickie
1915	G. Ollivier & F. S. Wilding
1920	G. Ollivier & F. S. Wilding
1921	W. Tilden & W. Johnston
1922	W. Goss & R. G. Greenwood
1923	G. Ollivier & J. T. Laurenson
1924	E. L. Barleet & H. L. Robson
1925	E. B. Smyth & A. W. Fotheringham
1926	J. C. Peacock & N. R. C. Wilson
1927	L. G. Knott & N. G. Sturt
1928	E. L. Barleet & J. T. Laurenson
1929	E. L. Barleet & J. T. Laurenson
1930	D. G. France & C. E. Malfroy
1931	C. Angas & I. A. Seay
1932	N. R. C. Wilson & A. C. Stedman
1933	C. E. Malfroy & I. A. Seay
1934	C. Sproule & C. Donohoe
1935	F. J. Perry & D. G. France
1936	D. G. France & N. G. Sturt
1937	E. A. Rousell & R. McL. Ferkins
1938	E. A. Rousell & R. McL. Ferkins
1939	N. F. N. Bedfors & J. W. Gunn
1940	to 1943 War Years
1944	J. Crawford & J. Bromwich
1946	R. McKenzie & N. V. Edwards
1947	O. M. Bold & J. E. Robson
1948	R. S. McKenzie & S. Painter
1949	R. S. McKenzie & S. Painter
1950	R. S. McKenzie & J. E. Robson
1951	R. S. McKenzie & J. E. Robson
1952	O. W. Sidwell & G. Worthington
1953	J. A. Barry & J. E. Robson
1954	J. A. Barry & R. S. McKenzie
1955	J. A. Barry & J. E. Robson
1956	J. E. Robson & A. S. Burns
1957	M. Davies & W. A. Knight
1958	R. Howe & A. S. Burns
1959	R. Howe & M. A. Otway
1960	L. A. Gerrard & M. A. Otway
1961	L. A. Gerrard & B. E. Woolf
1962	L. A. Gerrard & I. Crookenden
1963	L. A. Gerrard & I. Crookenden
1964	J. E. Robson & A. S. Burns
1965	J. Souter & R. Clarke

Ladies' Doubles

Year	Winners
1887	Mrs Way & Miss Lance
1888	Misses Harman & E. Gordon
1889	Misses Hitchings & E. Gordon
1890	Misses Hitchings & E. Gordon
1891	Misses Hitchings & E. Gordon
1892	Misses E. Harman & Rees
1893	No contest
1894	Mrs Chapman & Miss Nicholson
1895	Misses C. Lean & E. Black
1896	Misses Nunneley & Trimmell
1897	Misses Nunneley & Trimmell
1898	Misses Nunneley & Kennedy
1899	Misses Nunneley & C. Lean
1900	Misses Nunneley & Harman
1901	Misses Nunneley & C. Lean
1902	Misses Nunneley & Van Asch
1903	Misses Nunneley & Gorrie
1904	Misses E. F. & M. A. Gorrie
1905	Misses Nicholson & Jamieson
1906	Misses L. Powdrell & A. Campbell
1907	Misses Nunneley & K. Baker
1908	Misses Nunneley & K. Baker
1909	Misses L. Powdrell & A. Gray
1910	Misses L. Powdrell & A. Gray
1911	Misses E. Travers & R. Wellwood
1912	Misses A. Gray & E. Travers
1913	Misses A. Gray & E. Travers
1914	Misses A. Gray & E. M. Baird
1915	Misses A. Gray &E. M. Baird
1920	Mrs S. C. Hodges & Miss Macfarlane
1921	Mrs W. J. Melody & Miss Macfarlane
1922	Mrs W. J. Melody & Miss N. Curtis
1923	Misses S. Lance & N. Lloyd
1924	Mrs W. J. Melody & Miss J. McLaren
1925	Mrs W. J. Melody & Miss J. McLaren
1926	Mrs W. A. Scott & Miss M. Spiers
1927	Misses N. Lloyd & J. Watson
1928	Mrs R. P. Adams & Miss Tracy
1929	Misses M. Spiers & M. Wake
1930	Misses M. Wake & M. Andrew
1931	Mrs W. J. Melody & Miss M. Spiers
1932	Misses U. Valkenburg & N. Hall
1933	Mrs H. M. Dykes & Mrs R. P. Adams
1934	Misses L. Bickerton & N. Hall
1935	Misses D. Nicholls & N. Beverley
1936	Misses D. Nicholls & N. Beverley
1937	Misses I. & T. Poole
1938	Misses N. & M. Beverley
1939	Misses I. & T. Poole
1940	Misses N. Wynne & T. Coyne
1946	Mrs J. Graham & Mrs J. McVay
1947	Misses M. Beverley & B. Potter
1948	Misses E. Attwood & M. Kerr
1949	Mrs J. McVay & Mrs J. Robb
1950	Misses M. Beverley & M. Robertson
1951	Misses J. Burke & E. Becroft
1952	Misses J. Burke & E. Becroft
1953	Mrs V. Gow & Miss H. Redwood
1954	Misses J. Burke & E. Becroft
1955	Misses J. Burke & E. Becroft
1956	Misses R. Morrison & R. Bullied
1957	Misses R. Morrison & S. Cox

Year	Winners
1958	Misses S. Cox & P. Nettleton
1959	Misses S. Cox & R. Morrison
1960	Miss R. Morrison & Mrs H. Robson
1961	Misses M. Johnston & J. Davidson
1962	Misses R. Morrison & A. Smith
1963	Miss R. Morrison & Mrs H. Robson
1964	Miss Bentley & Mrs H. Robson
1965	Mrs R. Davy & Mrs E. Stephan

Mixed Doubles

Year	Winners
1887	Hudson & Miss Hitchings
1888	No contest
1889	F. Wilding & Miss Gordon
1890	No further contest until 1900
1900	F. M. Fisher & Miss Nunneley
1901	F. M. Fisher & Miss Nunneley
1902	F. M. Fisher & Miss Nunneley
1903	H. A. Parker & Miss Nunneley
1904	H. A. Parker & Miss Nunneley
1905	H. A. Parker & Miss Nunneley
1906	H. A. Parker & Miss Nunneley
1907	A. F. Wilding & Miss L. Powdrell
1908	H. A. Parker & Miss L. Powdrell
1909	A. F. Wilding & Miss Nunneley
1910	A. F. Wilding & Miss Nunneley
1911	H. A. Parker & Miss R. Wellwood
1912	F. M. Fisher & Miss E. Travers
1913	G. Ollivier & Miss N. Hartgill
1914	G. Ollivier & Miss M. Steele
1915	W. Goss & Miss E. M. Baird
1920	E. W. Griffiths & Miss Macfarlane
1921	Dr Allison & Miss N. Curtis
1922	G. Ollivier & Miss N. Curtis
1923	A. W. Sims & Miss S. Lance
1924	H. L. Robson & Miss M. Macfarlane
1925	E. D. Andrews & Miss J. McLaren
1926	D. G. France & Miss M. Spiers
1927	D. G. France & Miss M. Spiers
1928	N. R. C. Wilson & Miss M. Tracy
1929	C. Angas & Miss M. Spiers
1930	N. R. Wilson & Mrs Thompson
1931	I. A. Seay & Miss M. Andrew
1932	L. France & Miss D. Nicholls
1933	C. E. Malfroy & Miss M. Macfarlane
1934	E. D. Andrews & Miss N. Hall
1935	F. J. Perry & Miss S. Whittaker
1936	E. F. Moon & Miss D. Nicholls
1937	D. C. Coombe & Miss D. Nicholls
1938	J. W. Gunn & Miss M. Beverley
1939	N. G. Sturt & Miss M. Hardcastle
1940	J. Bromwich & Miss T. Coyne
1946	J. Gunn & Miss M. Beverley
1947	R. V. Robb & Mrs J. Robb
1948	R. S. McKenzie & Mrs J. McVay
1949	R. S. McKenzie & Mrs J. McVay
1950	O. M. Bold & Miss M. Beverley
1951	M. Otway & Miss J. Burke
1952	M. Otway & Miss J. Burke
1953	J. A. Barry & Miss E. Becroft
1954	J. A. Barry & Miss E. Becroft
1955	J. A. Barry & Miss E. Becroft
1956	A. S. Burns & Miss E. Becroft
1957	J. E. Robson & Mrs H. Robson
1958	J. E. Robson & Mrs H. Robson
1959	R. Howe & Miss D. King
1960	L. A. Gerrard & Miss R. Morrison
1961	C. G. Judge & Miss J. Davidson
1962	I. Crookenden & Miss A. Smith
1963	L. A. Gerrard & Miss P. M. Belton
1964	J. B. Souter & Miss J. Davidson
1965	R. N. Hawkes & Miss R. Bentley

N.Z.L.T.A. MEN'S PLATE

Year	Winner
1928	C. Angas
1929	M. M. Morrison
1930	R. McL. Ferkins
1934	T. Rhodes Williams
1936	E. A. Roussell
1937	N. V. Edwards
1938	R. McL. Ferkins
1939	E. A. Roussell
1940	M. Ferkins
1946	B. O'Connor
1947	J. E. Robson
1948	A. W. Tills
1949	L. P. Roach
1950	G. P. Nicholls
1951	F. Haddock
1952	J. J. Borough
1953	J. Z. Montgomerie
1954	C. Parker
1955	L. M. O'Neill
1956	D. V. Shaw
1957	J. Callaghan
1958	M. A. Ellis
1959	D. Lye
1960	E. D. White
1961	A. Chester
1962	B. Baxter
1963	P. B. Becroft
1964	B. Taylor
1965	N. C. McAffer

LADIES' PLATE

Year	Winner
1934	Miss D. Miller
1936	Miss D. Miller
1937	Miss I. Poole
1938	Miss K. Armstrong
1939	Miss N. Beverley
1940	Miss P. Cooke
1946	Miss M. Green
1947	Miss J. McL. Wallace
1948	Mrs M. Painter
1949	Miss J. Burke
1950	Miss C. M. Neave
1951	Mrs M. Green
1952	Miss V. Burtenshaw
1953	Miss P. Nettleton
1954	Miss B. Nelson
1955	Miss D. King
1956	Miss M. Oliver
1957	Miss Bradfield
1958	Miss J. Burmeister
1959	Miss J. D. Davidson
1960	No contest
1961	Miss F. Cliff
1962	Miss B. Wright
1963	Miss S. Clement
1964	Miss P. O'Carroll
1965	Miss D. Smith

BOYS' CHAMPIONSHIPS SINGLES, Under 19

Year	Winner
1920	G. N. T. Goldie
1921	I. A. Seay
1922	E. D. Andrews
1923	E. D. Andrews
1924	R. McL. Ferkins
1925	R. McL. Ferkins
1926	C. E. Malfroy
1927	C. E. Malfroy
1928	H. A. Barnett
1929	H. A. Barnett
1930	W. G. Robertson
1931	N. Davys
1932	N. F. N. Bedford
1933	N. F. N. Bedford
1934	I. J. Corich
1935	R. G. Pattinson
1936	S. Painter
1937	S. Painter
1938	S. Painter
1939	A. S. Burns
1940	R. McKenzie
1941	P. Smith
1945	J. A. Barry
1946	J. A. Barry
1947	V. Donnelly
1948	No competition
1949	M. A. Otway
1950	P. Vesty
1951	B. Sorenson
1952	D. Lye
1953	R. Sandilands
1954	J. Wrathall
1955	B. Woolf
1956	B. Woolf
1957	R. Welsh
1958	R. Wong
1959	R. Clarke
1960	R. Clarke
1961	I. S. Crookenden
1962	I. S. Crookenden
1963	P. Thomson
1964	N. McAffer
1965	G. M. Elliott

GIRLS, Under 19

Year	Winner
1920	Miss A. Howe
1921	Miss A. Howe
1922	Miss A. Howe
1923	Miss D. Hart
1924	Miss D. Nicholls
1925	Miss D. Nicholls
1926	Miss D. Nicholls
1927	Miss D. Newton
1928	Miss N. M. Fleming
1929	Miss R. Taylor
1930	Miss I. Morrison
1931	Miss N. Bishop
1932	Miss V. Burns
1933	Miss J. Burns
1934	Miss J. Burns
1935	Miss M. Beverley
1936	Miss M. Beverley
1937	Miss J. Forrester
1938	Miss K. Armstrong
1939	Miss B. Potter
1940	Miss R. Hodges
1941	Miss E. Attwood
1945	Miss J. MacGibbon
1946	Miss H. Redwood
1947	Miss V. Johnson
1948	No competition
1949	Miss J. Burke
1950	Miss D. Taylor
1951	Miss J. O'Brien
1952	Miss P. Nettleton
1953	Miss R. Dickson
1954	Miss P. Nettleton
1955	Miss R. Morrison
1956	Miss J. Davidson
1957	Miss J. Glenie
1958	Miss J. Glenie
1959	Miss M. Johnston
1960	Miss H. Lockington
1961	Miss E. Green
1962	Miss E. Terry
1963	Miss E. Terry
1964	Miss E. Terry
1965	Miss B. Vercoe

BOYS DOUBLES, Under 19

Year	Winners
1929	W. G. Robertson & E. P. Drew
1930	W. G. Robertson & M. Ferkins
1931	N. Davys & A. A. MacGibbon
1932	J. Stevens & C. B. Chalmers
1933	N. F. Bedford & N. A. Morrison
1934	N. A. Morrison & J. W. Gunn
1935	R. G. Pattinson & C. F. Penfold
1936	H. D. Gyles & S. Painter
1937	H. D. Gyles & S. Painter
1938	S. Painter & B. Kelly
1939	A. S. Burns & J. Smith
1940	R. McKenzie & A. Johns
1941	P. Smith & D. Kelly
1945	J. J. Borough & M. Wall
1946	J. A. Barry & G. L. Johns
1947	B. Douthett & W. Double
1948	No competition
1949	M. Otway & R. S. Mowbray
1950	J. Thompson & W. G. Ward
1951	B. Sorenson & W. M. Logan
1952	D. Lye & C. Parker
1953	D. B. Higgins & R. Sandilands
1954	D. Lye & J. Wrathall
1955	B. Woolf & J. Wrathall

GIRLS' DOUBLES, Under 19

Year	Winners
1929	Misses M. Elliott & M. Howe
1930	Misses I. Morrison & C. Longmore
1931	Misses N. Dick & T. Poole
1932	Misses A. Graham & B. Griffiths
1933	Misses V. & J. Burns
1934	Misses D. Dickey & J. Senior
1935	Misses M. Beverley & P. Cooke
1936	Misses M. Beverley & P. Cooke
1937	Misses D. Marr & J. Wade
1938	Misses H. & D. Elsom
1939	Misses M. & R. Hodges
1940	Misses R. Hodges & J. Wilson
1941	Misses R. Hodges & E. Attwood
1945	Misses H. Redwood & V. Johnson
1946	Misses H. Redwood & V. Johnson
1947	Misses V. Johnson & J. Burke
1948	No competition
1949	Misses J. Burke & E. Becroft
1950	Misses P. Allen & J. Buchan
1951	Misses B. Nelson & P. Hutcheson
1952	Misses R. Dickson & B. Nelson
1953	Misses R. Dickson & B. Nelson
1954	Misses S. Cox & P. Nettleton
1955	Misses R. Morrison & M. A. Dewes

Year	Winners
1956	B. Woolfe & L. Gerrard
1957	R. Welsh & A. Huston
1958	C. Atkinson & R. Wong
1959	A. Chester & R. Souter
1960	R. Clarke & B. Souter
1961	I. S. Crookenden & J. B. Souter
1962	I. S. Crookenden & M. McNamee
1963	D. Simmonds & P. Thomson
1964	N. McAffer & S. Halligan
1965	G. M. Elliott & D. Cassidy

Year	Winners
1956	Misses F. Cliff & G. Hopkinson
1957	Misses A. Emery & M. Douglas
1958	Misses J. Glenie & B. Bryant
1959	Misses B. Bryant & M. Johnston
1960	Misses G. Landells & A. Smith
1961	Misses P. Belton & P. O'Carroll
1962	Misses A. Glenie & A. Smith
1963	Misses S. Clement & E. Terry
1964	Misses S. Clement & E. Terry
1965	Misses L. Farrell & C. Fleming

MIXED DOUBLES, Under 19

Year	Winners
1929	H. A. Barnett & Miss M. Hooton
1930	M. Heenan & Miss I. Morrison
1931	N. Davys & Miss M. Howe
1932	J. L. B. Stevens & Miss A. Kean
1933	N. F. Bedford & Miss V. Burns
1934	I. J. Corich & Miss D. Dickey
1935	C. F. Penfold & Miss R. Barry
1936	S. Painter & Miss J. Douthett
1937	H. D. Gyles & Miss J. Forrestor
1938	S. Painter & Miss K. Armstrong
1939	A. S. Burns & Miss M. Hodges
1940	R. McKenzie & Miss D. Elsom
1941	N. McL. Wallace & Miss R. Hodges
1945	J. A. Barry & Miss H. Redwood
1946	J. A. Barry & Miss H. Redwood
1947	M. Otway & Miss V. Johnson
1948	No competition

Year	Winners
1949	M. Otway & Miss J. Burke
1950	G. I. Nicholson &. Miss P. Catley
1951	B. Boon & Miss P. Hutcheson
1952	C. Parker & Miss P. Nettleton
1953	M. Dunn & Miss B. Nelson
1954	D. Lye & Miss P. Nettleton
1955	B. Woolf & Miss R. Morrison
1956	B. Woolf & Miss J. Davidson
1957	A. Huston & Miss G. Hopkinson
1958	G. Campbell & Miss D. Cummings
1959	B. Souter & Miss E. Green
1960	R. Clarke & Miss E. Green
1961	J. Souter & Miss E. Green
1962	L. Crookenden & Miss A. Smith
1963	P. Thomson & Miss E. Terry
1964	R. McCutcheon & Miss C. Andrews
1965	G. M. Elliott & Miss M. McKegg

BOYS' SINGLES CHAMPIONSHIPS, Under 17

Year	Winner
1952	J. Wrathall
1953	D. Shaw
1954	B. Woolf
1955	L. Gerrard
1956	R. Wong
1957	J. Souter
1958	R. Clarke
1959	I. Crookenden
1960	J. Stevens
1961	P. Thompson
1962	J. S. Halligan
1963	N. McAffer
1964	J. Mitchell
1965	B. Fairlie

GIRLS, Under 17

Year	Winner
1952	Miss S. Cox
1953	Miss A. Malcolm
1954	Miss A. Emery
1955	Miss J. Davidson
1956	Miss J. Glenie
1957	Miss B. Bryant
1958	Miss E. Green
1959	Miss A. Smith
1960	Miss E. Terry
1961	Miss E. Terry
1962	Miss S. Clement
1963	Miss J. Hewitt
1964	Miss B. Vercoe
1965	Miss S. Reid

BOYS' DOUBLES, Under 17

Year	Winners
1960	M. Christison & B. Taylor
1961	P. Thomson & G. Jefferson
1962	V. J. Fabien & S. Tietjens
1963	D. Cassidy & S. Elliott
1964	J. Mitchell & O. Parun
1965	B. Fairlie & J. Ross

GIRLS' DOUBLES, Under 17

Year	Winners
1960	Misses P. O'Carroll & E. Terry
1961	Misses E. Cavaye & L. Smith
1962	Misses G. Simpson & S. Clement
1963	Misses J. Hewitt & C. Johnson
1964	Misses B. Vercoe & P. Rogan
1965	Misses J. Bishop & R. Vinter

MIXED DOUBLES, Under 17

Year	Winners
1960	P. Thomson & Miss E. Terry
1961	P. Thomson & Miss E. Terry
1962	N. McAffer & Miss E. Cavaye
1963	S. Elliott & Miss N. McKegg
1964	D. Cassidy & Miss P. Rogan
1965	B. Fairlie & Miss S. Reid

SLAZENGER SHIELD COMPETITION, for Boys' Teams

Year	Winner
1949	Auckland
1950	Auckland
1951	Auckland
1952	Auckland
1953	Auckland
1954	Auckland
1955	Auckland
1956	Auckland
1957	Canterbury
1958	Wellington
1959	Wellington
1960	Wellington
1961	Waikato
1962	Auckland
1963	Auckland
1964	Auckland
1965	Wellington

HOWE SHIELD, for Girls' Teams

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1949	Auckland	1958	Auckland
1950	Wellington	1959	Auckland
1951	Wellington	1960	Auckland
1952	Auckland	1961	Auckland
1953	Auckland	1962	Auckland
1954	Auckland	1963	Auckland
1955	Wellington	1964	Auckland
1956	Waikato	1965	Auckland
1957	Auckland		

SLAZENGER CUP: For the Association whose players score most points in the New Zealand Junior Championships.

Year	Winner	Year	Winner
1958	Auckland	1961	Waikato
1959	Waikato	1962	Auckland
	Wellington	1963	Waikato
1960	Auckland	1964	Canterbury
	Wellington	1965	Auckland

TYPEWRITING

TYPEWRITING CHAMPIONSHIP

The first National Typewriting championship was held in New Zealand in 1947. This championship was sponsored by the Chamber of Commerce, and contestants were sitting at different cities throughout New Zealand. There are two sections in the championship: Open and Junior.

Championships have been held each year and the following are the winners to date:

N.Z. OFFICE EQUIPMENT CUP, Open

Year	Winner	Residence	Words per Min.	Year	Winner	Residence	Words per Min.
1947	Mrs E. M. Wise,	Wellington	91.58	1956	D. J. Tucker,	Nelson	81.50
1948	B. W. Turner,	Auckland	91.33	1957	M. Wheller,	Inglewood	83.7
1949	B. W. Turner,	Auckland	96.18	1958	J. Braggins,	Palm. North	80.23
1950	No award			1959	M. Wheller,	Inglewood	98.76
1951	No award			1960	N. E. Burt,	Nelson	100.33
1952	V. Parsons,	Apia	—	1961	E. W. Watson,	Wellington	80.73
1953	J. Cleaves,	Wellington	—	1962	B. W. Turner,	Auckland	93.27
1954	No award			1963	L. A. Postgate,	Whangarei	97.93
1955	R. E. Jackson,	Wellington	81.7	1964	L. A. Postgate,	Whangarei	98.6

JUNIOR CHAMPION

Year	Winner	Residence	Words per Min.	Year	Winner	Residence	Words per Min.
1947	P. Murphy,	Auckland	83.07	1956	J. M. Riddell,	Nelson	61.3
1948	J. E. McAven,	Auckland	74.4	1957	M. R. Etchells,	Hamilton	71.87
1949	H. Swift,	Wellington	75.0	1958	M. Bishop,	Dunedin	71.7
1950	E. T. Kydd,	Dunedin	74.2	1959	A. Lennard,	Te Puke	66.66
1951	E. T. Kydd,	Dunedin	74.2	1960	N. Dowling,	Taihape	82.7
1952	J. P. Fennessy,	Dunedin	—	1961	D. Feilding,	Palm. North	75.8
1953	J. Clements,	Gisborne	—	1962	R. M. Chainey,	Wanganui	67.7
1954	D. Jarvis,	Timaru	—	1963	J. L. Martin,	Invercargill	69.8
1955	M. A. McArtney,	Nelson	70.5	1964	J. L. Murray,	Dunedin	66.0

WATER POLO

NEW ZEALAND AMATEUR SWIMMING ASSOCIATION

Water Polo in New Zealand is controlled by a Water Polo Board and is part of a Swimming Centre affiliated to the New Zealand Amateur Swimming Association.

No Water Polo player is admitted as a registered player unless he is a member of a club affiliated to the N.Z.A.S.A.

Water Polo was first played in New Zealand around 1892, and the first championship which was conducted on a club basis, was won by the Christchurch Club.

In 1909 the championships changed over to centre tournaments and are generally played at the National Swimming championships.

Relay races are also run at these tournaments and Inter-Club championships are contested at the same meeting

WATER POLO CHAMPIONSHIP (Club Competition until 1909)

Year	Winner
1892	Christchurch Club
1893	Christchurch Club
1894	Christchurch Club
1895	Christchurch Club
1897	Christchurch Club
1902	Wanganui Club
1904	Northern Club
1905	Wanganui Club
1906	Wanganui Club
1908	Swifts Club, Wellington
1909	Canterbury
1910	Canterbury
1911	Canterbury
1912	Canterbury
1913	Canterbury
1914	Canterbury
1915	Hawkes Bay
1916	to 1919 War Years
1920	Canterbury
1921	Canterbury
1922	Canterbury
1923	Canterbury
1924	Canterbury
1925	Canterbury
1926	Canterbury
1927	Canterbury
1928	Canterbury
1929	Wellington
1930	Canterbury
1931	Canterbury
1932	Canterbury
1933	Auckland and Canterbury
1934	Canterbury
1935	Auckland
1936	Otago
1937	No competition
1938	Otago
1939	Otago
1940	Otago
1941	to 1945 War Years
1946	Otago
1947	Otago
1948	Otago
1949	Auckland
1950	Canterbury
1951	Canterbury
1952	Canterbury
1953	Canterbury
1954	Wellington
1955	Wellington
1956	Wellington
1957	Wellington
1958	Waikato
1959	Waikato
1960	Auckland
1961	Auckland
1962	Auckland
1963	Wellington
1964	Auckland
1965	Waikato

B GRADE CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner
1962	Auckland
1963	Auckland
1964	Otago
1965	Wellington

COLTS

Year	Winner
1965	Wellington

GROCOTT CUP: This trophy is competed for at the annual championships and is a relay race between teams of seven swimmers representing centres who will be playing as members of their Centre Water Polo team in the National Water Polo championships.

Winners from 1954 are:

Year	Winner
1954	Otago
1956	Southland
1957	Canterbury
1958	Otago
1959	Waikato
1960	Wellington
1961	Auckland
1962	Canterbury
1963	Auckland
1964	Wellington
1965	Wellington

RYAN TROPHY: First competed for in 1956. This trophy is given to the winner of the Inter-Club championship and is competed for at the annual Water Polo championships. Elimination games are played at each centre, followed by a North or South Island elimination and then the winners of each Island final play off at the Water Polo championships.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner
1956	Spreydon, Canterbury
1957	Waitemata
1958	Hutt
1959	Hutt
1960	Waitemata
1961	Waitemata
1962	Wellington
1963	Waitemata
1964	Waitemata
1965	Wellington

WATER SKIING

NEW ZEALAND WATER SKI ASSOCIATION

Some experts state that Water Skiing started about forty years ago in Eastern France, when some French officers asked a local boat man to tow them around a lake on snow skis, and from this episode, it is believed that Water Skiing came into being. America adopted the sport and from there it went to England.

In New Zealand there are some 36 clubs, with 13 associations.

The first National championships were held in Picton in 1960.

The following are the venues to date:

Year	Venue	Year	Venue
1960	Picton	1963	Blue Lake, Rotorua
1961	Auckland	1964	Christchurch
1962	Lake Karapiro	1965	Lake Wiritoa, Wanganui

GIRLS' TRICKS, TIP TOP CUP

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1960	Miss L. Potts	Elbow Club, Waiuku	1963	Miss C. Willetts	Christchurch
1961	Miss L Potts	Elbow Club, Waiuku	1964	Miss C. Willetts	Christchurch
1962	Miss F. Willetts	Christchurch	1965	Miss C. Willetts	Christchurch

GIRLS' JUMP, WAIKATO CUP

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1961	Miss E. Biggins	Auckland	1964	Miss A. Edwards	Nelson
1962	Miss E. Biggins	Auckland	1965	Miss A. Edwards	Nelson
1963	Miss S. Biggins	Auckland			

GIRLS' SLALOM, WANGANUI CUP

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1960	L. Potts	Elbow Club, Auckland	1963	E. Hosking	Elbow Club
1961	L. Potts	Elbow Club, Auckland	1964	C. Willetts	Christchurch
1962	F. Willetts	Christchurch	1965	A. Edwards	Nelson

BOYS' TRICKS, WISEMAN CUP

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1960	G. Leuschke	Auckland	1963	W. Coughey	Piarere
1961	J. Hancock	N.Z. Club, Auckland	1964	G. Mundell	Auckland
1962	W. Coughey	Piarere	1965	R. Petricevic	Auckland

BOYS' JUMP, PREMOIL CUP

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1960	No event		1963	N. Potts	Elbow Club
1961	W. Coughey	Piarere	1964	P. Reeve	Piarere
1962	W. Coughey	Piarere	1965	G. Mundell	Auckland

BOYS' SLALOM, COCA COLA CUP

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1960	J. Hancock	N.Z. Club, Auckland	1963	W. Coughey	Piarere
1961	W. Coughey	Piarere	1964	P. Sutton	Auckland
1962	W. Coughey	Piarere	1965	G. Mundell	Auckland

LADIES' TRICKS, ULTIMATE EKCO CUP

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1960	B. Armstrong	Rotorua	1963	E. Biggins	Auckland
1961	D. Carlton	N.Z. Club	1964	E. Biggins	Auckland
1962	D. Carlton	N.Z. Club	1965	E. Biggins	Auckland

LADIES' JUMP, LINCOLN TOYS TROPHY

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1960	B. Ewart	Rotorua	1963	E. Biggins	Auckland
1961	B. Ewart	Rotorua	1964	E. Biggins	Auckland
1962	A. Hill	Auckland	1965	E. Biggins	Auckland

LADIES' SLALOM, JANTZEN CUP

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1960	L. Butler	Lake Bryndwr	1963	D. Carlton	N.Z. Club
1961	I. Lloyd	Auckland	1964	E. Biggins	Auckland
1962	A. Hill	Auckland	1965	J. Hole	Auckland

MEN'S SLALOM, TODD MOTORS CUP

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1960	J. Ward	Rotorua	1963	R. Fulton	N.Z. Club
1961	R. Fulton	N.Z. Club	1964	G. Leuschke	Auckland
1962	R. Fulton	N.Z. Club	1965	W. Coughey	Auckland

MEN'S TRICKS, FORD CUP

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1960	K. Hunt	N.Z. Club	1963	K. Leuschke	Auckland
1961	M. Lester	Auckland	1964	K. Leuschke	Auckland
1962	R. Fulton	N.Z. Club	1965	K. Leuschke	Auckland

MEN'S JUMP

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1960	N. Ladbrook	Rotorua	1963	W. Flewellyn	Christchurch
1961	G. Ladbrook	Rotorua	1964	V. Bullivant	Christchurch
1962	P. Yock	Auckland	1965	V. Bullivant	Christchurch

BAREFOOT SKI CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1963	G. Mundell	Auckland	1965	G. Labrum	Waikato
1964	B. Begg	Christchurch			

OVERALL CHAMPIONS

Girls, Auckland Regional Cup

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1960	L. Potts	Elbow Club	1963	E. Hosking	Elbow Club
1961	L. Potts	Elbow Club	1964	C. Willetts	Christchurch
1962	E. Biggins	Auckland	1965	A. Edwards	Nelson

Boys, Dolphin Cup

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1960	G. Leuschke	Auckland	1963	W. Coughey	Piarere
1961	J. Hancock	N.Z. Club	1964	G. Mundell	Auckland
1962	W. Coughey	Piarere	1965	G. Mundell	Auckland

Ladies, Comet Cup

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1960	B. Armstrong	Rotorua	1963	E. Biggins	Auckland
1961	D. Carlton	N.Z. Club	1964	E. Biggins	Auckland
1962	D. Carlton	N.Z. Club	1965	E. Biggins	Auckland

Men, McAlpine Cup

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1960	K. Hunt	N.Z. Club	1963	J. Robb	Auckland
1961	R. Fulton	N.Z. Club	1964	V. Bullivant	Christchurch
1962	R. Fulton	N.Z. Club	1965	V. Bullivant	Christchurch

SENIOR CHAMPIONSHIP, OVER 30

Overall Champion

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1964	P. Chisnall	Nelson	1965	B. Douglas	Auckland

Senior Slalom

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1964	P. Chisnall	Nelson	1965	B. Douglas	Auckland

Senior Tricks

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1964	W. Shaw	Christchurch	1965	G. Pettit	Auckland

Senior Jump

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1964	W. Shaw	Christchurch	1965	B. Douglas	Auckland

SENIOR LADIES

Overall Champion

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1964	Mrs D. Swiggs	Wellington	1965	Mrs D. Swiggs	Wellington

Senior Ladies' Slalom

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1964	Mrs D. Swiggs	Wellington	1965	D. Chaney	

Senior Ladies' Tricks

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1964	Mrs D. Swiggs	Wellington	1965	Mrs D. Swiggs	Wellington

Senior Ladies' Jump

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1964	N. Storer	Canterbury	1965	E. Bright	Auckland

WINTER WATER SKI SLALOM

Senior Men

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1963	R. Fulton	N.Z. Water Ski Club	1964	J. Robb	Auckland

Senior Women

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1963	N. Potts	Elbow Club	1964	L. Hosking	Elbow Club

Junior Women

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1963	S. Guthrie	Elbow Club	1964	A. Hosking	Elbow Club

Junior Boys

Year	Winner	Club	Year	Winner	Club
1963	N. Potts	Elbow Club	1964	G. Mundell (Junior Men)	Auckland

BAREFOOT SKIING: On January 9th, 1959, the first person in New Zealand to ski on water on bare feet was Mr Peter Benseman of the New Zealand Water Ski Club, and the first one to water ski on one foot is Neil O'Regan, of the Karapiro Club. He travels at a speed of 40 miles per hour, then lifts his left foot and speeds along on his right one.

WEIGHTLIFTING

NEW ZEALAND AMATEUR WEIGHTLIFTING ASSOCIATION

Weightlifting is a sport that has its origin away back to the ancient days of the gladiators. It has been practised in the majority of countries throughout the world and is included in the Olympic Games programme.

The New Zealand Association was founded in 1935, but went into recess during the war years. The first Post War championship was held at Wanganui in 1947. There are seven weights in the championship classes from Bantam to Heavy.

The Bantamweight is up to 8st. 11¼lb, then Feather 9st. 6¼lb, Lightweight 10st. 8¾lb, followed by Middleweight 11st. 11¼lb, Light heavyweight 12st 13¾lb, then Middleweight 14st 2¼lb and lastly Heavyweight, which is from 14st. 2¼lb upwards.

In 1963, Don Oliver, a 20-stone Aucklander, set a Commonwealth record for the clean and jerk heavyweight event when he hoisted 425½lb at the New Zealand championships at Whangarei.

Over the last few years a Mr New Zealand contest has also been held at each of the New Zealand championships.

The championships are decided on the three Olympic lifts, the Clean and Jerk, the Snatch and Jerk, and the Press.

Winners to date are:

BANTAMWEIGHT, up to 8st 11¼lbs

Year	Winner	Residence	Held at	Year	Winner	Residence	Held at
1936	C. Walker,	Wellington	Auckland	1955	L. Lawn,	Auckland	Hamilton
1938	K. Banks,	Auckland	Napier	1956	D. Cain,	Whangarei	Whangarei
1939	K. Banks,	Auckland	Auckland	1957	R. Hoskings,	Waikato	Wellington
1940	K. Banks,	Auckland	Wanganui	1958	L. Lawn,	Auckland	Christchurch
1947	M. Crow,	Waitara	Wanganui	1959	A. Owens,	Otago	Auckland
1948	S. Fell,	Manawatu	Palm. North	1960			Palmerston North
1949	F. May,	West Coast	Dunedin	1961	A. Owens,	Otago	Dunedin
1950	K. Lang,	Auckland	Whangarei	1962	R. Hoskings,	Waikato	Hamilton
1951	K. Lang,	Auckland	Christchurch	1963	G. Fay,	Whangarei	Whangarei
1952	K. Lang,	Auckland	Wellington	1964	A. Owens,	Otago	Christchurch
1953	L. Lawn,	Auckland	Auckland	1965	M. Crow,	Taranaki	Auckland
1954	L. Lawn,	Auckland	Wanganui				

FEATHERWEIGHT, up to 9st 6¼lbs

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1936	L. Postleweight	Auckland	1950	L. Lawn	Auckland
1937	A. Dick	Wellington	1951	T. Brady	Otago
1938	E. Askew	Auckland	1952	R. Hoskings	Waikato
1939	C. McDonald	Auckland	1953	P. Newberry	Waikato
1940	C. McDonald	Auckland	1954	P. Ridgley	Whangarei
1947	R. Walker	Auckland	1955	P. Ridgley	Whangarei
1948	B. Mitchell	Southland	1956	D. McGrath	Waikato
1949	L. Lawn	Auckland	1957	L. Lawn	Auckland

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1958	W. Crowe	Auckland	1962	P. Baker	Auckland
1959	R. Hoskings	Waikato	1963	S. Wong	Hawkes Bay
1960	R. Hoskings	Waikato	1964	J. Munnings	Canterbury
1961	P. Baker	Auckland	1965	B. Cameron	Auckland

LIGHTWEIGHT, up to 10st 8¾lbs

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1936	M. Darby	Wanganui	1954	L. Snooks	Northland
1937	A. Angrove	Napier	1955	R. Kennedy	Auckland
1938	L. McDonald	Auckland	1956	P. Ridgley	Whangarei
1939	A. Sykes	Auckland	1957	P. Ridgley	Whangarei
1940	A. Sykes	Auckland	1958	P. Ridgley	Whangarei
1947	E. J. Norton	Auckland	1959	P. Ridgley	Whangarei
1948	E. J. Norton	Auckland	1960	S. Wong	Hawkes Bay
1949	E. J. Norton	Auckland	1961	S. Wong	Hawkes Bay
1950	L. Snooks	Northland	1962	P. Ridgley	Whangarei
1951	L. Snooks	Northland	1963	P. Ridgley	Whangarei
1952	L. Snooks	Northland	1964	T. Snowden	Auckland
1953	L. Snooks	Northland	1965	P. Ridgley	Whangarei

MIDDLEWEIGHT, up to 11st 11¼lbs

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1936	F. Kidd	Wellington	1954	D. North	Whangarei
1937	L. Hogan	Auckland	1955	D. North	Whangarei
1938	L. Hogan	Auckland	1956	T. Quirk	Auckland
1939	T. Clark	Auckland	1957	D. North	Whangarei
1940	L. Hogan	Auckland	1958	G. Ward	Christchurch
1947	B. R. George	Auckland	1959	G. Hoggard	Auckland
1948	B. R. George	Auckland	1960	P. Watson	Waikato
1949	B. R. George	Auckland	1961	P. Watson	Waikato
1950	B. R. George	Auckland	1962	P. Watson	Waikato
1951	R. Nicholson	Auckland	1963	B. Ford	Whangarei
1952	D. North	Whangarei	1964	P. Easterbaur	Wellington
1953	R. Tanner	Auckland	1965	J. Bolton	Auckland

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT, up to 12st 13¾lbs

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1936	J. Tannahill	Auckland	1954	B. R. George	Auckland
1937	L. Harris	Napier	1955	B. R. George	Auckland
1938	W. Hoskins	Auckland	1956	B. R. George	Auckland
1939	W. Hoskins	Auckland	1957	B. R. George	Auckland
1940	H. Cook	Wellington	1958	B. R. George	Auckland
1947	T. R. Clark	Auckland	1959	H. Komene	Wellington
1948	T. R. Clark	Auckland	1960	P. Nabney	Auckland
1949	T. R. Clark	Auckland	1961	P. Nabney	Auckland
1950	T. R. Clark	Auckland	1962	B. Ford	Whangarei
1951	B. R. George	Auckland	1963	P. Watson	Waikato
1952	B. R. George	Auckland	1964	P. Watson	Waikato
1953	B. R. George	Auckland	1965	P. Watson	Waikato

MIDDLE HEAVYWEIGHT, up to 14st 2¼lbs

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1951	T. R. Clark	Auckland	1958	W. Scott	Auckland
1952	T. R. Clark	Auckland	1959	W. Scott	Auckland
1953	T. R. Clark	Auckland	1960	H. Komene	Wellington
1954	H. Kelly	Auckland	1961	E. Edwards	Wellington
1955	H. Cleghorn	Auckland	1962	W. Scott	Auckland
1956	P. Nabney	Auckland	1963	B. R. George	Auckland
1957	T. Mako	Wellington	1964	W. Nabney	Auckland
			1965	W. Nabney	Auckland

HEAVYWEIGHT, over 14st 2¼lbs

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1936	No entry		1954	H. Cleghorn	Auckland
1937	H. Cleghorn	Auckland	1955	R. H. Jones	Wellington
1938	H. Cleghorn	Auckland	1956	R. H. Jones	Wellington
1939	H. Cleghorn	Auckland	1957	R. H. Jones	Wellington
1940	H. Cleghorn	Auckland	1958	R. H. Jones	Wellington
1947	H. K. Young	Auckland	1959	D. C. Oliver	Auckland
1948	A. Young	Auckland	1960	D. C. Oliver	Auckland
1949	H. Cleghorn	Auckland	1961	D. C. Oliver	Auckland
1950	H. Cleghorn	Auckland	1962	D. C. Oliver	Auckland
1951	H. Cleghorn	Auckland	1963	D. C. Oliver	Auckland
1952	H. Cleghorn	Auckland	1964	D. C. Oliver	Auckland
1953	H. Cleghorn	Auckland	1965	D. C. Oliver	Auckland

WHIPPETS

NEW ZEALAND WHIPPET ASSOCIATION

The origin of whippets is vague, but in the 18th century when the sport of cockfighting and dog fighting became illegal, the gentry of England were required to breed some other animal to provide them with some sport.

The Greyhound was found too large for coursing in confined areas, so the smaller Greyhounds were crossed with Manchester and English terriers. This off-breed resulted in a small but hardy edition of the Greyhound. These dogs were used as coursing dogs for some time and became known as the snap dog, because of their speed and snapping jaws.

The snap dog was not very attractive, its fine lines being overshadowed by its very coarse coat, so the snap dog was crossed with the small Italian Greyhound, which resulted in the graceful and well proportioned dog we see today.

These dogs were used extensively by hunting parties, their task being to whip up the game, thus the name whippet came into being.

The weight limits are as follows: Open 28lb; Middleweight 25lb, and Lightweight 22lb.

Whippets were first imported into New Zealand in 1924 and the first racing club was formed in Christchurch in 1926. Mr R. D. Johns of Belfast imported the first whippets into New Zealand and after racing for some time as uncontrolled clubs, the National Whippet Racing Association of New Zealand came into being. At the inaugural meeting held on October 19th, 1926, Mr Johns was elected the first president.

The sport flourished until 1939 and during these war years Dunedin was the only club left in existence, but in a few years the sport again took an upward trend. In 1941 Flying Dust, owned by Mr Gardner of Christchurch, made a record of 12sec. for 200 yards, which still stands today.

N.Z. OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP, CHALLENGE SHIELD

Year	Dog	Owner	Residence
1932	May Win,	J. H. Priest	Ch.Ch.
1933	Sales Tax,	Miss A. Wright	Ch.Ch.
1934	Charm,	J. R. D. Johns	Ch.Ch.
1935	Charm,	J. R. D. Johns	Ch.Ch.
1936	Guy Fawkes,	J. McFarlane	W. Coast
1937	Guy Fawkes,	J. McFarlane	W. Coast
1938	Coroboree,	L. Solomon	Westport
1939	Guy Fawkes,	J. McFarlane	W. Coast
1940	Rose Trip,	Mrs M. Tripp	Ch.Ch.
1941	Flying Dust,	R. Gardner	Ch.Ch.
1942	Flying Dust,	R. Gardner	Ch.Ch.
1943/4	Shorwin,	C. Unwin & J. Shore	Dunedin
1944/5	Waltham Spur,	C. Unwin & J. Shore	Dunedin
1945/6	Bambi,	Miss J. Abernethy,	Dudn.
1946/7	Bambi,	Miss J. Abernethy	Dudn.
1947/8	Royal Peter,	E. Schultz	Auck.
1948/9	Joe Cann,	Mrs Fitzpatrick	Dudn.
1949/50	Keenwyn,	R. A. Don	Ch.Ch.
1950/1	Black Gold,	Messrs Eustace	Wgtn.
1951/2	True Pal,	Miss N. Mears	Wgtn.
1952/3	Red Ace,	J. Cowen	Auck.
1953/4	Coronet,	E. Ockwell	Ch.Ch.
1954/5	Coronet,	E. Ockwell	Ch.Ch.
1955/56	El Khobar,	A. & E. Edlin	Ch.Ch.
1956/7	Miss Deal,	A. & E. Edlin	Ch.Ch.
1957/8	Margold,	C. Eden	Ch.Ch.
1960	Mary Ann,	R. Stammers	Dunedin
1961	Mina Lass,	J. C. Gordon	Dunedin
1962	Mina Lass,	Mrs Gordon	Dunedin
1963	Midnight Boy,	A. Holborough	Ch.Ch.
1964	Midnight Boy,	A. Holborough	Ch.Ch.
1965	Mine Again,	B. & R. Eden	Dudn.

N.Z. OPEN HANDICAP CHAMPIONSHIP

Year	Dog	Owner	Residence
1926	Fawnette,	J. R. D. Johns	Ch.Ch.
1927	Black Pepper,	G. B. Forbes	Ch.Ch.
1928	The Major,	J. R. D. Johns	Ch.Ch.
1929	Gold Tinge,	Mrs H. J. Fitzsimmons	Christchurch
1930	Glen Rossie,	J. R. D. Johns	Ch.Ch.
1931	Blue Bird,	J. R. D. Johns	Ch.Ch.
1932	Rossaway,	L. J. Coxon	Ch.Ch.
1933	Charm,	J. R. D. John	Ch.Ch.
1934	Silver Stag,	Mrs J. Price	Dunedin
1935	Entreaty,	Mrs M. Madden	Ch.Ch.
1937	Flying Wyn,	H. W. Howard	Ch.Ch.
1938	Corroboree,	L. Solomon	Westport
1939	Lady Graceful,	D. A. Clarke	Ch.Ch.
1940	Robins Pride,	L. Leggett	Ch.Ch.
1941	Dusky Wyn,	C. D. Russell	Ch.Ch.
1942	Rea of Argyle,	N. & M. Miller	Christchurch
1943	Rea of Argyle,	N. & M. Miller	Christchurch
	War Bird,	W. Richards	Ch.Ch.
1944	Kohara,	G. Cummings	Ch.Ch.
1945	Sincere Boy,	J. McAlister & J. Knight	Christchurch
1946	Wee Bonnie,	Mrs J. Falcon	Ch.Ch.
1947	Hazel,	R. Stammers	Dunedin
1948	Autofly,	Mrs R. Brooks	Ch.Ch.
1949	Corburg Maid,	W. A. Wells	Ch.Ch.
1950	Black Gold,	Messrs Eustace	Wgtn.
1951	Momento,	S. Brookes	Ch.Ch.
1952	Corburg Maid,	W. A. Wells	Ch.Ch.
1955	Keenia,	R. Don	Christchurch
1957	Margold,	C. Eden	Christchurch
1959	Dawnette,	M. Gardner	Christchurch
1961	Mina Lass,	J. C. Gordon	Dunedin
1962	Mina Lass,	Mrs Gordon	Dunedin
1964	Energetic,	M. Cameron	Ch.Ch.

NEW ZEALAND LIGHTWEIGHT, FORSYTH SHIELD

Year	Dog	Owner	Residence
1944	Smartie, J. R. DeCourcy		Dunedin
1945	Warrie Prince, A. J. Collins		Ch.Ch.
1946	Destiny, J. & P. Gray		Ch.Ch.
1947	Racedale, W. Armstrong		Wgtn.
1948	Royal Lady, V. J. & B. Wells		Auck.
1949	Lulu, T. Scollard		Christchurch
1950	Love Letter, R. Kingsford		Ch.Ch.
1951	Joys Pal, Mrs L. Newfield		Ch.Ch.
1952	Bonny Spray, R. Kingsford		Ch.Ch.
1953	Knoxy, Miss Mears		Wellington
1954	Lady Royal, L. Newfield		Ch.Ch.
1955	Lady Royal, L. Newfield		Ch.Ch.
1956	Gypsy Hart, B. Jones		Christchurch
1957	Missconduct, N. Mears		Wellington
1958	Markette, Miss P. Gardner		Ch.Ch.
1959	Markette, Miss P. Gardner		Ch.Ch.
1960	Markette, Miss P. Gardner		Ch.Ch.
1961	Markette, Miss P. Gardner		Ch.Ch.
1962	Janette, G. Stuart		Dunedin
1963	Modern Miss, Mrs C. May		Ch.Ch.
1964	Modern Lass, A. & E. Edlin		Ch.Ch.
1965	Modern Miss, Miss B. Yelland		Ch.Ch.

MIDDLEWEIGHT CHAMPION, McKINLEY CUP

Year	Dog	Owner	Residence
1945	Starrie Desert, Mrs Rombaut		Ch.Ch.
1946	Destiny, J. & P. Gray		Ch.Ch.
1947	Royal Silver, A. Cribble		Ch.Ch.
1948	Royal Lady, V. J. & B. Wells		Auck.
1950	Coburg Maid, W. A. Wells		Ch.Ch.
1951	Black Velvet, Mrs Newfield		Ch.Ch.
1952	Coburg Maid, W. A. Wells		Ch.Ch.
1953	Cairn Gorm, Mrs M. James		Auck.
1954	Churchill, F. Ockwell		Christchurch
1956	Misdeal, A. & E. Edlin		Christchurch
1957	Misdeal, A. & E. Edlin		Christchurch
1958	Sweet Miss, Miss Wilson		Ch.Ch.
1959	Sweet Miss, Mr & Mrs May		Ch.Ch.
1960	Sweet Miss, Mr & Mrs May		Ch.Ch.
1961	Aksarben, H. Gardner		Christchurch
1962	Miss Khobar, A. & E. Edlin		Ch.Ch.
1963	Golden Miss, Mrs C. May		Ch.Ch.
1964	Miss Speedy, L. & H. Mohrs		Dudn.
1965	Sweet Silver, Mrs Yelland		Ch.Ch.

N.Z. OPEN HURDLES, BILL WINCHESTER CUP

Year	Dog	Owner	Residence
1945	Don Quex, T. Rigby		Christchurch
1946	Noble Runt, C. Menhinnick		Dunedin
1947	Roan Duke, H. Stanley		Auckland
1948	Boston Blackie, J. Cummings		Ch.Ch.
1949	Kid Wolf, Mrs R. Wilson		Ch.Ch.
1950	Kid Wolf, Mrs R. Wilson		Ch.Ch.
1951	Square Deal, A. Leatham		Petone
1952	Royal Ace, Mrs L. Newfield		Ch.Ch.
1953	Gleam, E. Ockwell		Christchurch
1954	Windsor Maid, Mrs Martin		Ch.Ch.
1955	Coal Town, J. Cameron		Ch.Ch.
1956	White Ace, G. & L. Newfield		Ch.Ch.
1957	Hyetic, G. Hedgeman		Auckland
1958	Margold, C. Eden		Christchurch
1960	Regal Laddie, Mrs M. King		Dunedin
1961	Regal Laddie, Mrs M. King		Dunedin
1962	Regal Laddie, Mrs M. King		Dunedin
1963	Hi-Fi, J. Lancestor		Christchurch
1964	Tony, C. Eden		Christchurch
1965	Vice Regal, H. Mohr		Dunedin

WRESTLING

NEW ZEALAND AMATEUR WRESTLING UNION (Inc)

WRESTLING: This word is derived from the Anglo Saxon "Wroestan," meaning to struggle and twist forcibly.

Upon the walls of the temples of Beni Hasan, near the Nile, are sculptured many hundreds of scenes from wrestling matches, depicting practically all the holds and falls known to the present day, thus proving that wrestling was a highly developed sport at least 3000 years before the Christian era. It was an important branch of sport in the Greek games.

Wrestling in New Zealand is followed in the winter months and the weights under which bouts are fought are as follows:

Fly	Not exceeding	8st. 2½lb
Bantam	„	8st. 13½lb
Feather	„	9st. 12½lb
Light	„	11st.
Welter	„	12st. 3½lb
Middle	„	13st. 9lb
Light Heavy	„	15st. 3½lb
Heavy	over	15st. 3½lb

A competitor at New Zealand championships must weigh-in accurately, nude and wrestle in that weight or the next higher weight if he has entered for that weight.

Fall: A fall is when both shoulders touch the mat at the same time, even if the opponent has not followed through to press them to the mat.

Previous to 1933 no results were kept and although results have been collected for 1933, the next few years have been lost, but again in 1937 the names of championship winners are available up to the present year.
Winners N.Z. championships:

FLYWEIGHT

Year	Winner	Residence	Held at
1933 to 1947	Names not available		
1948	L. J. Keats, Christchurch		Dunedin
1949	D. Lemon, Otago		Gisborne
1950	R. Merriott, Auckland		Christchurch
1951	R. Merriott, Auckland		Wellington
1952	B. B. Bognuda, Wellington		Napier
1953	I. Adams, Wellington		Wellington
1954	R. Merriott, Auckland		Invercargill
1955	Q. Scrimshaw, Wellington		Auckland
1956	R. Kavanagh, Canterbury		Dunedin
1957	C. LeGros, Wellington		Hamilton
1958	R. Kavanagh, Canterbury		Masterton
1959	C. LeGros, Wellington		Napier
1960	G. Hansen, Auckland		Christchurch
1961	C. LeGros, Wellington		Wairoa
1962	W. Nisbet, Wellington		Invercargill
1963	G. Hansen, Auckland		Lower Hutt
1964	J. Mudgway, C. Districts		Blenheim
1965	J. Mudgway, C. Districts		Tauranga

BANTAMWEIGHT

Year	Winner	Residence
1933	L. Nolan	Wellington
1934 to 1937	Not available	
1937	L. Nolan	Wellington
1938	L. Nolan	Wellington
1939	K. Ruby	Wellington
1940 to 1945	War Years	
1946	N. LeGros	Wellington
1947	R. A. Mudgeway	Hawera
1948	G. Osborne	South Auckland
1949	R. A. Mudgeway	Hawera
1950	R. A. Mudgeway	Hawera
1951	R. Naylor	Auckland
1952	K. Ruby	Wellngton
1953	K. Ruby	Wellington
1954	W. Weston	Waikato
1955	D. Bognuda	Wellington
1956	N. Bognuda	Wellington
1957	R. Mudgeway	Palmerston North
1958	R. Mudgeway	Palmerston North
1959	P. Mudgeway	Palmerston North
1960	P. Moore	Canterbury
1961	P. Mudgeway	Palmerston North
1962	N. Scott	Wairarapa
1963	P. Moore	Canterbury
1964	D. Mudgeway	Central Districts
1965	W. Nisbet	Wellington

FEATHERWEIGHT

Year	Winner	Residence
1933	C. Wilson	Auckland
1937	J. F. Genet	Canterbury
1938	J. F. Genet	Canterbury
1939	J. F. Genet	Canterbury
1940 to 1945	War Years	
1946	D. Mudgeway	Hawera
1947	J. F. Genet	Canterbury
1948	K. Ruby	Wellington
1949	J. Armitt	Auckland
1950	M. J. Fussell	Canterbury
1951	J. Armitt	Auckland
1952	J. Armitt	Auckland
1953	J. Armitt	Auckland
1954	J. Armitt	Auckland
1955	B. Barnett	Wellington
1956	B. Barnett	Wellington
1957	B. Bognuda	Wellington
1958	B. Barnett	Wellington
1959	R. Meechan	Auckland
1960	M. J. Fussell	Wellington
1961	B. Barnett	Wellington
1962	G. Wilson	Southland
1963	R. Meehan	Auckland
1964	M. Scott	Wairarapa
1965	N. Scott	Wairarapa

LIGHTWEIGHT

Year	Winner	Residence
1933	R. Bullock	Wanganui
1937	V. Thomas	Wellington
1938	F. Keach	Otago
1939	R. Minnis	Wellington
1940 to 1945	War Years	
1946	W. Adams	Wellington
1947	W. Adams	Wellington
1948	W. Adams	Wellington
1949	W. Adams	Wellington
1950	W. Adams	Wellington
1951	G. Hobson	Christchurch
1952	W. Adams	Wellington
1953	W. Adams	Wellington
1954	R. Meehan	Auckland
1955	W. Adams	Wellington
1956	W. Adams	Wellington
1957	R. Meehan	Auckland
1958	Q. Scrimshaw	Wellington
1959	I. B. Roberts	Canterbury
1960	I. B. Roberts	Canterbury
1961	I. Adams	Wellington
1962	I. B. Roberts	Canterbury
1963	I. Greig	Wellington
1964	D. Whitta	Wellington
1965	A. Greig	Wellington

WELTERWEIGHT

Year	Winner	Residence
1933	S. Lack	Wellington
1937	J. Podjursky	Wanganui
1938	V. Thomas	Wellington
1939	A. Idour	Otago
1940 to 1945	War Years	
1946	J. Monaghan	Southland
1947	L. J. Genet	Canterbury
1948	L. J. Genet	Canterbury
1949	J. Monaghan	Southland
1950	L. J. Genet	Canterbury

Year	Winner	Residence
1951	K. Gilligan	Auckland
1952	G. Hobson	Canterbury
1953	G. Hobson	Canterbury
1954	J. Monaghan	Southland
1955	J. Monaghan	Southland
1956	J. Monaghan	Southland
1957	G. Hobson	Canterbury
1958	G. Hobson	Canterbury
1959	G. Hobson	Canterbury
1960	J. Frost	Wellington
1961	T. Greig	Wellington
1962	B. Courtnay	Auckland
1963	R. Butts	Wellington
1964	D. Halford	Central Districts
1965	D. Halford	Central Districts

MIDDLEWEIGHT

Year	Winner	Residence
1933	H. Johnson	Auckland
1937	H. R. Godfrey	Wellington
1938	H. R. Godfrey	Wellington
1939	G. Harris	Canterbury
1940	to 1945 War Years	
1946	J. Patterson	Wellington
1947	K. Mahoney	Wellington
1948	J. A. McInnes	Canterbury
1949	P. Fletcher	Auckland
1950	J. Monaghan	Southland
1951	J. Monaghan	Southland
1952	J. Farmer	Canterbury
1953	J. Monaghan	Southland
1954	V. Walker	Auckland
1955	B. Courtney	Auckland
1956	I. Robinson	Hawkes Bay
1957	B. Courtney	Auckland
1958	J. Monaghan	Southland
1959	J. Monaghan	Southland
1960	B. Courtney	Auckland
1961	B. Courtney	Auckland
1962	N. Culling	Otago
1963	B. Courtney	Auckland
1964	R. Butts	Wellington
1965	G. Udy	Auckland

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT

Year	Winner	Residence
1933	R. Douglas	Auckland
1937	T. Anderson	Wellington
1938	T. Anderson	Wellington
1939	H. Cook	Wellington
1940	to 1945 War Years	
1946	H. Hrstich	Wellington
1947	H. Hrstich	Wellington
1948	J. Howard	Canterbury
1949	B. Walker	Auckland
1950	R. W. Moir	Canterbury
1951	K. Andrews	Auckland
1952	P. Fletcher	Auckland
1953	A. Hollander	Otago
1954	D. Cowie	Southland
1955	D. Cowie	Southland
1956	P. Parsons	Wellington
1957	P. Parsons	Wellington
1958	F. Thomas	Wellington
1959	F. Thomas	Wellington
1960	F. Thomas	Wellington
1961	T. Nattrass	Napier
1962	J. Harris	Wellington
1963	R. Nola	Auckland
1964	J. Eidler	Waikato
1965	J. Harris	Wellington

HEAVYWEIGHT

Year	Winner	Residence
1933	H. R. Godfrey	Wellington
1937	J. Dryden	Wellington
1938	J. Dryden	Wellington
1939	J. Dryden	Wellington
1940	to 1945 War Years	
1946	H. Hrstich	Wellington
1947	H. Hrstich	Wellington
1948	P. O'Connor	Wellington
1949	P. O'Connor	Wellington
1950	J. Charlton	Wellington
1951	J. Cheyne	Auckland
1952	A. Jacobs	Canterbury
1953	J. Silva	Auckland
1954	J. Silva	Auckland
1955	J. Silva	Auckland
1956	J. Silva	Auckland
1957	J. Silva	Auckland
1958	E. Pratt	Canterbury
1959	T. Milat	Auckland
1960	E. Green	Wellington
1961	W. Hubber	Southland
1962	W. Hubber	Southland
1963	T. Milat	Auckland
1964	J. Woosterman	Waikato
1965	T. Milat	Auckland

SMALE HUMPHREY SHIELD: This shield was presented by Messrs Smale and Humphrey of Gisborne, and is awarded to the team securing the greatest number of first places. In the event of a tie, second places are taken into consideration.
Winners to date of this shield are:

Year	Winner
1949	Auckland
1950	Canterbury
1951	Auckland
1952	Wellington
1953	Wellington
1954	Auckland
1955	Wellington
1956	Wellington
1957	Wellington
1958	Wellington
1959	Wellington
1960	Wellington
1961	Wellington
1962	Wellington
1963	Auckland
1964	Central Districts
1965	Wellington

H. M. ALLAN CUP: Presented by H. M. Allan Esq. of Dunedin for annual competition, and is awarded to the most scientific wrestler in the New Zealand championships. First presented in 1948.

Awards to date are:

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1948	L. J. Genet	Canterbury	1957	B. Courtney	Auckland
1949	D. E. Lemon	Otago	1958	B. Barnett	Wellington
1950	J. Monaghan	Southland	1959	F. Thomas	Wellington
1951	G. Hobson	Canterbury	1960	I. B. Roberts	Canterbury
1952	J. McRae	Auckland	1961	B. Barnett	Wellington
1953	K. Ruby	Wellington	1962	I. B. Roberts	Canterbury
1954	J. Monaghan	Southland	1963	R. Meehan	Auckland
1955	B. Barnett	Wellington	1964	M. Scott	Wairarapa
1956	B. Barnett	Wellington	1965	A. Greig	Wellington

The first New Zealand Junior Wrestling championships were held at Tauranga on August 15th, 1964, and were staged by the Wrestling Division of the Tauranga Boys' Club, for the New Zealand Wrestling Association. The age limit for these championships is under 17.

Winners of the first contest are:

1964

Weight	Winner	Residence
Under 7st.	K. Hornby	Central Dis.
Under 7st. 7lb.	R. Cannon	Waikato
Under 8st. 2½lb.	R. Young	East. Districts
Under 8st. 13½ lbs.	R. Morris	Wellington

McInnes Baker Shield

Waikato.

Weight	Winner	Residence
Under 9st. 12½lb.	W. Vincent	Waikato
Under 11st	G. McGlashan	Wairarapa
Under 12st. 3½lb.	M. Joiner	Wellington
Under 13st. 9lb.	P. Smallman	Waikato

Lloyd-Woods Trophy

R. Young — Eastern Districts

1965, at Tauranga

Flyweight	K. Hornby	Cent. Districts
Bantam	B. Buckler	Central Districts
Featherweight	J. Ede	Waikato
Lightweight	G. Mackay	Auckland
Welterweight	D. Astin	Auckland
Middleweight	R. Durham	Waikato

McInnes Baker Shield

Waikato.

Lloyd-Woods Trophy

(Most Scientific Wrestler)

K. Hornby — Central Districts

YACHTING

NEW ZEALAND YACHTING FEDERATION

YACHTING: The word yacht is from the Dutch words Jagt or Jagen, meaning "to hunt," being the name given to a Pinnance or Pirate ship. The Dutch were the pioneers of Yachting, being the first builders of boats for cruising and racing.

Samuel Pepys mentioned Yachting in his writings away back in the year 1660, and a Yacht called the "Rat of Wight" was built at Cowes in the year 1588.

The first known race was conducted by the London Exposition in the year 1851, and was open to all classes of Yachts throughout the world, and was won by the U.S.A. "America." This craft was: tonnage 150, 94ft overall, 88ft waterline, 22½ft beam, and 11½ft draught. Several Englishmen tried to gain this title but were never successful.

In New Zealand, the first Yachting Association was the Royal New Zealand Yachting Squadron, which was formed under the name of the Auckland Yacht Club. The Port Nicholson Club was formed in 1883. Otago was the first club in the South formed in the year 1889, and Canterbury started their first club, the Christchurch Sailing Club, in 1891.

The New Zealand Yachting Federation was formed in 1953.

The following are some of the classes racing in the various trophy events:

X CLASS—SANDERS CUP: 14ft, three-man boat, closely restricted in design, fibreglass or moulded ply construction. Design has changed greatly since older wooden planked type of 10-15 years ago. Present design by Graham Mander.

Z CLASS—CORNWALL CUP, TAKAPUNAS: 11ft 6in. training boat, age limit 18 years, for two-man crew. One working sail and spinnaker. One design, plywood construction.

R CLASS—LEANDER TROPHY: 12ft 9in. racing craft, fast and more difficult to sail, two-man. Restrictions on design are few; owners can design their own boats within limits. Any registered owner is entitled to sail in National contest. Construction optional.

I CLASS—MOFFATT CUP, IDLEALONGS: 12ft. 6in. class yacht, no age limit, working sails, mainsail and jib with spinnaker as extra. Carries crew of two in light weather and three in heavy weather. Trapezes allowed. Very wide boat and hence very stable. One design and plywood construction.

P CLASS—TANNER AND TAURANGA CUP: 7ft. 6ins., one sail, training boat, age limit 16 years for competitive racing, unsinkable and easily righted after capsizing. Strictly one design so as to test sailing ability. Plywood construction.

CHERUB CLASS: 12ft. Sail marking of this boat has a romantic-looking heart with the sail number of the boat under it. This class originated in New Zealand and is of one design; has a mainsail and jib. Spinnakers are permitted under the rules. Boat has a wooden daggerboard.

SHARPIE: 12 sq. metre. Not a common class nowadays, but was the class of boat in which Peter Mander and Jack Cropp won an Olympic Gold Medal in 1956. Strictly one design, two-man boat, and is of German design. Short mast and a large overlapping jib, but no spinnaker.

FINN CLASS: 14ft 9in., one-man crew. One design craft from the drawing board of Swedish Naval Architect, Richard Sarby, for the Olympic Games at Helsinki in 1952. Has a hollow mast which bends when the boat is racing on the wind. The mast is unstayed and rotates, the boom passing through a slot in the mast. Sail markings have national letters underlined by two wavy parallel lines above the number of the boat.

SANDERS CUP: The oldest and most important contest in the Yachting championships in New Zealand is the Sanders Cup. This class was founded by Mr W. A. Wilkinson of Auckland, and around 1916-1918 many converts to this new X class were gained. Mr Glad Bailey was commissioned by Mr Wilkinson to draw out the lines of the first boat, which was named Desert Gold.

In 1920, the Governor General bought a boat called the Iron Duke, which he raced in that year and in the following year the class had spread throughout New Zealand. In 1921, Otago challenged the Auckland body to a contest to be sailed in this class, and Messrs Walker and Hall presented a cup in memory of the former yachtsman, Lieutenant W. E. Sanders, who won the V.C. and was Commander of the Q Ship, "Prize," in which he was killed in the Great War. "Iron Duke" won the Auckland trials and "Heather" came from Dunedin to win the first contest for this famed trophy. The Iron Duke is in the Auckland Museum, and the Heather was used just a few years ago in Dunedin as a local fishing boat. Winners of this trophy to date are:

Year	Winner	Province	Year	Winner	Province
1921	Heather	Otago	1942	to 1945 War Years	
1922	Desert Gold	Auckland	1946	Davina	Auckland
1923	Rona	Auckland	1947	Diane	Auckland
1924	Rona	Auckland	1948	Bettina	Auckland
1925	Iona	Otago	1949	White Heather	Auckland
1926	Betty	Canterbury	1950	Amethyst	Auckland
1927	Betty	Canterbury	1951	Venture	Canterbury
1928	Betty	Canterbury	1952	Flying Cloud	Auckland
1929	Avalon	Auckland	1953	Frith	Canterbury
1930	Eillen	Otago	1954	If	Otago
1931	Betty	Wellington	1955	Frith	Canterbury
1932	Avenger	Canterbury	1956	Frith	Canterbury
1933	Avenger	Canterbury	1957	Pinta	Canterbury
1934	Irene	Canterbury	1958	Nymph	Auckland
1935	Irene	Canterbury	1959	Outvie	Auckland
1936	Avenger	Canterbury	1960	Valiant	Wellington
1937	Lavina	Wellington	1961	Valiant	Wellington
1938	Kitty	Wellington	1962	Vibrant	Wellington
1939	Huia	Canterbury	1963	Delta	Auckland
1940	Caress	Auckland	1964	Tumanako	Canterbury
1941	Caress	Auckland	1965	Vision	Canterbury

CORNWELL CUP: Following the Sanders Cup in age is the Cornwell Cup, again originating in Auckland. The class was first originated in 1920, when Mr Abercrombie of Takapuna, and Mr Bob Brown, of Northcote, discussed a class for boys, together with Mr Norm Mathieson, who has done a lot to make this class the success it is.

Mr Brown designed and built three different boats and after trying them out, the present class was decided on and the next year, seven boats were built to this design.

The Cornwell Cup was presented in 1924 by Messrs Walker and Hall. The cup is a massive sterling one, and is named after John Travers Cornwell, V.C., a boy aged 16½ of H.M.S. Chester, who in the battle of Jutland, remained at his post at his gun when the rest of the guncrew were killed, keeping it in action, single handed, although under heavy fire from the German warships. He died later from wounds received in this action.

The first contest was held in 1924 and was won by Auckland, Messrs Mackay and Robb being the crew members. Winners to date of this contest are:

Year	Winners	Crew	Sailed at
1924	Auckland	D. Mackay, A. C. Robb	Auckland
1926	Canterbury	H. Norris, G. Brassel	Dunedin
1927	Auckland	I. McMaster, A. McGregor	Lyttelton
1928	Auckland	I. McMaster, D. Rogers	Auckland
1929	Auckland	D. Rogers, G. Carter	Lyttelton
1930	Auckland	E. and R. Tabentau	Dunedin
1931	Auckland	E. Tabentau, V. O. Field	Auckland
1932	Lyttelton	W. Tissiman, R. Hendry	Wellington
1933	Auckland	V. O. Field, F. R. Bellbooth	Lyttelton
1934	Tauranga	G. Carter, P. M. Densen	Auckland
1935	Tauranga	G. Carter, R. Burke	Tauranga
1936	Auckland	R. Bailey, L. Jordan	Auckland
1937	Plimmerton	W. E. Watson, K. Watson	Tauranga
1938	Plimmerton	A. D. Barron, A. Adginton	Plimmerton
1939	Wellington	W. Wagstaffe, R. Crooke	Plimmerton
1940	Wanganui	B. Armit, E. Armit	Wellington
1941	Christchurch	B. Lamb, P. Lamb	Wanganui
1942	to 1944 War Years		
1945	Christchurch	L. Keer, P. Mander	Christchurch
1946	Auckland	T. Miller, R. Croad	Akaroa
1947	Paramata	H. Montgomery, McWilliams	Auckland
1948	Tauranga	R. Bailey, B. Hartley	Paremata
1949	Lyttelton	L. Wales, P. Mitchell	Tauranga
1950	Christchurch	G. Manders, R. Harper	Lyttelton
1951	Port Chalmers	W. M. Camp, T. J. Crammond	Timaru
1952	Christchurch	D. Mander, R. Byfield	Port Chalmers
1953	Auckland	P. Kingston, R. Kingston	Lyttelton
1954	Auckland	R. Roberts and Malpas	Auckland
1955	Auckland	P. Spencer, M. Handly	Nelson
1956	Kaiapoi	M. Selwood, M. Freeman	Dunedin
1957	Taranaki	B. Thomas, I. Barry	New Plymouth
1958	Taranaki	B. Thomas, I. Barry	New Plymouth
1959	Christchurch	S. Loader, B. Richardson	Paremata
1960	Auckland	D. Schmidt, B. Glading	Lyttelton
1961	New Plymouth	W. Innes, T. Barry	Auckland
1962	Tauranga	A. Thrupp, K. Thrupp	New Plymouth
1963	Auckland	L. Subritzky, R. Harrison-Lee	Tauranga
1964	Titahi Bay	I. Maxwell, R. Taylor	Muratai
1965	Tauranga	R. Cooney, J. Hardman	Porirua, Wellington

TANNER CUP: This class originated in Tauranga, from whence the name was derived, and was designed by Messrs H. Highet and P. Carter, the class being a one-boy boat, seven feet long.

This contest started in 1945 but the class itself goes back to the 1920s. Mr George Tanner of Wellington presented a cup for competition, and the contest is held regularly under the sponsorship of the Wellington Yacht and Motor Boat Association since 1945.

The class is known as the P class, Taurangas. Winners to date of this contest are:

Year	Winner	Province	Year	Winner	Province
1945	W. E. Hayman	Wellington	1948	No contest	
1946	G. Mander	Canterbury	1949	W. Nalder	Nelson
1947	G. Mander	Canterbury	1950	D. Townson	Auckland

Year	Winner	Province
1951	J. Gilpin	Tauranga
1952	J. Gilpin	Tauranga
1953	J. Gilpin	Tauranga
1954	M. Sellwood	Canterbury
1955	R. Denniston	Bay of Plenty
1956	R. Denniston	Tauranga
1957	R. Beetson	Auckland
1958	M. Tyson	Canterbury
1959	L. McGrath	Canterbury
1960	L. McGrath	Canterbury
1961	M. Patterson	Auckland
1962	M. Patterson	Auckland
1963	M. Patterson	Auckland
1964	R. Granic	Auckland
1965	R. Webber	Auckland

TAURANGA CUP: The competition for the cup is run in conjunction with the Tanner Cup races and is on a club basis.
Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Club
1940	R. Nalder	Nelson
1941	W. F. Bean	Nelson
1944	O. Mackay	Tauranga
1945	W. Ross	Victoria
1946	S. Mander	Mt. Pleasant
1947	G. S. Mander	Christchurch
1948	No contest	
1949	D. W. Mander	Christchurch
1950	D. Nixon	Pleasant Point
1951	J. Gilpin	Tauranga
1952	J. Gilpin	Tauranga
1953	J. Gilpin	Tauranga
1954	A. Brown	Kohimarama
1955	R. Denniston	Tauranga
1956	R. Denniston	Tauranga
1957	New Plymouth	
1958	M. Tyson	Stewarts Gully
1959	W. Innes	New Plymouth
1960	L. McGrath	Christchurch
1961	M. Patterson	Kohimarama
1962	G. Bowler	Torbay
1963	M. Patterson	Kohimarama
1964	R. Granic	Victoria
1965	R. Watson	Auckland

LEANDER R CLASS: This trophy owes its origin to the Canterbury Sailing and Power Boat Association who, in 1951, approved that this class should be put on a national basis, and in March and April the first national contest was held on the Christchurch Estuary.
To perpetuate the memory of New Zealanders who made the supreme sacrifice in the Navy during World War II, the Leander Trophy was donated. The trophy is in the form of a Cenotaph, mounted on the actual crest carried by H.M.N.Z.S. Leander during the war, also the ship's motto "Qui Patitur Vincit," is featured.
Sixteen boats took place in the first race, which was won by "Petite", of Christchurch.
Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Boat	Province
1951	E. Rountree,	Petite	Canterbury
1952	D. Harrison,	Hectic	Canterbury
1953	C. Papps.	Hectic	Canterbury
1954	P. Mander,	Gesture	Canterbury
1955	W. Nicholson,	Gesture	Canterbury
1956	P. Mander,	Salaam	Canterbury
1957	G. Mander,	Impulse	Canterbury
1958	P. Mander,	Salaam	Canterbury
1959	G. Mander,	Frenzy	Canterbury
1960	G. Gibbs,	Chamois	Wellington
1961	H. Poole,	Chamois	Wellington
1962	G. Gibbs,	Chamois	Wellington
1963	G. Mander,	Frenzy	Canterbury
1964	G. Cooke,	Fantastic	Canterbury
1965	G. Mander,	Frenzy	Canterbury

MOFFAT CUP: Following the Sanders and Cornwell Cups, the Moffatt Cup is the next main trophy and this Cup dates back to the year 1936.
The boat in this contest is the Idlealong class, designed by Mr Alf Harvey, of Petone. Wellington saw a rapid growth of this class during the year 1936 to the war years, and it was in the first race for this trophy that Mr Harvey's own boat, the "Idle Along," won the first title, raced by Graham Carter of the Bay of Plenty.
Winners to date of this championship are:

Year	Winner	Province	Skipper	Held at
1936	Idle Along	Bay of Plenty	G. Carter	Wellington
1937	Vampire	Wellington	I. Julian	Tauranga
1938	Vampire	Wellington	I. Julian	Picton
1939	Rose Marie	Bay of Plenty	R. Mackrell	Nelson
1940	Luana	Canterbury	L. Beaumont	Wellington
1941	Tornada	Wellington	C. V. Stutter	Lyttelton
1945	Tornada	Wellington	C. V. Stutter	Wellngton
1946	Nada	Canterbury	H. England	Auckland
1947	Carolyn II	Auckland	A. J. Dickinson	Lyttelton
1948	Rekin	Auckland	D. Rogers	Dunedin
1949	Myth	Canterbury	P. Mander	Point Chevalier
1950	Myth	Canterbury	P. Mander	Lyttelton
1951	Myth	Wellington	C. Gestro	Lyttelton

Year		Province	Skipper	Held at
1952	Envoy	Wellington	S. Bacon	Wellington
1953	Outcry	Auckland	B. Wilson	Napier
1954	Tyrade	Canterbury	G. Mander	Point Chevalier
1955	Windhover III	Wellington	B. Scully	Lake Brunner
1956	Loraine	Wellington	H. D. Poole	Evans Bay
1957	Ricochet	Wellington	R. Williamson	Tauranga
1958	Ricochet	Wellington	R. Williamson	Nelson
1959	Finito	Tauranga	J. Williams	Napier
1960	Replica	Wellington	B. Cooper	Gisborne
1961	Windhover III	Wellington	N. Everitt	Otago
1962	The Answer	Napier	R. Zorn	Wellington
1963	Surprise	Hawkes Bay	R. Gunson	Napier
1964	Nerida	Otago	R. M. Davis	Napier
1965	Omega	Auckland	D. Barn	Otago

NATIONAL CHERUB CLASS: The first National contest for this class was held at Maraetai in the Taupo County, Auckland province, in 1956. The contest was for the Ross Cup, presented by Mr Ross of Maraetai for the New Zealand championship.

The race was held under the sponsorship of the Maraetai Beach Boating Club. Forty-four boats competed in the first championship, which was won by Owen Pickford of the Otahuhu fleet in the boat "Capri."

Year	Winner	Province	Skipper	Held at
1956	Capri	Auckland	O. Pickford	Maraetai
1957	Carousel	Auckland	I. Pryde	Thames
1958	Eclipse	Auckland	N. Pryde	Taupo
1959	Topic	Tauranga	G. Denniston	
1960	Carousel	Auckland	I. Pryde	Whangarei
1961	Gazelle	Wellington	G. Gibbs	Eastbourne
1962	Toledo	Auckland	A. Reid	Gisborne
1963	Even Stevens	Auckland	R. Botterill	Kohimarama
1964	Even Stevens	Auckland	R. Botterill	Nelson
1965	Proteus	Nelson	T. Gould	Napier

NATIONAL JUNIOR CHERUB CHAMPIONSHIP: The first championship for this class was held in Wellington at Evans Bay at Easter, 1961.

The trophy for this championship is called the Olympic Trophy. The first winners of this trophy were G. Woodroffe and D. Anstiss of Auckland, sailing "Deceptive."

Winners to date are as follows:

Year	Winner	Province	Crew	Sailed at
1961	Deceptive	Auckland	G. Woodriffe, D. Anstiss	Evans Bay
1962	Pania	Canterbury	J. and P. Rountree	Lyttelton
1963	Estelle	Auckland	I. McGill, T. Young	Kohimarama
1964	Estelle	Auckland	I. McGill, T. Young	Lyttelton
1965	Bosanova	Canterbury	P. France, J. Collingwood	Evans Bay

MOTH CHAMPIONSHIP: Overall length 11ft, sail area 80 sq. ft. Crew, one. The New Zealand Moth Class is a growing class and in the season 1962, the numbers on a national basis were some 270 boats. Fleets are established in Auckland, Wellington, Whangarei, New Plymouth, Tauranga, Nelson, Westport and Hamilton.

National championships have been held since 1962 and previous to these years the first championship on a provincial basis was the Blockhouse Bay championship, where the class originated in 1955, and later, after three years, the Auckland Provincial championships were held, followed by the National events from 1962.

Winners to date are:

Year	Championship	Boat	Winner	Province
1955	Blockhouse Bay	M.F.	Gordon Miller	Auckland
1956	Blockhouse Bay	M.F.	Jim Jenkin	Auckland
1957	Blockhouse Bay	Jeanette	Jim Jenkin	Auckland
1958	Auckland Provincial	Jeanette	Jim Jenkin	Auckland
1959	Auckland Provincial	Jeanette	Jim Jenkin	Auckland
1960	Auckland Provincial	Jeanette	Jim Jenkin	Auckland
1961	Auckland Provincial	M.F.	Gordon Miller	Auckland
1962	National	Gooby	Jim Gilpin	Tauranga
1963	National	Mannequin	Jim Quinn	Auckland
1964	National	Mannequin	Jim Quinn	Auckland
1965	National	Maggie Too	Gordon Miller	Auckland

JUNIOR MOTH: This class is the same as the Moth class, and the overall length is 11ft, but with a reduced rig to 60 sq. ft. The age limit of the one-man crew is up to 18. The designer was W. A. Morris.

The first National championship was held in Auckland in April, 1964.

The trophy for this event is a replica of the Moth trophy, but is made of silver. A special trophy is given also to the first girl skipper in the series.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Boat	Province	Year	Winner	Boat	Province
1964	Glen Abbott,	Hatari	Hamilton	1965	R. Hill,	Bonanza	Auckland

Girls

Year	Winner	Residence
1964	Miss C. Baster	Murrays Bay

FROSTBITE CLASS: The National 11ft 6in. Frostbite class is another Auckland production, designed by Mr J. Brookes of Devonport, on the lines of the American and English Frostbite sailing dinghy.

The first National contest was held in Auckland, and was won by an Aucklander, S. Mason.

Winners to date of this contest are as follows:

Year	Winner	Province	Year	Winner	Province
1947	S. Mason	Auckland	1957	R. Salthouse	Auckland
1948	G. Smale	Auckland	1958	A. Walker	Auckland
1949	N. Wing	Hamilton	1959	No races	
1950	N. Wing	Hamilton	1960	No races	
1951	C. Banks	Waimakariri	1961	I. Holmes	Auckland
1952	P. Jackson	Hamilton	1962	M. Walker	Auckland
1953	J. Pelham	Auckland	1963	R. Brooke	Auckland
1954	D. Brooke	Auckland	1964	No result	
1955	B. Slyfield	New Plymouth	1965	No result	
1956	J. Gilpin	Whakatane			

O.K. DINGHY CHAMPIONSHIP: The O.K. Dinghy is a Monotype racing Yacht, and is considered to be the little sister of the Finn Class. Length overall 13ft 3in.

The first National championship for this class was held at Kohimarama at Auckland, during January, 1964. Thirty-six entries were received, all from Auckland, with the exception of two, one from Wellington and one from Christchurch.

The trophy for this race is the Elvstrom Trophy, which is a scale model in wood of the hull of an O.K., mounted on a base the shape of the O.K. insignia. This was presented to the class by Mr Banks of Christchurch, who also made the trophy.

A cup was also presented by Ralph Roberts, and is named the Ralph Roberts Trophy, and this is for the skipper under 19 years who gains most points in the series.

Winners to date are:

Elvstrom Trophy

Year	Winner	Boat	Province	Year	Winner	Boat	Province
1964	Clive Roberts,	Shindig	Auckland	1965	Clive Roberts,	Miss Takapuna	Auck.

Ralph Roberts Cup

Year	Winner	Boat	Province	Year	Winner	Boat	Province
1964	John Douglas,	O.K. Pop	Auckland	1965	John Douglas,	Excuse Me	Auckland

ZEPHYR CLASS: Zephyr boats are 11ft long and are of moulded plywood construction and the class now numbers some 200 boats. The first championship was held at Auckland in 1959.

Winners to date:

Year	Boat	Province	Skipper	Held at
1959	Why	Auckland	N. Thom	Auckland
1960	Zephyr	Auckland	W. Moyes	Auckland
1961	Zephyr	Auckland	W. Moyes	Lake Taupo
1962	Radiant	Auckland	R. McKay	Auckland
1963	Komuri	Rotorua	J. Farmer	Auckland
1964	Baloo	Auckland	T. Finlayson	Napier
1965	Zephyr	Auckland	T. McDell	Tamaki

JAVELIN CLASS: The first National Javelin championship was held at Paremata, Wellington, during Easter, 1964, the host club being the Paremata Boating Club. The Javelins are 14-footers and were designed by John Spencer.

The first winners were Len and Frank Anderson of Auckland.
Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Province	Crew	Sailed at
1964	Pagan	Auckland	L. & F. Anderson	Paremata
1965	Discretion	Auckland	R. Duder & R. Smith	Eastbourne

FLYING FIFTEEN: The first contest held for the National Flying Fifteen championship was held at Lake Taupo in the 1962-63 season. The trophy for this contest is the Anderson Wilkin Half Model of Flying Fifteen Hull.
The designer of this boat was Uffa Fox of Great Britain. The length overall is 20ft, and the sail area 151 sq. ft. The crew number two. The boat is a one design light displacement keeler, with slight building tolerances, round bilge and the weight of the keel is 400lb. In 1964 there were more than 600 Flying Fifteens sailing in different parts of the world. Administration in New Zealand is by the National Flying Fifteen Association. The winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Province	Skipper	Sailed at
1962/63	Pinkie	Auckland	S. Mason	Lake Taupo
	Fflame	Auckland	F. Kerr	Lake Taupo
1963/64	Te Atua	Wellington	J. S. Bacon	Lake Taupo
1964/65	Ffelicity	Wellington	K. F. Fuller	New Plymouth

YACHTSMAN OF THE YEAR: Sir Bernard Fergusson Trophy. First presented in 1963.

Year	Winner	Residence	Year	Winner	Residence
1963	H. I. Highet	Mt. Maunganui	1965	Dr David Lewis	England
1964	B. O'Donoghue	Whangarei			

12FT KITTY CLASS CATAMARANS: This class is controlled in New Zealand by the 12ft Catamaran Association. The boats in this class have two hulls of identical length, beam and height and the overall length is such that the complete boat at all times fits within a rectangle, the longer side of which measures 12ft. Working sails are not more than 150 sq. ft. One spinnaker is allowed, maximum area 120 sq. ft and 100 sq. ft minimum area, and the mast is not more than 20ft above the sheer line. The crew is a minimum of two with a minimum of 20 stone weight and fixed ballast is permitted to make up this weight.
The first National championships were held in Auckland in the 1961/62 season.
Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Province	Skipper	Sailed at
1962	Hell Cat	Auckland	R. Payne	Auckland
1963	Hell Cat	Auckland	R. Payne	Wellington
1964	Alley Cat	Auckland	J. Hughes	Lake Taupo
1965	Kitty	Auckland	P. Searle	Tamaki

SHEARWATER 111 CATAMARANS: The Shearwater Catamaran was designed by G. L. Prout, England, and a large number are raced in Great Britain. About thirty Yachts are registered in New Zealand. The length overall of these boats is 16ft 8in. maximum, with a 7ft 6in. beam and the minimum weight is 255lb stripped. Sail area is 163 sq. ft maximum, which can be divided between main and jib as desired. Maximum height is 23ft 1in., above outer gunwales. The crew is limited to two.
The first National contest was held at New Plymouth in January, 1964.
Winners to date (Kay Daniels Trophy) are:

Year	Winner	Province	Crew	Sailed at
1964	Coolcat	New Plymouth	B. & S. Thomas	New Plymouth
1965	Hotfoot	Wellington	B. Ryan & R. Cottle	Auckland

FLYING DUTCHMAN CLASS: The length overall of this class of yacht is 19ft 10in., and the sail area is 190 sq. ft. There is a crew of two and the classification is one design. The designers were Van Essen and Conrad Gulcher.
Winners from 1960 are:

Year	Winner	Province	Crew	Sailed at
1960	Harmony	Auckland	R. Watson & M. Rae	Tamaki
1961	Calpreta	Auckland	J. Mackay & R. Wilkinson	Auckland
1962	No results			
1963	Calpreta	Auckland	J. Bilger & M. Fisher	Lake Rotorua
1964	Pandora	Auckland	H. Pederson & E. Wells	Auckland
1965	Takapuna	Auckland	G. Smale & R. Roberts	Murrays Bay

FLYING ANT CLASS: The length overall of this yacht is 10ft 6in., and the sail area is 63 square feet. There are two crew members and the age limit is 18. The designer was John Spencer.

Winner of the championship to date:

Year	Winner	Province	Crew	Sailed at
1965	Lightning	New Plymouth	P. Turner & J. Vazey	Kohimarama

FINN CLASS—ROTHMANS TROPHY: The length overall of these yachts is 14ft 9in., and the sail area is 108 sq. ft, and there is one member in the crew. The designer of this class was Richard Sarby.

The first National championship for the Finn class was sailed in June, 1957, in Auckland, under the control of the Takapuna Boating Club, and was won by P. Spencer, of Auckland, who also won the National Finn trials in 1956.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Residence	Held at
1957	P. Spencer,	Auckland	Auckland
1958	R. Roberts,	Takapuna	Auckland
1959	No results		
1960	R. Roberts, (Olympic Trial)	Takapuna	Auckland
1961	P. Mander,	Ch.Ch.	Lyttelton
1962	R. Roberts,	Takapuna	Wellington
1963	R. Roberts,	Takapuna	Nelson
1964	P. Mander,	Christchurch	Napier
1965	N. Everett,	Auckland	Auckland

CHEROKEE CLASS—JOHN CHAPPLE CUP: First held in 1964. The length overall of these yachts is 11ft 7in., and the sail area is 78 sq. ft. The crew numbers one. The designer was John Chapple.

Winners to date are:

Year	Winner	Residence	Held at
1964	G. Jarrett,	Whakatane	Auckland
1965	G. Jarrett,	Whakatane	L. Rotorua